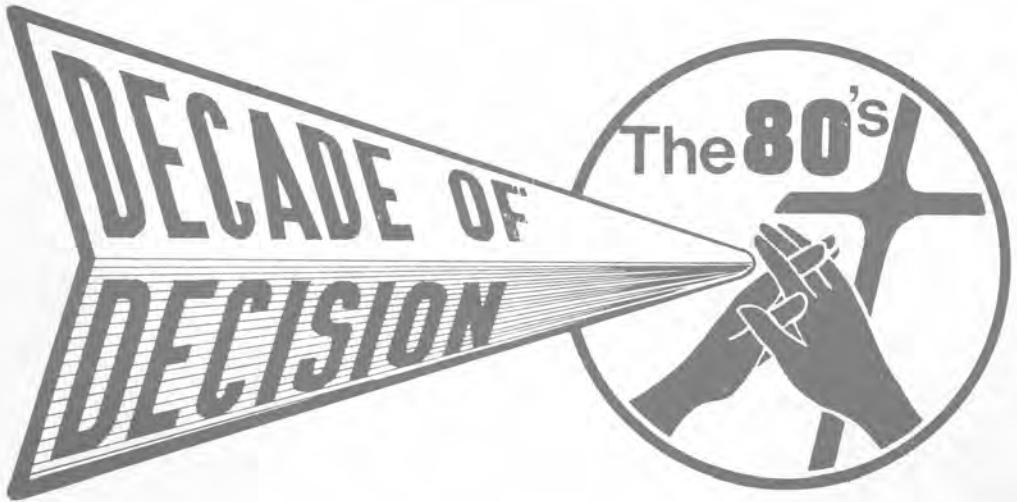


1980 JOURNAL



**The
Central Texas
Conference**

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Table Of Contents

(Arranged in Accordance with Par. 704.3, The Discipline, 1976)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	10
II. Boards, Councils, Commissions and Rolls of the Conference Members	33
III. Daily Proceedings	62
IV. Business of the Annual Conference	70
V. Appointments	78
VI. Reports	97
VII. Memoirs	191
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	203
IX. Historical	205
X. Ministerial Statistics	206
XI. General Section	212
XII. Pastoral Records	227
XIII. Financial Records	235
XIV. Statistical Tables	245
Index	310

Journals are sent free of charge to each church, Pastor, lay leader, President of UMW, and Chairman of Administrative Board.

All other Journals for distribution will cost \$5.00 per copy.

1980

CENTRAL TEXAS

CONFERENCE

BEING THE

Eleventh Annual Session
Fort Worth, Texas—June 1-4, 1980

**AFTER THE MERGER OF THE PREVIOUS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
WITH A GROUP OF CHURCHES
IN THE FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE**

**Edited By
Dr. J. W. Sprinkle**

See folder of General Information:

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire-proof cabinet.

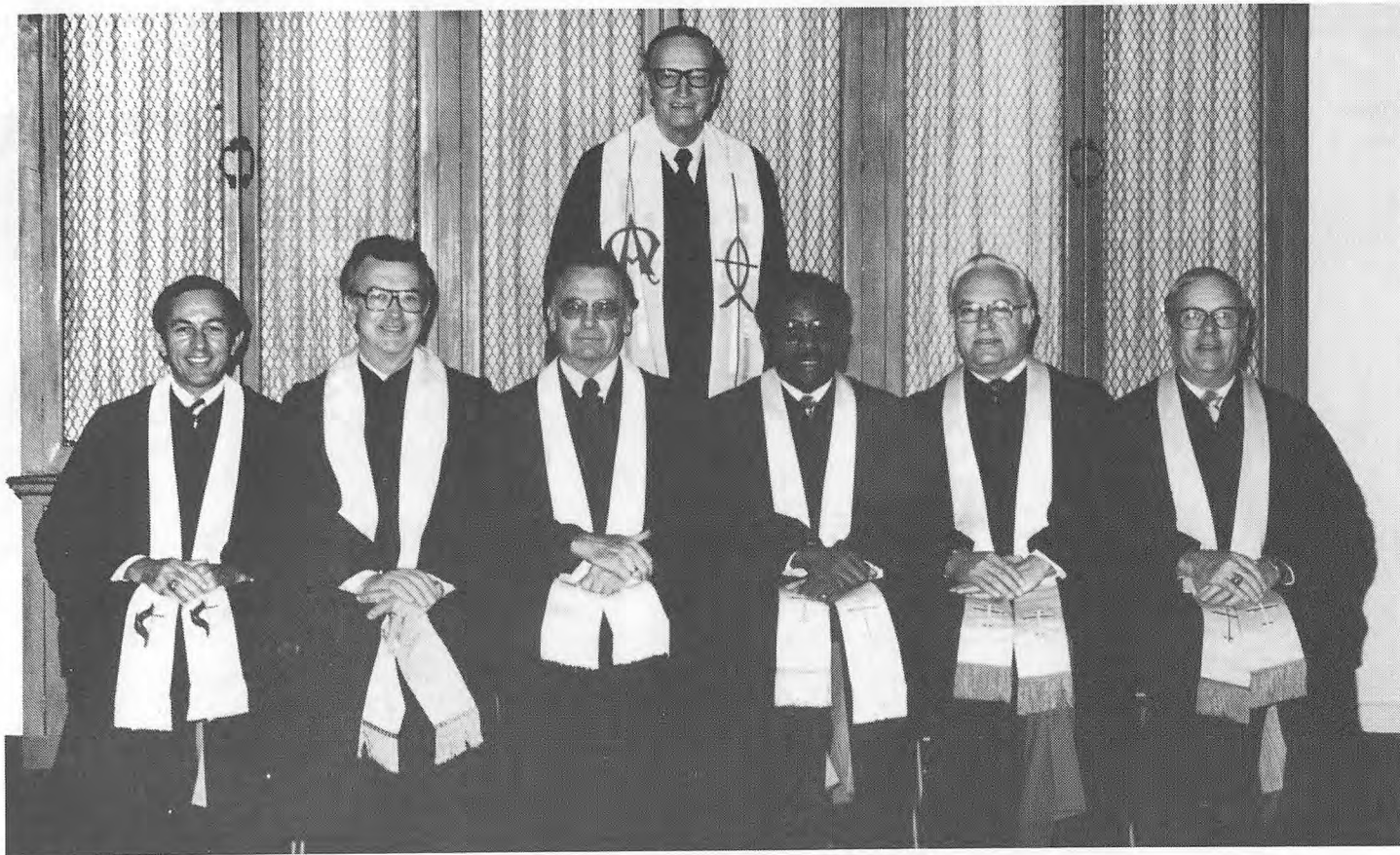
The Historical Room of the Central Texas Conference is
at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas

Printed by
TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas



1972-1980

The Council on Finance and Administration and the Central Texas Conference owes a debt of gratitude to Dr. J. W. Sprinkle. As a pastor, district superintendent and more recently the Secretary-Treasurer of the Conference and editor of its Journal he has served faithfully and well. On the occasion of his retirement, we express our abiding appreciation and good wishes for the years to come.



Cabinet

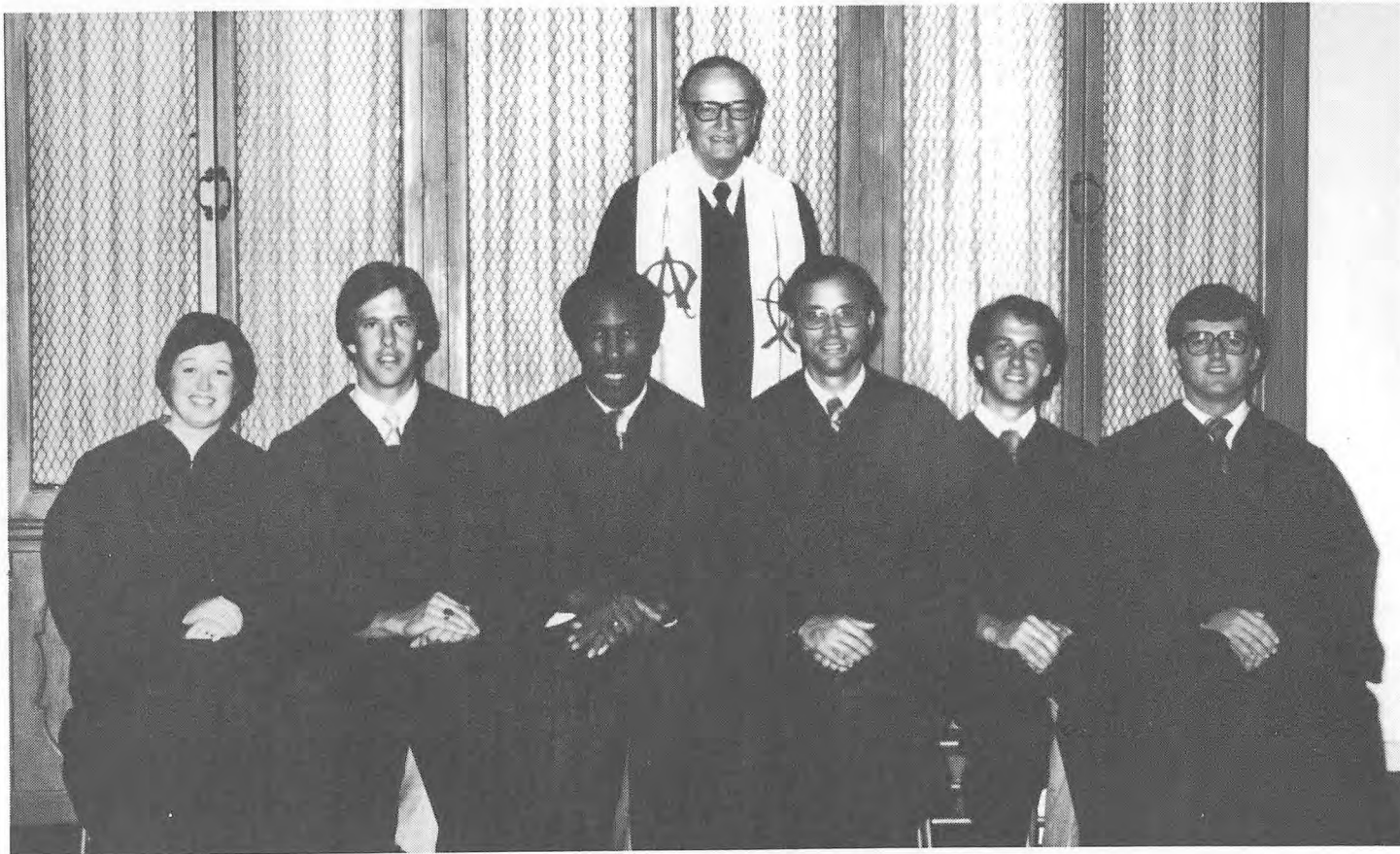
Bishop Stowe

Don Pike, Ed Otwell, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Luther Henry, Ervin Gathings, Jim Campbell



Elders

Back Row: David Mosser, Barbara Gaugle, Bishop Stowe, Georgia Allen, Terry Hodge. **Front Row:** Janice Cain, Tony Hargrove, Joe W. Heaton, Johnny Miller, Mike Alexander, Avery Brown, Lawrence Clayton.



Probationary Members

Bishop Stowe

Joyce Kelley, Russell Hearn, Billy Chavers, Michael Ramsdell, David Leach, Travis Franklin

In Appreciation

Bishop and Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe

Fort Worth - Dallas Area

The United Methodist Church



1972 - 1980

I. Officers Of The Conference

- PRESIDENT** — Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214-263-3425
AREA DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES — Dr. Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214-522-6742 or Metro 263-3425
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT — Dr. Ed Otwell, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107, 817-738-2272
DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION — Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107, 817-731-3222
STATISTICIAN — Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 376, Joshua 76058, 817-645-3183
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133, 817-292-3544
PRESIDENT UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Ms. Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710, 817-772-8190
PRESIDENT CYCM — Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501, 817-778-2332

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES** — Dr. H. Lively Brown, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Rev. Karen A. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Ms. Nelda Barrett, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS — Rev. Robert L. Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221, 214-744-0345
MANAGER GLEN LAKE/RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Mr. Maurice Wise, P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043, 817-897-2247
SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — Rev. Ray Elliott, Drawer C, Meridian 76665, 817-435-2218

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

- HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER — CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS** — Rev. James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104, 817-334-6011
ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold D. Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 512-696-2410
ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST HOME — Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708, 817-753-0181
ADMINISTRATOR — WESLEYAN HOME — Charles Bostock, P. O. Box 486, Georgetown 78626
CONFERENCE INSURANCE — Prudential L.I.C. — Mr. Mike Millsap, 2630 W. Freeway, Fort Worth 76102, 817-335-4571
MANAGER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112, 817-731-3222
JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — Rev. S. Duane Bruce, 4209 N. W. 23rd, Suite 114, Oklahoma City, OK 73107, 405-943-1985
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Rev. Charles E. Laing, Capital National Bank Bldg., Austin 78701, 512-476-5120

GENERAL CONFERENCE AND JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES

General Conference

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Pat Stroman
Box 7309, Waco 76710 2. Roy Grogan
Rt. 2 Box 35, Weatherford 76086 3. Dr. Alice Wonders
4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103 4. Mrs. Marjorie Burns
Box 360, Crawford 76638 5. Hank Carroll
3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133 6. Louis Pitcock, Jr.
Box 747, Graham 76046 | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Dr. Sidney Roberts
530 Elm, Hurst 76053 2. Dr. Don Pike
313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 3. Dr. Barry Bailey
800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 76102 4. Dr. Luther Henry, Sr.
1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102 5. Dr. Ed Otwell
5345 Weddington Court, Fort Worth 76133 6. Dr. Ervin Gathings
Box 7740, Waco 76710 |
|--|--|

Jurisdictional Conference

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 7. Nelda Barrett
Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107 8. Judge Eldon Mahon
4167 Sarita, Fort Worth 76109 9. Bill Palm
108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063 10. Mary Harwell
1717 Watson, Fort Worth 76103 11. Ben Barnes
Box 148, Brownwood 76801 | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 7. Dr. Jack Riley
Box 773, Temple 76501 8. Dr. William Greenwaldt
Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107 9. Dr. James Campbell
Box 965, Temple 76501 10. Dr. Jack Payne
Box 67, Weatherford 76086 11. Rev. Henry Radde
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107 |
|---|--|

Alternates

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 12. Juanita Dahnke
3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501 13. Jean Meier
7209 Sandera, Waco 76710 14. Patricia Stroman
7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco 76710 | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 12. Dr. Gordon Dennis
5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Fort Worth 76112 13. Rev. James Porter
1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012 14. Dr. J. D. Phillips
2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76104 |
|--|---|

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP

I. Council On Ministries

Chairperson: Mr. Roy J. Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086

Vice Chairperson: Dr. Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76501

Secretary: Mrs. W. C. Husband, 5702 Overidge, Arlington 76017

Treasurer: Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107

Bishop: W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

Program Board Chairpersons:

Church and Society: Rev. Tom Robbins, Box 177, Bedford 76021

Discipleship: Ms. Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009

Global Ministries: Rev. Hiram Johnson, P. O. Box 967, Euless 76039

Other Conference Leadership:

Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76107

UMW: Ms. Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710

Ms. Pearl Carpenter, Star Route, Box 51, Stephenville 76401

UM Men: Mr. Roger Barker, 304 S. Lamar, Weatherford 76086

CCYM Representatives:

President: Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501

Laura Bradford, 3413 Creston, Fort Worth 76133

Chairperson, Commission on Higher Education and Ministry:

Rev. John Lukert, P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442

Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race:

Rev. Doyle Allen, Box 775, Waco 76703

Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women:

Rev. Georgia Allen, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76704

Young Adult Representatives:

Mr. Neil Norman, P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119

Ms. Nancy Anglin, 212 West Main, Hamilton 76531

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Bob Weathers, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman 76834 (1983)

Mrs. F. R. Anderson, 610 State, Winters 79567 (1981)

Dr. Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401 (1982)

Fort Worth East:

Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112

Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063 (1982)

Louise Airheart, 1908 Woods Drive, Arlington 76010 (1981)

W. L. Milner, 2201 East Park Row, Arlington 76010 (1983)

Fort Worth West:

Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West 5th St., #4B, Fort Worth 76102

Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley, Fort Worth 76116 (1982)

Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110 (1981)

Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107 (1981)

Temple:

James H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501

Bill Moore, 2005 East Avenue K, Temple 76501 (1982)

Allegra Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501 (1981)

Bob Evans, 2309 Gladnell, Taylor 76514 (1983)

Waco:

Ervin M. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710 (1982)

Ms. Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638 (1981)

Lloyd Sansom, P. O. Box 7204, Waco 76710 (1983)

Waxahachie:

James Shuler, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165 (1982)
 Carolyn Gattis, Rt. 3, Box 119, Alvarado 76009 (1981)
 Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065 (1983)

Weatherford:

Jack Payne, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
 Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046 (1982)
 Martha Cole, 1200 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031 (1981)
 Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046 (1983)

General Council on Ministries:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm Street, Hurst 76053

General Council on Finance and Administration:

Mr. Roy Grogan, Route 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
 Ms. Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford Drive, Arlington 76013

Jurisdictional Council on Ministry:

Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165
 Mr. Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Additional Members (without vote):

Director of ACCOM: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 Assoc. Dir. ACCOM: Rev. Karen Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 Assoc. Dir. ACCOM: Ms. Nelda Barrett, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 CF&A Member: Dr. J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
 UM Communications Council: Dr. Robert L. Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221
 Conf. Statistician: Rev. Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 376, Joshua 76058
 Director of Professional Ministries: Dr. Ben Feemster, P. O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

ACCOM COMMITTEE**Committee On Nominations:****Chairperson:**

Vice-Chairperson: Helen Marshall

Secretary: Jim Porter

Clergy:

Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, #4B, Fort Worth 76102
 Jim Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012

Laity:

Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76683
 Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110
 Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063

Committee On Research And Planning:

Chairperson: Rev. Bob Holloway, Box 793, Winters 79567

Vice-Chairperson: Jett Jamison, 1321 W. Dickson, Fort Worth 76110

Secretary: Rev. Wilma Tune, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116

Chairpersons of Conference Boards:

Church and Society: Rev. Tom Robbins

Discipleship: Ms. Mary Percifield

Global Ministries: Rev. Hiram Johnson

Conference Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll

Conference UMW President: Ms. Jean M. Meier

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Luther Henry

Chairpersons of Commissions:

Higher Education and Ministry: Rev. John Lukert, P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442

Religion and Race: Rev. Doyle Allen
 Status and Role of Women: Rev. Georgia Allen
 CF&A Representative:
 Director of Church & Dev.: Ed Otwell
 Council Director: Dr. H. Lively Brown

Committee On Coordination And Budget:

Chairperson: Rev. Jim Porter
 Vice Chairperson: Mr. B. F. (Hank) Carroll
 Secretary: Ms. Nancy Bennett
 Clergy: Rev. Larry Van Zile
 Rev. Charles Rice
 Rev. Avery Brown
 Rev. Jan Cain
 Laity: Ms. Ronda Rogers
 Ms. Abbie Booker
 Mr. Bill Palm
 Mr. E. J. Hughes
 Director of Council on Ministries: Dr. H. Lively Brown

Committee On Communications And Interpretation

Chairperson: Ms. Helen Marshall
 Vice Chairperson: Rev. Wesley Howard
 Secretary: Bruce Hay
 District Coordinators:
 Brownwood: Robert Lindsey
 FW East: Ms. Linda Abel
 FW West: Frank Leach
 Temple: Rev. Bill Horick
 Waco: Wesley Howard
 Waxahachie: Rev. Austin Harris
 Weatherford: Rev. Don Scott

At-large Members:

Rev. Eric McKinney
 Ms. Carolyn Gattis
 Ms. Cindy Drum
 Ms. Phyllis Baggett
 Mr. Louis Pitcock
 Rev. Wilton Wynn
 Mr. Eddie Evans
 Ms. Joyce Brown

Communications Staff:

Dr. Robert L. Robertson
 Ms. Jan Rhinefort
 Ms. Frances Nelson
 Dr. H. Lively Brown

II. Board Of Church And Society

Chairperson: Rev. Tom Robbins, P. O. Box 177, Bedford 76021
 Vice Chairperson: Ms. Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
 Secretary: Rev. Georgia Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
 UMW Representative: Nelda Barrett, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 Cabinet Representative: Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112
 ACCOM Director: Lively Brown, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Youth Members:

Ava Porter, 402 S. Cherry Lane, Granbury 76048
 Becky Bristol, 907 Cedar Crest Lane, Corsicana 75110

District Representatives:**Brownwood:**

Mr. Pete Stacks, 112 Bluffview, Brownwood 76801 (1981)
 Mrs. J. K. Gardner, Box 387, Hamilton 76531 (1983)
 Rev. Michael Alexander, Box 366, Santa Anna 76868 (1982)

Fort Worth East:

Mr. Ed Jones, 3821 London Lane, Fort Worth 76118 (1982)
 Ms. Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin, Arlington 76011 (1983)
 Dr. Ronnie McManus, Box 54, TWC, Fort Worth 76105 (1981)

Fort Worth West:

Mr. Matthew Brown, 210 East Ninth, Fort Worth 76102 (1981)
 Mrs. M. B. Seals (Opal), Box 93, Joshua 76058 (1983)
 Rev. Eric McKinney, P. O. Box 284, Burleson 76028 (1982)

Temple:

Mr. George Reagan, 2005 East Avenue K, Temple 76501 (1981)
 Ms. Crystal Hill, 1304 East Sixth, Belton 76513 (1982)
 Rev. Kent Marrs, P. O. Box 2208, Harker Heights 76541 (1983)

Waco:

Mr. Don Reed, Route 2, Box 59, Whitney 76692 (1981)
 Mrs. John W. (Johnnie) Lockhart, 3508 Forrester, Waco 76708 (1983)
 Rev. C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707 (1982)

Waxahachie:

Mr. Bob Kral, Box 58, Corsicana 75110 (1981)
 Ms. Margaret Smith, 202 Overhill Dr., Waxahachie 75165 (1983)
 Rev. Don Osada, Box 434, Corsicana 75110 (1982)

Weatherford:

Mr. Jim Hutto, 902 NW 8th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 (1982)
 Mrs. W. D. Hale, 1200 Cherry, Graham 76046 (1981)
 Rev. Don Spinks, 1007 SW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 (1983)

III. Board Of Discipleship

Chairperson: Ms. Mary Percifield, P. O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009

Vice Chairperson: Dr. William P. Boyd, P. O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522

Secretary: Rev. Jim Olney, P. O. Box 773, Temple 76501

Conference Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76107

UMW Representative: Bonnie Britton, 3741 Fenton, Ave., Fort Worth 76133

Cabinet Representative: James Shuler, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Staff Representative: Karen Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Youth Representatives:

Laura Bradford, 3413 Creston, Fort Worth 76133
 Heather Morales, 3605 Archer Lane, Fort Worth 76119

Age-level Coordinators of the Conference:

Children: Wanda Russell, 6805 Middle Rd., Fort Worth 76116

Youth: Karen Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Adult: Mary Harwell, 1717 Watson, Fort Worth 76112

Young Adult: Frank Long, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701

Curriculum: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin Road, Bedford 76021

District Representatives:**Brownwood:**

Mr. Claude R. Stone, 805 Eighth St., Ballinger 76821 (1981)
 Mrs. J. B. Stephens, Bangs 76823 (1983)
 Rev. Bill Moody, 2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401 (1982)

Fort Worth East:

Mr. C. B. Mathews, 7613 Deborah, Fort Worth 76118 (1982)
 Ms. Nancy Bennett, 1501 W. Lavender, Arlington 76013 (1983)
 Rev. Gene Chamness, 2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111 (1981)

Fort Worth West:

Mr. Tom Carter, 4337 Locke, Fort Worth 76107 (1982)
 Ms. Elizabeth Herzig, 2120 Pearl, Fort Worth 76106 (1983)
 Rev. Gary Whitbeck, 2416 West Berry, Fort Worth 76110 (1981)

Temple:

Mr. Dick Stapp, P. O. Box 25, Florence 76527 (1981)
 Ms. Linda Miller, Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522 (1983)
 Dr. William P. Boyd, P. O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522 (1982)

Waco:

Mr. Ben Frank Smith, 811 Elm, Waco 76704 (1982)
 Mrs. James Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638 (1981)
 Rev. Ben Tibbs, 701 Texas, Mart 76664 (1983)

Waxahachie:

Mr. Don Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645 (1983)
 Ms. Elizabeth Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628 (1982)
 Rev. C. Woody McClendon, Box 37, Blooming Grove (1981)

Weatherford:

Mr. Donald Baum, Route 2, Box 81, Mineral Wells 76067 (1982)
 Ms. Helen Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086 (1981)
 Rev. Wilton Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford 76086 (1983)

IV. Board Of Global Ministries

Chairperson: Rev. Hiram Johnson, P. O. Box 967, Euless 76039
 Vice Chairperson: Mr. Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Dr., Fort Worth 76112
 Secretary: Ms. Nancy Welton, 1706B Kynette, Euless 76039
 UMW President: Jean Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
 UMW Representative: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012
 General Board Member: Marjorie Burns, P. O. Box 360, Crawford 76638
 Conference Missionary Secretary: Lively Brown
 Youth Representatives:
 Jeff Conner, 607 Willow Creek, Waco 76710
 Bryan Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657
 Cabinet Representative: James H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501
 ACCOM Director: Lively Brown

District Representatives:**Brownwood:**

Mr. Jim Snodgrass, 609 High Road, Coleman 76834 (1983)
 Ms. Ritamay Gaines, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834 (1981)
 Rev. Vern Whittington, Box 852, Coleman 76834 (1982)

Fort Worth East:

Mr. Harold Kreitner, 4212 Ken Michael Court, Fort Worth 76118 (1981)
 Ms. Mary Kay Harris, 3525 Scranton, Fort Worth 76118 (1982)
 Rev. Charles Rice, Box 389, Mansfield 76063 (1983)

Fort Worth West:

Mr. Earl Wood, 11 Winward, Fort Worth 76132 (1983)
 Mrs. Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill, Hurst 76053 (1981)
 Rev. Dan Hitt, Box 79100, Saginaw 76179 (1982)

Temple:

Mr. Ron Byers, 2203 Lillie Lane, Taylor 76574 (1982)
 Ms. Viola Hunter, 712 South 34, Temple 76501 (1981)
 Rev. Robert Cavanaugh, Box 3536, Temple 76501 (1983)

Waco:

Mr. Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76710 (1983)
 Mrs. Rayford Wilkins, 1000 Earle, Waco 76704 (1981)
 Rev. Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76710 (1982)

Waxahachie:

Mr. Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102 (1982)
 Mrs. Fred (Maisey) Walker, 101 Chieftain, Waxahachie 75165 (1981)
 Rev. David Mosser, Box 552, Corsicana 75110 (1983)

Weatherford:

Mr. Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453 (1983)
 Ms. Margaret Jordan, 206 West Ridge, Weatherford 76086 (1981)
 Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 (1982)

V. Commission On Church Growth And Development**Clergy:****The Bishop:****Director of Church Growth and Development:**

Dr. Edward H. Otwell, 5345 Weddington Ct, Fort Worth 76133

Brownwood District Superintendent:

Rev. Bob F. Weathers, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Fort Worth East District Superintendent:

Dr. Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Fort Worth 76112

Fort Worth West District Superintendent:

Dr. Luther Henry, 1500 W. Fifth #4B, Fort Worth 76102

Temple District Superintendent:

Dr. James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501

Waco District Superintendent:

Dr. Ervin Gathings, Box 7740, Waco 76710

Waxahachie District Superintendent:

Rev. James E. Shuler, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Weatherford District Superintendent:

Dr. Jack Payne, Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Director of Finance and Administration:

Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107

Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries:

Rev. Hiram Johnson, Box 967, Euless 76039

Lay:**Brownwood District:**

E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801

Fort Worth East:

E. F. Crites, Jr., Box 7408, Fort Worth 76111

Fort Worth West:

John Randolph Thompson III, 110 Hazelwood Dr., Fort Worth 76107

Temple:

Ollie Little, Box 47, Gatesville 76528

Waco:

Charles B. Turner, 1172 Windwood, Waco 76710

Waxahachie:

Kenneth Baucom, 536 Oakridge Dr., Corsicana 75110

Weatherford:

Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031

Conference Lay Leader:**Conference President of UMW:**

Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710

Chairperson, Conference Board of Trustees:

Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth 76101

Chairperson, ACCOM:

Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086

Additional Clergy and Lay for Expertise and Representation:

J. T. Bartee, Rt. 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028

Dennis Mitchell, 2210 Shady Park Dr., Arlington 76013

Jan Rhinefort, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Norman Bonner, 2715 Timberline, Fort Worth 76119

Rev. Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704

Nelda Barrett, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704

Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Fort Worth 76119

VI. Commission On Higher Education And Ministry

Chairman: John Lukert, P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442 (1982)

Vice-Chairman: Dr. Bill Brogden, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086 (1984)

Secretary: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 (1984)

Ministers:

Jim Chandler, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024 (1984)

Richard Jenkins, 2500 11th, Brownwood 76801 (1984)

David Mosser, Box 552, Corsicana 75110 (1982)

Mike Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109 (1984)

Ronnie Ballard, P. O. Box 3277, Fort Worth 76105 (1982)

Lay:

Martha McQuerns, 1427 Crownhill, Arlington 76013 (1982)

Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013 (1982)

Robert Gunter, 7709 Marlborough W., Fort Worth 76134 (1982)

Richard Stanley, 600 Topeka, Waco 76710 (1982)

Brad Tibbetts, Dean, Weatherford Jr. College, Weatherford 76086 (1984)

VII. Conference Commission For Lay Concerns

Conference Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

Associate Conference Lay Leader:

Sub-Conference Lay Leaders:

Secretary:

Treasurer:

Officers To Be Elected

Conference Director Lay Speaking:

Carey Main, 1962 Milam, Fort Worth 76112

Conference Director United Methodist Men:

Roger Barker, 304 S. Lamar, Weatherford 76086

Conference President United Methodist Youth:

Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501

Conference United Methodist Women President:

Mrs. H. F. Meier, Jr., 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 7740, Waco 76710

District Lay Leaders:

Brownwood: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801

Fort Worth East: Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Fort Worth 76117

Fort Worth West: Wilburn Newsom, 318 E. Long, Fort Worth 76106

Temple: Johnny Swain, 400 E. Walker, Temple 76501

Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703

Waxahachie: Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 76119

Weatherford: James Hall, 400 Torrey, Granbury 76048

District United Methodist Women Presidents:

Brownwood: Lillie Ruth Laird, 905 Meadowlark Lane, Stephenville 76401
Fort Worth East: Mrs. C. C. Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Fort Worth West: Mrs. Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Temple: Mrs. Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574
Waco: Mrs. A. J. Manning, Jr., 917 Morris, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Velma Fleming, 2104 S.E. 25th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067

District Superintendents:

Brownwood: Rev. Bob Weathers, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Fort Worth East: Dr. Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood Stair Road, Fort Worth 76112
Fort Worth West: Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102
Temple: Dr. James Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501
Waco: Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 7740, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Rev. James Shuler, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Weatherford: Dr. Jack Payne, Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Ex Officio:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
 Rev. Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
 Dr. Lively Brown, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

VIII. Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Chairperson: Georgia Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
Vice Chairperson: Linda Graves, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
Secretary: Ruth Hubler-Rohlf, Box 155, Ranger 76470

Three Clergy:

Patricia Warden, Box 444, Little River 76554 (1981)
 Nita Beaty, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105 (1982)
 John Loggins, Box 309, Cleburne 76031 (1983)

Three Laymen:

Charles Schneider, 4908 Norma, Fort Worth 76103 (1983)
 Frank Newton, 4500 Scottwood, Waco 76708 (1981)
 John Judy, 1002 South Fourth, Killeen 76541 (1982)

Three Laywomen:

Elizabeth Williams, Box 733, Cleburne 76031 (1981)
 Ann Price, Box 88, Graham 76048 (1983)
 Laura Petty, 321 Mitchell, Temple 76501 (1982)

UMW Members:

Jean Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
 Myrtis Panker, 4725 Flatrock, Fort Worth 76132

Two Youth:

Becky Bristol, 907 Cedar Crest Lane, Corsicana 75110
 Laura Anglin, 212 West Main, Hamilton 76531

Members At-Large:

Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053 (1983)
 Jack E. Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1983)
 Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76704 (1981)
 Ruth Fallon, 1021 Arlene, Arlington 76012 (1982)

Staff Representative: Karen Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Cabinet Representative: Bobby Weathers, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Ex-Officio: Tom Graves, B. 1276, Corsicana 75110

District Representatives:

Brownwood: Ann Allen, 906 Oak Park Dr., Brownwood 76801
Fort Worth East: Debra Davis, 1617 Holt, Fort Worth 76103
Fort Worth West: Elaine Brown, 1825 Ederville Rd., Fort Worth 76103

Temple: Mrs. Roy Keith, 2805 Forest Trail, Temple
 Waco: Rev. Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710
 Waxahachie: Cloma Trotter, 508 South 9, Midlothian 76065
 Weatherford: Ann Schroeder, 10-10 Shadyoak Dr., Weatherford 76086

IX. Commission On Religion And Race

Chairperson: Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
 Vice Chairperson: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111
 Secretary: Billy Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706

Minority Clergy (4):

Avery Brown, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704
 J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76134 (1981)
 John Elliott, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119 (1982)
 Eric Purnell, 400 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104 (1983)

White Clergy (4):

Gil Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105 (1983)
 James Chandler, 419 West Walker, Breckenridge 76024 (1983)
 Frank Long, Jr., 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701 (1982)
 Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110 (1981)

Minority Laymen (4):

Ben Standifer, 1032 Judd, Fort Worth 76104 (1982)
 Earlie Williams (1981)
 Jong Sik Chin, 1608 South Ann, Harker Heights 76541 (1983)
 Willie Floyd (1983)

Minority Laywomen (4):

Juanita Contreras, 7802 Davenport, Fort Worth 76116 (1983)
 Mrs. S. H. Fragua, 906 Valley Dr., Copperas Cove 76522 (1983)
 Vivian Estelle, 917 South 10, Waco 76706 (1981)
 Juanita Cuveston, 3100 Rodeo, Fort Worth 76119 (1982)

White Laypersons (4):

Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111 (1983)
 Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110 (1983)
 Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110 (1981)
 Tom Butler (1982)

Minority Youth (2):

Heather Morales, 3605 Archer Lane, Fort Worth 76119
 Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109

White Youth (1):

Laura Bradford, 3413 Creston, Fort Worth 76133

Minority Adults (3):

Andrea McDowell,
 Adolph Lopez, 1424 Virginia Place, Fort Worth 76107
 Lisa Crenshaw, 1500 New York Ave., Fort Worth 76104

Additional Members:

Bishop:

Cabinet Representative: Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112

UMW President:

Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

Staff Representative: Nelda Barrett, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Fort Worth East: Clyde Zellers, 4344 Cheek-Sparger Road, Grapevine 76051

Fort Worth West: Frank Turner, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116

Temple: George Reagan, 321 Burnet, Belton 76513

Waco: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704

Waxahachie: Cleo Metcalf, 3909 Freddie, Fort Worth 76119
Weatherford:

X. Conference Commission On Archives And History

Chairman: Jean Traster, 900 Berkley, Cleburne 76031
Vice Chairman: John Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
District Representatives:

Robert W. Sanders, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010
Wilbur T. Reynolds, 320 Walnut, Waco 76705
W. C. Bynum, 512 W. Park, Waxahachie 75165
Mrs. R. M. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Fort Worth 76116
Mrs. Don Scarbrough, 1318 E. University, *Georgetown 78626*

Members-at-Large:

Mrs. Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman Avenue, Fort Worth 76107
Willie Long Smith, 2304 Concord, Waco 76707
Billie Brown, 6525 Callahan Ct., Fort Worth 76112
John Elliott, 3401 Mountcastle Dr., Fort Worth 76119

XI. Conference Council On Finance And Administration

(Quadrennial)

President: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102
Vice-President: Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063
Secretary: Joan Thomas, Box 18627, Fort Worth 76118
Ex-Officio: W. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Bob Weathers, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Lay (6):

Steve West, 6712 N. Beach, Fort Worth 76131 (1984)
Cheryl Phillips, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76104 (1984)
Joan Thomas, Box 18627, Fort Worth 76118 (1988)
Jim Davis, 119 Overhill, Waxahachie 75165 (1988)
Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063 (1988)
Jack Stewart, Jr., 1216 Westwood, Waco (1988)

Clergy: (5):

Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110 (1984)
Leonard Radde, P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119 (1984)
J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102 (1988)
Alfred G. Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Fort Worth 76107 (1988)
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (1988)

XII. Conference Board Of Pensions

Chairperson: Warren Olliff, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76104
Vice-Chairperson: Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046
Secretary: Delbert Taylor, Box 364, Alvarado 76009
Director of Finance & Administration: W. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107

Cabinet Representative: Bob Weathers, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Additional Members:

1984:

Dana E. Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
M. G. (Bud) Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
Jack Dobbs, P. O. Box 549, Hillsboro 76645

Mrs. Marie Brooks, 2451 Evans Ave., Fort Worth 76104
 Rev. Warren Oliff, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
 Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710
 Rev. Bob Sanders, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010
 Rev. Delbert Taylor, Box 364, Alvarado 76009

1988:

Lay Men:

Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103
 Paul Johnson, 6150 Foxglove Ct., Fort Worth 76112
 Kenneth Smith, 1212 Crestridge, Ennis 75119
 Paul Marable, 4101 Lyle, Waco 76710

John Bates,

Lay Women:

Rondo Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76109
 Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
 Frances Fannin

Betty Samuels

Ann Utley

Clergy:

Rev. Doyle Allen, Box 775, Waco 76703
 Rev. Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109
 Rev. Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046
 Rev. Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107
 Rev. C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707

XIII. Board Of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Homer R. Kluck, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626

Vice-Chairperson: Tom Graves, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

Secretary: Charles McClure, 613 So. Bowie, DeLeon 76444

Treasurer: Karen Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107

Registrar: Jim Abel, P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051

Conference Relations: Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107

Local Pastor Registrar: Tim Russell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116

Candidates for Ministry Registrar: Bob Messer, 6401 Azle Ave., Fort Worth 76135

Cabinet Representative: Jack Payne, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Additional Members:

1984:

Homer Kluck, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626

Eric Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104

Bob Messer, 6401 Azle Ave., Fort Worth 76135

Tom Graves, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107

Carl Mehaffy, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011

Charles Walton, P. O. Box 217, Midlothian 76063

John Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104

E. Frank Leach, P. O. Box 287, Burleson 76028

John Loggins, P. O. Box 309, Cleburne 76031

Robert Richmond, 3321 Park Row, Arlington 76013

James Abel, P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051

Charles McClure, 613 So. Bowie, DeLeon 76444

Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109

1988:

Roy Bassett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821

Larry Grubb, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704

Karen Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 Richard Hunt, 1134 Bobbie Ln., Garland 75042
 John Lukert, P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442
 Weldon Haynes, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016
 W. C. Taylor, Jr., 5616 Crowley Rd., Fort Worth 76134
 Allen Goss, 101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710
 Tim Russell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116
 Claus Rohlf, Jr., P. O. Box 155, Ranger 76448
 Gilbert Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105
 Mike Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109
 H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701

XIV. Conference Board Of Trustees

Clergy:

Rev. Ellis Holden, 304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645 (1981)
 Rev. Thomas Q. Robbins, P. O. Box 177, Bedford 76021 (1981)
 Rev. Frank Turner, 2820 Laredo Dr., Fort Worth 76116 (1982)
 Rev. Weldon Haynes, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016 (1984)
 Dr. Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102 (1984)
 Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr., P. O. Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067 (1984)

Lay:

William Anderson (1981)
 A. J. Cooper, P. O. Box 1335, Waco 76703 (1981)
 Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth 76101 (1982)
 William Bearden,
 Edward Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth 76104
 Robert L. Percy, 103 Sherry Ct., Weatherford 76086

XV. Committee on Agenda

Chairperson: Dr. James H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple
 Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
 Dr. Ben Feemster, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
 Dr. H. Lively Brown, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

District Superintendents:

Rev. Bob Weathers, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
 Dr. Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Fort Worth 76112
 Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102
 Dr. James Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501
 Dr. Ervin Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76706
 Rev. James Shuler, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Dr. Jack Payne, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Additional Members:

Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
 Rev. Tom Robbins, Box 25, Red Oak 75154
 Ms. Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009
 Rev. Hiram Johnson, Box 967, Euless 76039
 Rev. John Lukert, P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442
 Rev. Homer R. Kluck, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626
 Mr. B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
 Mrs. Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
 Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107
 Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501
 Mrs. J. D. Phillips, 2612 Sarah Jane, Fort Worth 76119
 Ms. Nelda Barrett, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Rev. Karen Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 Mr. Morgan Manry, 609 Gaines, Ennis 75119

XVI. Committee On Nominations Of The Annual Conference

Chairperson: Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Vice-Chairperson: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Secretary: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Clergy:

Rev. Bob Weathers, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
 Rev. James Shuler, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
 Dr. James H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501
 Dr. Ervin Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
 Dr. Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Fort Worth 76112
 Dr. Jack Payne, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

District Lay Leaders:

Brownwood: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
Fort Worth East: Dana Sullivan, 4613 Sunlight, Fort Worth 76117
Fort Worth West: Wilbur N. Newsom, 318 Long, Fort Worth 76106
Temple: Johnny Swain, 400 E. Walker, Temple 76501
Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703
Waxahachie: Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 76119
Weatherford: James Hall, 400 Torrey, Granbury 76048

District United Methodist Women Presidents:

Brownwood: Lillie Ruth Laird, 905 Meadowlark Lane, Stephenville 76401
Fort Worth East: Mrs. C. C. Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Fort Worth West: Mrs. Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Temple: Mrs. Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574
Waco: Mrs. A. J. Manning, Jr., 917 Morris, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Velma Fleming, 2104 E. 25th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067

Lay:

Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
 B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
 H. C. Maples, 201 W. 6th, Fort Worth 76119
 Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Fort Worth 76102
 Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501

Additional Members:

Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
 James Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012
 Frank Turner, 502 S. Madison, McGregor 76657
 Al Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Fort Worth 76106
 Ms. Cheryl Phillips, 2612 Sarah Jane, Fort Worth 76119

Members Without Vote:

Dr. H. Lively Brown, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107
 Dr. Ben Feemster, P. O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

XVII. Committee On Investigation

Elders:

Rev. Robert Richmond, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013
 Rev. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans Ave., Fort Worth 76104
 Rev. Elden Traster, Jr., 900 Berkley, Cleburne 76031
 Rev. Hiram Johnson, P. O. Box 967, Euless 76039
 Rev. Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76501

Reserves:

Dr. Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401
 Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76012
 Rev. Billy Mack Patteson, P. O. Box 6421, Waco 76707
 Rev. Al Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Fort Worth 76107

XVIII. Conference Committee On Minutes**Lay:**

Hollie Triesche
 Luceil Batton

Clergy:

Janice Cain
 Charles Bailey

XIX. Committee On Resolutions And Courtesy**Lay:**

Jan Rhinefort
 Helen Marshall

Clergy:

J. D. Phillips
 Robert Turner

XX. Conference Committee On Rules

(Quadrennial)

Chairperson: B. F. (Hank) Carroll

Vice-Chairperson: Johnny Swaim

Secretary: Tillie Cross

Lay:

Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Dr., Fort Worth 76103
 B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
 Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan Dr., Temple 76501
 Mary Harwell, 1717 Watson, Fort Worth 76103
 Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110
 Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111

Clergy:

Eric Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104
 Georgia Allen, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76704
 Leonard Radde, P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119

XXI. District Boards Of Church Location And Building**Brownwood:**

Bob Weathers, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801, Robert Lindsey, Box 386, Hamilton 76531,
 John Lukert, Box 88, Comanche 76442, Truman Harlow, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood
 76801, E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801.

Fort Worth East:

Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112, Gilbert Ferrell, 1310 Collard,
 Fort Worth 76105, John Dowd, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118, Harvey Ozmer, 1200
 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012, E. F. Crites, Jr., 6050 Circleview, Fort Worth
 76118, Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117, Dorothy Barrett, 1013 E.
 Judd, Fort Worth 76104.

Fort Worth West:

Luther Henry, 1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102, Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth
 76109, Jerden Davis, 1600 Circle Park, Fort Worth 76106, Michael Patison, 2416 W.

Berry, Fort Worth 76110, Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Fort Worth 76116, Tom Shadowens, 2405 Glencrest, Fort Worth 76119, Dwight Alexander, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109.

Temple:

James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501, S. R. Greenwood, Temple National Plaza, Temple 76501, Wayne Reynolds, 508 N. Gray, Temple 76501, Larry VanZile, Box 205, Belton 76513, Glenn Richards, 2005 Birdcreek, Temple 76501, Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76501, Glenn Rucker, 601 North Main, Temple 76501.

Waco:

Ervin M. Gathings, Box 7740, Waco 76710, Jack Stewart, Sr., Box 148, Waco 76703, Jim Wilson, 3112 Cumberland, Waco 76710, Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704, C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707, H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701.

Waxahachie:

James Shuler, Box 156, Waxahachie 76165, Charles Walton, Box 216, Midlothian 76065, Delbert Taylor, Box 364, Alvarado 76009, Woody McClendon, Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626, Gary Hayes, Box 386, Midlothian 76065, Martha Vaughan, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro 76645.

Weatherford:

Jack Payne, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086, Robert L. Percy, 103 Sherry Ct., Weatherford 76086, Andy Rash, 707 W. Bridge, Granbury 76048, Jim Chandler, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024, Wilton Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford 76086, James Finley, Box 70, Granbury 76048, Roy Pepper, 405 S. Morgan, Granbury 76048, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067, Roy Grogan, Rt. 2M Box 35, Weatherford 76086, Lloyd Hagemeyer, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043.

XXII. District Committees On The Ministry

Brownwood:

Bob Weathers, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801, Pat McClatchy, Box 852, Coleman 76834, Charles McClure, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444, Bob Holloway, Box 793, Winters 79567, Richard Jenkins, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801.

Fort Worth East:

Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112, Hiram Johnson, Box 967, Euless 76039, Warren Olliff, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013, Weldon Haynes, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016, Tom Robbins, Box 177, Bedford 76021, James Abel, Box 301, Grapevine 76051, Robert Richmond, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76051.

Fort Worth West:

Luther Henry, 1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102, J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102, J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76134, E. Frank Leach, Box 287, Burleson 76028, Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109, Timothy Russell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116, John Schaub, 1300 West Cannon, Fort Worth 76104, W. C. Taylor, Jr., 5616 Crowley Rd., Fort Worth 76134.

Temple:

James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501, Kent Marrs, P. O. Box 2208, Harker Heights 76541, Bob Evans, 2309 Gladnell, Taylor 76547, Robert Cavanaugh, Box 3536, Temple 76501, Bill Boyd, Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522, James Hopkins, Box 24, Gatesville 76528, Pastor, St. James UMC, Temple.

Waco:

Ervin M. Gathings, Box 7740, Waco 76710, Louis Shambeck, Box 529, Clifton 76634, Georgia Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704, Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76710, Lloyd Sansom, Box 7204, Waco 76710, Bruce Hay, Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643.

Waxahachie:

James Shuler, Box 156, Waxahachie 76165, Joe Saylor, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165, Tom Graves, Box 1276, Corsicana 76110, Leonard Radde, Box 249, Ennis 75119, Lee Geldmeier, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165, Don Osada, Box 434, Corsicana 75110, Charles Walton, Box 216, Midlothian 76065.

Weatherford:

Jack Payne, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067, John H. Williams, Box 733, Cleburne 76031, Jim Chandler, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024, John Loggins, Box 309, Cleburne 76031, Jay Beavers, Box 305, Olney 76374, Wilton Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford 76086, Elden Traster, Box 114, Cleburne 76031, Eugene B. Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046.

XXIII. ARM Foundation

Chairperson: Rev. Uriah L. Stegman, Jr.

Cabinet Representative: Dr. James H. Campbell

Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: Rev. Hiram Johnson

Chairperson, Committee on Parish Development: Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr.

Additional Members:

Mr. George Swaim, 3301 Pecan Dr., Temple 76501 (1981)

Mrs. Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111 (1981)

Dr. Larry Cooper, Rt. 2, Box 149K, Springtown 76082 (1982)

Mrs. Lila Wyatt, 1444 Oak Lawn, Corsicana 75110 (1982)

Mr. John Galloway, 3700 Golding Rd., Apt. 118, Brownwood 76801 (1983)

Mr. Raymond McNeil, 3327 Alaska, Waco 76707 (1983)

XXIV. Trustees Of Conference Related Institutions**Glen Lake — Rainbow Camp:**

1981 Rev. J. Allen Goss

Mary Strom, 4822 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103

1982: Rev. Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704

Ms. Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76547

1983: Richard Jenkins

Roy T. Pitcock

Harris Hospital:

1981: Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brownlee, Charles F. Dominy, Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, Dr. Robert M. Turner, C. Brodie Hyde, William Marquardt, Ted C. Peters, John M. Scott.

1982: C. A. Blanton, Judson C. Cramer, Robert W. Leonard, Dr. Richard Millsap, George Ann Carter, B. Larry Johnson, Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Earl R. Waddell, Sr., James R. Perry.

1983: R. Earl Cox, III, Rev. Ervin Gathings, D.D., Jack N. Greenman, William S. Montgomery, Richard C. Newkirk, Rev. Jack Payne, D.D., Nancy Smith, Alvin E. Soniat, Mona Sylvester.

Methodist Mission Home of Texas:**Representatives:**

Rev. Larry Van Zile (1981)

Dr. Kent Marrs (1982)

Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster (1982)

Mr. Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Fort Worth 76117 (1983)

At Large Trustees:

Dr. Barry Bailey (1981)

Mrs. Mike Holmes (1983)

Dr. Leighton Farrell (1981)

Dr. Sam Fore (1982)

Dr. Charles L. Giesler (1982)

Harold O. Harriger (1983)

Don M. Pike (1983)

Nelda Barrett (1983)

Lydia Patterson Institute

Michael Patison (1983)

H. Doyle Murray, Jr. (1983)

Mt. Sequoyah:

Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

Retired Ministers Homes:

1981: Dr. E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104, Rev. Glenn Bowman, Box 376, Joshua 76058, Charles L. Hearne

1982: E. J. Hughes, Warren Fuller, Dr. William Greenwaldt

1983: Dr. Robert L. Robertson, Box 990, Dallas 75221, Rev. James H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501, Rev. Frank L. Turner, 2820 Laredo Dr., Fort Worth

St. Paul School of Theology:

Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

Scarritt College:

Dr. Jack Payne, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76036

Southwestern University:

1982: Dr. Morgan Garrett

1983: Clay J. Berry, J. Grogan Lord, Dr. Gordon Dennis

1984: Morgan Garrett, Mrs. Sebert L. Pate

Texas Methodist Foundation:

1981: Rev. James Shuler, Forest Markward, George Kruse

1982: Earl Cox III, Jerry Sechrist, Mrs. Elmer Porter

1983: Dr. Sidney Roberts, S. R. Greenwood

1984: Dr. Sidney Roberts, S. R. Greenwood

Texas Wesleyan College:

1981: Charlie Hillard, C. Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters

1982: Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Galbraith McWeaven

1983: Mrs. Amon G. Carter, Jr., S. Wayne Reynolds, E. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. O. C. Armstrong

Wesleyan Homes:**President:** Ross Greenwood**Vice-President:** Dr. Douglas A. Benold**Secretary:** Joe Edwards**Treasurer:** W. R. Eanes

1981: Mrs. Juanita Dahnke, Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong, Robert Gladney, Frank McCoy, Mrs. Mary Dorsey, Dr. Barry Bailey, Rev. Bobby Weathers, Rev. Bob Richmond, Dr. Bob Evans, Dr. Roy Bassett.

1982: L. C. Young, Joe Edwards, Ted C. Peters, William S. Lott, Ross Greenwood, Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., Dr. Lively Brown, Dr. E. C. Purnell, Rev. H. F. Meier, Rev. Bob Lindsey.

1983: Dr. Judge Lyle, Dr. Douglas M. Benold, Don Scarbrough, Dr. Tom Graves, Rev. Tony Campbell, Rev. Larry Van Zile, Mrs. John Padgett, Ted C. Peters, Dr. Gordon Dennis, Rev. Bill Horick, Zane Stites.
Charles Bostock, Administrator**XXV. Commissioners, Methodist Home****Brownwood:****Clergy:** Bob Weathers, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Richard Jenkins, 2500 Eleventh, Brownwood 76801

Lay: Gloria Robertson**Fort Worth East:****Clergy:** Luther Henry, 1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109

Lay: J. R. Emanuel, 514 W. Main, Azle 76020

Temple:

Clergy: James Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501
 Ernest DeWald, RR2, Box 3323B, Copperas Cove 76522
 Lay: Roy Conner

Waco:

Clergy: Ervin Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
 Bruce Hay, Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643
 Lay: Charles B. Turner

Waxahachie:

Clergy: James Shuler, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Lay: Ray Loveless
 Harvey Raines

Weatherford:

Clergy: Jack Payne, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
 Jay Beavers, Box 305, Olney 76374
 Lay: Lottie Dean

XXVI. Directors, Methodist Home**Directors:**

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053
 Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 510 S. Ballinger, Fort Worth 76104

At Large:

Judge Tom Reavley, C. A. Tatum, Judge Darrell Hester, Roy Grogan, Dr. Connie Conners, Dr. Ray Goens, Charles B. Turner

XXVII: Conference Secretary To Screening Committee

Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107

XXVIII. Conference Committee On Episcopacy**Laywomen:**

Ms. Marjorie Burns, P. O. Box 360, Crawford 76638
 Babe Goad
 Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110

Laymen:

B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
 Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
 Samuel Williams

Clergy:

Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
 Bob Holloway, Box 793, Winters 79567
 Alfred G. Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Fort Worth 76107

At Large:

Julie Causey, SSR Box 3, Weatherford 76086
 Barbara Evans
 Lisa Sawyer

Additional:

James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501
 Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102
 President of the UMW

Ex-officio with vote:

Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053
 Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

XXIX. Council On Youth Ministries

Chairperson: Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501

Vice Chairperson: Laura Bradford, 3413 Creston, Fort Worth 76133

Secretary: Laura Anglin, 212 West Main, Hamilton 76531

YSF Coordinator: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638

Conference Coordinator: Brenda Wilson, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Laura Anglin, 212 West Main, Hamilton 76531

Gretchen Williams, Box 325, Rising Star 76471

Robyne Moody, 2490 West Frey, Stephenville 76401

Bob Bowling, Box 99, Hico 76457 (coordinator)

Fort Worth East:

Jeff Schneider, 4908 Norma, Fort Worth 76112

DeAnn Williams, 1107 Oakview, Fort Worth 76117

Heather Morales, 3605 Archer Lane, Fort Worth 76119

Brad Nichel, 1904 Yucca, Hurst 76053 (alternate)

Bobby Baggett, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118 (coordinator)

Fort Worth West:

Martha Lopez, 1424 Virginia Place, Fort Worth 76107

Laura Bradford, 3413 Creston, Fort Worth 76133

Steve Murray, 2804 Shasta Trail, Fort Worth 76133

Luther Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109

Danna Brown, 1010 Usher, Fort Worth 76126 (alternate)

Betty Bacher, 707 Polly, Azle 76020 (2nd alternate)

Jerry Chism, 311 University, Fort Worth 76107 (coordinator)

Adolph Lopez, 1424 Virginia Place, Fort Worth 76107 (additional adult)

Temple:

Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501

Brian Burk, 1203 North 9th, Temple 76501

Jon Behrens, 3206 Magnolia, Temple 76501 (alternate)

Natalie Logan, P. O. Box 440, Gatesville 76528 (alternate)

Tammy Baker, Rt. 2, Box 405-J, Belton 76513 (adult representative)

Dawn Slaybaugh, 1007 South 21st Street, Copperas Cove 76522 (additional adult)

Johnny Miller, Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522 (coordinator)

Waco:

Bryan Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657

Jeff Connor, 607 Willow Creek, Waco 76710

Charles Walker, 409 Carver, Waco 76704

Richard Perkins, 520 Dallas, Waco 76704

Jamie Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638 (alternate)

Ruth Ann Looper, 2313 Arroyo Road, Waco 76710 (alternate)

Terry Hodge, Box 86, Lorena 76655 (coordinator)

Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638 (alternate adult)

Ethel Gooden, 205 Hood, Waco 76704 (additional adult)

Waxahachie:

Becky Bristol, 907 Cedar Crest Lane, Corsicana 75110

Gretchen Gossett, Country Club Road, Ennis 75119

Virginia Standefer, 1306 Carr St., Hillsboro 76645

Jake Powers, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (alternate adult)

David Mosser, 412 North 37th, Corsicana 75110 (coordinator)

Weatherford:

Lisa Knox, 1019 Kintner, Graham 76046

Eddy Wallum, Rt. 4, Box 118D, Weatherford 76086

Ava Porter, 402 South Cherry Lane, Granbury 76048

Nick Wagley, 213 Laguna Vista, Granbury 76048 (alternate)
 Brenda Wilson, 419 West Walker, Breckenridge 76024 (coordinator)
 Cabinet representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr.
 Staff representative: Karen Greenwaldt

XXX. Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Chairperson: Jane Tecklenburg, 1000 Macon, Fort Worth 76102
Vice-Chairperson: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Secretary: Alice Wonders, 2512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
Treasurer: Doug O'Brien, 1200 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110
Registrar: Nancy Nelson, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco
Additional Members:

1984: Jane Tecklenburg, Clifton Dobbins, III, James Chandler, Maureen Carr, John Brelsford, Gene Lorey, Doug O'Brien, Ronda Rogers, Maurice Wise, Charles Rice, Alice Wonders, Don Pike.
 1988: Dorothy Dahl, Alice Johnson, Nancy Nelson, Larry Jones, Barbara Gaugl, Catherine Evans, Gary Lindley, Barbara Carter, Mrs. Bill Auvenshine, J. D. Phillips, Lila Millican, Warren Olliff.

XXXI. Task Force On Mexican-American Work

Clergy:

Gil Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105
 Thomas Robbins, P. O. Box 177, Bedford 76021
 Kenneth Bass, 2521 Driftwood, Waco 76706
 Jan Cain, 305 West Broadway, Fort Worth 76104

Lay:

Jeannie Trevino-Teddle, P. O. Box 9547, Fort Worth 76107
 Jim Taylor, Route 1, Box 144, Weatherford 76086
 Juanita Contreras, 7802 Davenport, Fort Worth 76116
 Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76547

Clergy (Rio Grande Conference):

Rev. Javier Rodriguez, 1320 Webster, Waco 76707
 Rev. Noe Montez, 1300 Gould, Fort Worth 76106
 Rev. Frank Salas, P. O. Box 771, Temple 76501

Lay (from Rio Grande Conference):

Mrs. Angelita Jimenez, 2001 Sunnydell, Waco 76711
 Mrs. Lydia Vasquez, 4909 Pershing, Fort Worth 76107

XXXII. Task Force On World Hunger

Chairperson: Rev. J. Thomas Graves, P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

Vice-Chairperson:

Secretary: Ms. Mary Harwell, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Staff Representative: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Mrs. Joyce Brown, 1010 Usher, Fort Worth 76126
 Rev. Pat McClatchy, P. O. Box 852, Coleman 76834
 Rev. Tim Russell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth
 Ms. Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff, Fort Worth 76103
 Ms. Helen Deel, 605 Chisholm Trail, Hurst 76053
 Ms. Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman, Fort Worth 76101

XXXIII. Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits

- 1981: Ms. Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco 76710
Mr. Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Dr. Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053
- 1982: Mr. Tim Truman, 4609 Circleview Ct. W., Fort Worth 76118
Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76541
Rev. Harvey Ozmer, 1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012
Rev. Joe Saylor, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165
- 1983: Rev. Larry VanZile, P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513
Rev. John C. Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704

Ex-Officio:

Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107

II. Roll Of Conference

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

Retired Ministers

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
—A—		
Allen, Estill (Muriel)	817-259-2721	Box 173, May 76857
—B—		
Baker, Daniel B.	817-773-1641	2220 S. 5th, Temple 76501
Bailey, J. Morris (Cleo)	817-756-2583	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708
Barnes, D. L.	817-325-5702	203 NE 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
Barnett, H. H. (Pauline)	817-729-5832	Box 221, Route 3, Groesbeck 76642
Benkley, Fred G.	405-252-3736	700 Palm Dr. #16, Duncan, OK 73553
Boulware, Floyd A. (Madelyn)	817-924-0992	3706 Hilltop Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Brooks, R. A. Jr. (Betty Ann)	817-924-2065	4358 Granbury Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Brown, G. Alfred (Opal)	817-457-4704	4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth 76103
Brown, Leroy.	817-641-9773	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031
—C—		
Christopher, Paul		7820 Churchill Way, Dallas 73230
Coker, Lloyd	817-893-6744	304 Rusk, DeLeon 76444
Cooper, E. M. (Eddie Lee)	817-562-5420	Route 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667
Crain, Hubert W.	817-968-4674	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401
Curtis, S. W.	817-754-3359	920 Hines, Waco 76706
—D—		
Darnell, James W., Sr. (Theda)	817-295-3304	Rt. 5, Box 1922, Burleson 76028
Davenport, J. Lester (Maribel)	817-435-2547	Box 302, Meridian 76665
Davis, Roy H. (Mattie)	214-874-4930	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110
Dewald, Ernest O. (Ophelia)	817-547-9588	RR2, Box 3323B, Copperas Cove 76522
—E—		
Ellis, Cecil M.		Route 1, Box 183, Moose Lake MN 55767
—F—		
Fisher, Wm. S.	817-935-2623	1314 Comay, Belton 76513
Flynn, W. A. (Modena)	817-294-0109	3201 Wren, Ft. Worth 76133

Foote, Gaston (Lucy Lee)	817-924-6612	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109
Franklin, Eddie Dean (Beverly)	817-536-2408	4008 Scenery Hill Ct., Ft. Worth 76103
Franklin, Samuel M.	817-562-3467	P. O. Box 651, Mexia 76668
Freeman, M. A. L. (Barbara)	817-477-8043	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702

—G—

Gill, J. W.	817-896-3053	Route 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661
Gillis, Burt M. (Adelle)	817-853-2074	P.O. Box 486, Moody 76557
Goff, Garrett J.	817-752-5390	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704
Goodman, E. Payton (Mary)	817-872-3504	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Gordon, E. R. (Jane)	512-452-3287	2609 Great Oak Pkwy., Austin 78756
Greebon, George (Peggy)	817-738-7978	4800 Houghton, Ft. Worth 76107

—H—

Hankla, W. L. (Edwyna)	817-457-2912	1005 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103
Hankinson, V. E. (Oma)	817-993-2071	P. O. Box 15, Mt. Calm 76673
Haynes, L. L. ....	.....	3855 Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles, CA
Hearn, Kester M. (Geraldine)	817-926-4725	3104 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	817-242-5955	Route 2, Comanche 76442
Herrington, Rollo J.	817-776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710
Hewitt, E. C. (Arbell)	713-594-2841	RR Rt. 2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862

—I—

Ingram, Frank H. (Ethel)	817-838-3697	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111
--------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------

—J—

Jackson, B. F. Jr.	512-865-5237	1414 Vine, Georgetown 78626
Johnson, Roy F. (Dorothy)	713-544-7081	Rt. 1, Box 242A, Crockett 75835

—K—

Kelley, Leonard B. (Donna)	817-282-7069	240 Circlevue Dr. S., Hurst 76053
----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------------------

—L—

Layne, Len (Ethel Alice)	817-435-2408	Rt. 1, Box 323F, Mineral Wells 76067
Loyd, H. Brown (Ellen)	817-772-8981	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76710

—M—

McBryde, Bennie	817-752-6259	3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708
McCord, B. L. (Theo)	817-292-9736	5417 Wedgewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
McCree, D. L. (Jessie)	817-549-1424	1000 Kinter, Graham 76046

Miller, A. J.	817-756-4351	Friendly Acres, Newton, KS 67114
Morton, J. E.		703 S. Ave. M., Clifton 76634
Muse, Luckie E. (Maudie)	817-756-4351	1225 Turner, Waco 76704

—O—

Oglesby, Jackson C.	817-275-3693	1818 Doss Cir., Arlington 76013
Oliver, J. L.	817-968-3827	1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401

—P—

Parmer, Quay (Mary)	817-274-7462	501 Fuller, Apt. 122, Arlington 76011
Peacock, Allen A. (Iona)	817-773-9558	2808 Eagle Rd., Temple 76501
Perdue, Guy E. (Ama)	915-356-3646	304 E. College Ave., Comanche 76442
Piott, Ernest D. (Lauanna)	817-461-5559	112 Varsity Cir., Arlington 76013
Pittman, W. W. (Annelle)	817-986-2355	Route 5, Temple 76501
Price, Henry (Irene)	214-937-7248	Route 4, Waxahachie 75165
Puckett, C. H.		3007 Harrison, Amarillo 79002
Purvis, W. Norman (Avis)	817-731-1984	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107

—R—

Richardson, J. B. (Mary)	817-293-3116	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	915-646-4194	1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801

—S—

Salzer, O. B.		8335 Starkland, Canoga Pk. CA 91302
Scott, Knox.		6849 Cibola, San Diego, CA 92120
Sessions, C. C. (Rene)	817-451-1699	708 Candlewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76103
Shaw, Wm. Lloyd (Oddie)	817-752-8986	514 Tyler Ave., Waco 76704
Shelton, Wallace J. (Marguerite)	817-294-0805	3909 Wedgway Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
Smith, W. F. (Margaret)	817-799-1680	1107 Lewis, Waco 76705
Son, Thad E.		216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063
Sprinkle, Julian William (Myra)	817-451-8087	1616 Janice Lane, Ft. Worth 76112
Sutton, C. A. (Kay)	817-737-6488	5959 Ridglea, Apt. 1203, Ft. Worth 76116
Swain, Karl L.		24 Wright, Las Vegas, Nev. 89110

—T—

Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary)	817-294-1643	5620 Wales Avenue, Ft. Worth 76133
Todd, Plez (Adele)	817-865-8314	Route 2, Gatesville 76528

—U—

Utey, Paul W. (L. Fay)	214-328-2334	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas 75228
-----------------------------	--------------	--------------------------------

—W—

Wamsley, Walter (Ardalia)	817-536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105
Whitaker, William G.	817-772-5630	Box 7736, Waco 76710
Whitefield, J. W. (Osce)	817-275-5194	1704 Powell, Arlington 76010
Wilkerson, Chester A.	915-754-4585	604 Albert, Winters 76567
Williams, Horace W. ....	.....	1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215
Williams, L. S.	817-582-5238	619 E. Franklin, Hillsboro 76645
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	817-641-8004	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031
Wormwood, Albert Jesse (Eloise)	817-594-6608	1217 Ranger Hwy., Weatherford 76086

—Y—

Yezzi, Thomas.	Rt. 5, Box 696, Waco 76705
---------------------	----------------------------

—Z—

Zellars, Lawrence (Frances)	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Retired Lay Pastors

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
Bartos, Frank .....	.....	1015 N. 20th, Waco 76707
Ferrell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	817-576-2418	619 So. 4th, Hubbard 76648
Johnson, Dan (Juanita)	817-594-6229	108 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086
Siler, George P. (Evarene)	817-853-2567	Route 2, Moody 76557

Effective Ministers

(all addresses in Texas)

Name/Spouse	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Abel, James D. (Linda)	P.O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051	817-481-2259, 481-1426	Grapevine
Adkins, David W. (Brenda)	405 W. 8th, Cisco 76437	817-442-1334, 442-1334	Cisco
Allen, Doyle (Georgia)	Box 775, Waco 76703	817-752-4294, 799-6145	St. James
Allen, Gene F. (Pat)	P. O. Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817-281-5254, 485-0047	Colleyville
Allen, Georgia M. (Doyle)	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76704	817-756-5086, 799-6145	Mt. Zion
Alexander, Michael (Kathy)	Box 366, Santa Anna 76868	915-348-3667, 348-3776	Santa Anna Parish
Anderson, Arthur (Mary)	P. O. Box 588, Eastland 76448	817-629-1022, 629-1653	Eastland
Ansley, James B. (Lorraine)	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6971, 732-3284	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Austin, Hubert (Virginia)	504 N. Patrick, Dublin 76446	817-445-2157, 445-2158	Dublin

—A—

—B—

Bailey, H. Barry (Joan)	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 924-7666	Ft. Worth, 1st
Baker, Bruce (Elizabeth)	520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817-840-2181, 840-3785	McGregor
Ballard, Ronnie D. (Wanda)	P. O. Box 3277, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0251, 281-1624	Professor, TWC
Basham, John H. (JoAnn)	Box 254, Azle 76020	817-444-3323, 444-3153	Azle
Bass, Kenneth E. (Alice)	2521 Driftwood, Waco 76706	817-753-2975, 662-2678	Service Memorial
Bassett, Roy T. (Mary)	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915-365-2323, 365-5051	Ballinger Parish
Beaty, Richard L. (Nita)	1630 D Carter 76010	817-277-0470	Leave of Absence
Beavers, Jay L. (Millie)	Box 305, Olney 76374	817-564-5622, 564-5494	Olney
Benton, Robert D. (Cynthia)	6824 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-4640	School
Bettis, Joseph D.	W. Washington State College, Bellingham, Wash. 98225	206-676-3034, 676-9821	Professor, W. Wash. State College
Black, Walter G. (Sudie)	Box 80288, Smithfield 76180	817-281-0314, 485-4396	Smithfield
Blancett, E. F.	U.S. Naval St., Box 159, FPO, San Fran., Cal. 96630		Chaplain, USN
Boatman, Kenneth L. (Loida)	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706	817-662-3155, 662-2266	Robinson Dr., Waco
Bowman, Glenn C. (Vera)	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817-645-3183, 645-8162	Joshua-Cahill
Boyd, William P. (Gail)	P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-6191, 547-4626	Copperas Cove, Grace
Briles, Robert H. (Irene)	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817-594-7257, 594-3290	Couts, Weatherford
Brooks, Tommy C. (Ann)	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817-729-5137, 729-5139	Groesbeck-Thornt
Brown, Avery C.	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704	817-752-1822	Wesley, Waco
Brown, H. Lively (Gaye)	Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681, 282-7912	Dir. Conf. Council on Ministries
Bruner, Norman W. (Nell)	P. O. Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817-846-3352, 846-3352	Newcastle Parish
Buhl, Arthur (Betty)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345, 926-2008	Trinity, Assoc.
Bunn, Sidney (Barbara)	410 W. 10th St., Taylor 76574	512-352-2244, 352-3756	Taylor, 10th St.

—C—

Cain, Janice K.	1701 Hemphill, Ft. Worth 76110	817-924-3811, 921-0513	Southside Area Ministries
Camp, C. Dennis (Sharon)	1178-B Drennan Pk., Ft. Campbell, KY 42223		Chaplain, USA
Campbell, James H. (Stella)	Box 965, Temple 76501	817-773-2481, 778-4143	Temple D.S.
Campbell, Tony G. (Annette)	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817-838-6834, 834-1557	St. Luke, Ft. Worth/W
Cavanaugh, Robt. Edwin (Molly)	P. O. Box 3536, Temple 76501	817-773-3021, 773-5464	7th Street, Temple
Chamness, Gene (Mary Jo)	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817-838-5421, 831-1673	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Chandler, James (Donna)	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-8208, 559-2079	Breckenridge, First Caddo & Eolian
Childress, Marcus N. (Jan)	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817-284-7181, 282-2974	St. Paul
Clayton, Lawrence O. (Janice)	757 Ann Lois Lane, Burleson 76028	817-293-5140, 295-0205	Edgepark, Assoc.
Clifford, Frederick	1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown 78626	512-863-6511, 863-3611	Southwestern Univ.
Clifford, John F.	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-2344, 937-2342	Wax., Ferris Hgts.
Clinesmith, Troy (Alice)	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-2758, 457-4304	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills
Cooper, Joe (Bernice)	3113 El Camino, Temple 76501	817-778-3811, 778-2014	Temple, St. Pauls

Cope, Robt. M. (Mary Gean)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76107	817-921-5224, 421-9259	Westcliff, Assoc.
Cox, Homer S. (Annie Lou)	3809 Dakota Tr., Ft. Worth 76135	817-237-4288	Disability
Creppon, Garrett C. (Betty)	P.O. Box 4117, Waco 76705	817-799-5124, 799-2550	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Crowley, Weldon S. (Patricia)	Southwestern Univ., Georgetown 78626	512-863-6511, 863-2926	Professor, Southwestern Univ.
Cronk, A. L. (Mary)	Box 267, Godley 76044	817-389-2267, 389-2267	Godley-Cresson
Curd, Michael T. (Ann)	P.O. Box 7005, WBAMC, El Paso 79924	915-569-2235, 821-7066	Chaplain, US Army

—D—

Daniels, Jack Kyle (Evelyn)	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-753-0181, 752-2316	Admin. Meth. Home
Davis, Jerden (Edna)	1600 Circle Park, Ft. Worth 76106	817-624-7344, 624-2276	Boulevard, Calvary
Davison, Claude (Jacqueline)	1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707	817-754-1416, 772-1765	Trinity-Waco
Dennis, Gordon (Jean)	5105 Brentwood Stair Rd. 76112	817-457-3611, 429-2712	Ft. Worth East D.S.
Dowd, John (Betty)	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	817-284-9371, 281-2705	Richland Hills
Dugger, B. C., Jr. (Carlene)	P. O. Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067	817-325-4707, 325-2707	Mineral Wells
Duncan, A. Bailey (Lovellyn)	Box 205, Wortham 76693	817-765-3345, 765-3345	Wortham Parish
Durham, James B., III (Lynn)	MCRD San Diego, Ca. 92140	714-225-4309, 270-7098	USN

—E—

Edwards, Kenneth J. (Cynthia)	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817-923-6832, 923-2961	St. Paul
Elliott, J. W. (Barbara)	3401 Mountcastle Dr., Ft. Worth 76119	817-534-0268, 292-7840	Eastwood
Elliott, Ray (Frances)	Drawer C, Meridian 76665	817-435-2408	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers, Walnut Springs
Ericson, Stanley W.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood 76801	915-646-5541, 646-6995	Johnson Memorial
Evans, Bob (Hazel)	P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574	512-352-2593, 352-3410	Taylor, First Thrall

—F—

Fagg, Joe (Aleta)	6250 So. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134	817-293-0538, 293-0049	Ft. Worth, St. Mark
Ferrell, Gilbert (Dorris)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0278, 531-1185	Ft. Worth, Poly
Finley, James L. (Alice)	P. O. Box 70, Granbury 76048	817-573-1465, 573-1758	Granbury
Fitzgerald, B. Gray	Box 444, Elkhart 75839	214-764-5475, 729-9591	Conf. Evangelist
Flanagan, Cleon	Box 24, Clifton 76634	675-8949	Leave of Absence
Flynt, Woody R. (Joan)	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	817-534-6451, 536-2444	Forest Hill
Foust, Hubert (Opal)	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-282-7384	Assoc., Hurst First
Fowler, J. Andy	Meth. Theol. School, P. O. Box 78, Siler, Sarawak, Malasia		Missionary to Sarawak
Francis, John Ed (Carolyn)	10-27 Osawa, 6 Chome, Mitaka shi Tokio, 181, Japan		Missionary to Japan
Freeman, Richard M. (Lois)	Box 7736, Waco 76710	817-772-5630, 776-0306	Waco, First
Fuqua, Verne (Eva-Jean)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 292-4296	Ft. Worth, Assoc. University

—G—

Garrett, Morgan (Millie)	P. O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817-965-5046, 968-3170	Stephenville-First
Gathings, Ervin M. (Nelda)	P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710	817-756-6863, 752-2204	Waco D.S.
Gaugh, Barbara B. (John)	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. 76107	817-737-3161, 274-4769	Arlington Hgts., Assoc.
Geldmeier, Lee R. (Gloria)	1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76078	817-645-3183, 645-8162	Waco, Herring Ave.
Glazener, Elmer (Tim)	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214-544-2474, 544-2465	Ferris-Trumbull
Glen, Reuben K. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 612, Whitney 76692	817-694-2599, 594-2246	Whitney
Goodwin, Wilton J. (Helen)	P. O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817-594-2860, 594-7580	Weatherford, First
Goss, James A. (Nancy)	101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710	817-772-2085, 772-3562	Woodway
Graves, John Thomas (Linda)	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656, 874-3113	Corsicana, 1st
Greaves, Robert A.	1720 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	817-624-3319, 232-1493	Trinity
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681, 294-2254	Assoc. Dir. ACCOM
Greenwaldt, W. M. (Laura)	P. O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107	817-731-3222, 731-6330	Dir. of Finance & Administration
Grubb, Larry (Patty)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 921-0794	Ft. Worth 1st, Assoc.
Guthrie, James T. (Sue)	1720 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	817-624-3319	Ft. Worth, Wesley

—H—

Hagemeyer, Lloyd D. (Olive)	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2572, 897-2511	Glen Rose
Hargrove, Anthony C. (Carol)	P. O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817-527-3772, 527-3892	Bartlett-Granger
Harper, John (Margaret)	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817-927-5989	Disability
Harris, Austin G. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 247, Kerns 76144	214-396-2275, 396-2372	Kerns, Rice
Hay, Tom Bruce (Carol)	Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643	817-662-0367, 662-3916	Hewitt
Haynes, Robert (Juanita)	Box 435, Grandview	817-866-3636, 866-2291	Grandview, Covington
Haynes, K. Weldon (Arlene)	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016	817-572-1393, 572-0728	St. Barnabas
Hazelwood, J. Don (Dorris)	7132 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112	817-429-5159	Leave of Absence
Heaton, Joe W. (Katherine)	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817-645-2373, 645-4064	Cleburne, Wesley Memorial
Henry, Luther W., Sr. (Mable)	1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-3011, 738-3011	Ft. Worth West D.S.
Herzig, Robert H. (Gail)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571	1st Arlington, Assoc.
Hitt, H. Dan (Hazel)	Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	817-232-0390, 232-2163	Saginaw
Hodge, Terry G. (Susan)	P. O. Box 86, Lorena 76655	817-857-4283, 857-4283	Lorena
Hodges, J. W. (Sybyle)	Rt. 1, Gustin 76455	817-386-8708	Pleasant, G. Creek Laurel St.
Holden, Ellis (JoAnn)	304 Line St, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2867, 582-9692	Line St., Hillsboro
Holloway, Robert W. (Judy)	Box 793, Winters 79567	915-754-5213, 754-4172	Winters
Holbert, John Charles (Diana)	Perkins School of Theology	214-692-2377, 821-3362	SMU
Holmes, Barry L. (Carol)	Drawer Y, Killeen 76541	817-634-7721, 635-5992	St. Andrew, Killeen
Holt, J. B. (Margaret Ann)	3420 Centenary, Dallas 76225	214-692-2293, 361-2540	Assoc. Dean, Perkins
Hopkins, James A. (Lynn)	Box 24, Gatesville 76528	817-865-2520, 865-2524	Gatesville, First
Horick, William H. (Patsy)	Box 197, Troy 76579		Troy Parish
Howard, Wesley, Jr. (Mary)	3311 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76708	817-754-7333, 752-2279	Lakeshore, Bosqueville

Howell, Maggart B. (Willie Faye) . . .	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-	737-9330	Disability
Humphrey, Roland Q.	1414 A. Wash. Bldg., Presidio of San Fran. Calif. 94129			Chaplain, U.S. Army
Hunt, C. Dale (Shirley)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-4321, 429-0993		Ft. Worth, Handley
Hunt, Crandall Marsden (Ruth)	5000 S.W. Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-738-5184, 294-2579		Bethel
Hunt, Richard A. (Joan)	1134 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75042	214-692-3558, 276-3978		Prof. Psy., SMU
Hutcheson, J. D. (Jatha)	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817-965-3270, 965-3270		Tarleton Campus, Bluffdale

—J—

Jenkins, Richard W., Jr. (Kathy)	2500 Eleventh, Brownwood 76801	915-643-1555, 646-9189		1st Brownwood
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr. (Myrna)	P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039	817-283-4421, 267-1200		Euless
Johnson, James N. (Lillie)	P. O. Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817-786-2212, 786-2260		Coolidge
Johnson, John C. (Helen)	215 Zion Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086	817-594-1149, 594-1149		Bethesda
Jones, Glenn E. (Janis)	Box 340, Keller 76248	817-431-1332, 431-9235		Keller

—K—

Kluck, Homer R. (Ginny)	410 E. University Ave., Georgetown 76826	512-863-2370, 863-5040		1st Georgetown
Kupferle, N. H., Jr. (Doris)	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6481, 732-0379		Harris Hospital

—L—

Laing, Charles (Peggy)	100 E. Anderson Ln., Austin 78752	512-837-5223, 863-4020		Tex. Metho. Fd.
Leach, E. Frank (Barbara)	P. O. Box 287, Burleson 76028	817-295-1166, 295-1958		Burleson First
Lindley, Gary A. (Eileen)	3608 Matlock Rd., Arlington 76015	817-465-1291, 465-1229		Covenant
Lindsey, Robert V. (Nancy)	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817-386-8155, 386-3342		Hamilton, Lamkin
Loggins, John H. (Ann)	P. O. Box 309, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6597, 641-7796		St. Paul, Cleburne
Long, C. Frank, III (Penny)	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	817-754-4686, 772-6122		Austin Ave. Assoc.
Lukert, John (Pat)	P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442	915-356-2120, 356-2072		Comanche Par.

—M—

Marney, Benjamine (Mary)	2020 So. Collins St., Arlington 76010	817-275-1033, 275-2192		Good Shepherd, Arl.
Marrs, Kent D. (Diane)	P.O. Drawer C, Harker Heights 76541	817-699-6271, 698-3606		Harker Heights
Matthews, George N. (Virginia)	Box 47, Salado 76571			Northside-Georgetown
McAfee, Charles J. (Ida)	P. O. Box 504, Roundrock 78664	512-255-3386, 255-4276		Roundrock
McClatchy, John P. (Lee Ann)	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915-625-2812, 625-5494		Coleman
McClendon, C. Woody (Barbara)	P. O. Box 37, Bloominggrove 76626	214-695-2334		Bloominggrove Dresden
McClesky, Archie H. (Vivian)	Box 146, Kennedale 75060	817-478-5811, 478-9505		Kennedale
McClure, Charles (Suzanne)	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817-893-6155, 893-6540		DeLeon Parish
McCown, A. B.	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 294-1457		1st Ft. Worth, Assoc.
McDaniels, John H. (Juanita)	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76118	817-281-0411, 281-0963		Ft. Worth, Davis Mem.
McKee, John K. (Donna)	1907 S. 13, Temple 76501	817-773-4818		Leave of Absence
McKee, L. Michael (Joan)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 735-8877		First Ft. Worth, Assoc.

McKinney, Eric	P.O. Box 284, Burleson 76028	817-295-8940, 295-9272	Kingswood
McManus, Ronnie (Charla)	Box 54, T. W. C., Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0251, 589-1275	Director of Church Careers
Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr. (Jackie)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 465-3819	1st Arlington, Assoc.
Meier, H. F., Jr. (Jean)	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817-754-4685, 772-8190	Waco, Austin Ave.
Messer, Robert T. (Linda)	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817-237-2758, 237-5630	Lakeworth
Metcalf, Cleo (Ann)	3909 Freddie, Ft. Worth 76119	817-536-2911	Ennis, Northside, Waxahachie, St. Andrew
Miller, John F. (Linda)	P. O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-6191, 547-3772	Grace, Assoc. Copperas Cove
Millsap, Richard (Margaret)	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817-731-0710, 924-7254	Ft. Worth, Central
Milner, W. L. (Beatrice)	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817-274-0116, 277-7819	Arlington, Aldersgate
Moody, William B. (Bobbie)	2675 Overhill Dr., Stephenville 76401	817-968-8870, 968-3698	Oakdale, Morgan
Moore, Gene	Box 7736, Waco 76710	817-772-5630, 776-2288	1st Waco, Assoc.
Mosser, David	Box 552, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5752, 874-5752	Central Navarro Jr. College, Corsicana
Murray, H. Doyle, III	416 College, Arlington 76010	817-274-6282, 469-7896	Campus Minister, UTA

—O—

Oliff, Warren	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741, 461-7878	Meadowbrook
Olney, James R. (Teresa Ann)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-773-5269, 773-7539	Temple, 1st, Assoc.
Osada, Donald F. (Barbara)	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	214-874-4413, 874-3133	St. Luke
Otwell, Ed	P. O. Box 9272, Ft. Worth 76107	817-738-2272, 294-5505	Dir. of Church Growth & Dev.
Ozmer, Harvey (Carol)	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012	817-460-8655, 274-9435	St. Stephen, Arlington

—P—

Patison, Michael (Nelda)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 292-7473	University, Ft. Worth
Patteson, Billy M. (Kathy)	P. O. Box 6425, Waco 76706	817-753-6917, 754-8412	Wesley Fd., Baylor
Payne, Jack (Lillie)	P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817-599-9541, 594-2417	Weatherford D.S.
Penna, Richard G. (Amy)	Box 1890, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551, 292-7284	Genesis, Ft. Worth
Phillips, James D. (Cheryl)	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817-927-0730, 535-5809	Morningside, Ft. Worth
Phillips, Thomas M. (Georgia)	P. O. Box 25, Red Oak	214-576-3744, 576-3555	Red Oak
Pike, Don M. (Joyce)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 469-9797	First Arlington
Porter, James R. (Stephanie)	1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012	817-460-4212, 275-3053	New World, Arlington
Prather, Melvin (Lou)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817-921-5224, 292-9588	Westcliff, Assoc.
Pumphrey, Homer (Rebecca)	Box 40200, Everman 76140	817-293-0577, 293-2437	Everman
Purnell, Eric C. (Marie)	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817-336-2117, 335-6790	St. Andrews, Ft. Worth

—R—

Radde, Henry W. (Susan)	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-3161, 244-1445	Arlington Heights, Ft. Worth
Radde, Leonard (Ann)	P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119	214-875-7491, 875-2513	Ennis

Raines, J. Harvey (Syble)	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031	817-	641-5223	Disability
Reed, Billy L. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 8, Cross Plains 76643	817-725-7377,	725-7225	Cross Plains
Reed, Cecil D., (Jean)	Box 39, Florence 76527	512-783-2535,	793-2914	Florence
Reynolds, S. Wayne (Jane)	508 Gray, Killeen 76541	817-634-6363,	634-6606	Killeen, First
Reynolds, W. T. (Jeri)	320 Walnut, Waco 76705	817-	799-7591	Lakeview-Elm Mott
Rice, Charles T. (Tanya)	P. O. Box 389, Mansfield 76063	817-477-2287,	473-4636	Mansfield
Richmond, Robert W. (Eunice)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345,	460-4803	Trinity, Arlington
Rider, Dale W. (Beverly)	193 S. Pine St., Southlake 76471	817-488-7735,	481-4147	Whites Chapel
Riley, Jack (Edna)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-773-5269,	773-3233	Temple, First
Robbins, Thomas Q. (Connie)	P. O. Box 177, Bedford 76021	817-267-5057,	267-3887	Wm. C. Martin, Bedford
Roberts, Sidney (Bobbie)	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-282-7384,	267-8323	Hurst, First
Robertson, Eugene (Peggy)	Box 88, Graham 76046	817-549-0970,	549-2277	Graham, First
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Rel., McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ont., Canada	416-525-9140,	627-9137	Prof. McMasters Univ.
Robertson, Robert L. (Carol)	P. O. Box 990, Dallas 76221	214-744-0345,	231-0220	Dir. Comm. Council, Tex.-N.M.
Rogers, L. Randall (Leslie)	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817-249-1257,	292-5649	Benbrook
Rohlf, Claus H., Jr. (Ruth)	P. O. Box 155, Ranger 67470	817-647-1124,	647-3145	Ranger-Strawn
Rollin, Roy Y. (Bernell)	Rt. 1, Box 674, Azle 76020	817-444-1382,	625-4660	Silvercreek
Rucker, Millard	514 Ave. C, Temple 76501	817-773-2849,	773-0795	St. James, Temple
Russell, Timothy A. (Wanda)	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817-737-6510,	738-4931	Ft. Worth, Ridglea
-S-				
Sammis, Glenn C.	APO San Francisco, Cal. 96224			Chaplain, U.S.A.
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	416-525-9140,	648-1406	Prof. McMasters Univ.
Sanders, Robert W. (Lucille)	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010	817-275-2674,	274-8746	Epworth, Arlington
Sanford, Alfred G. (Helen)	2804 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76106	817-626-9404,	626-1660	Ft. Worth, Thompson
Sansom, Lloyd (Joyce)	P. O. Box 7204, Waco 76710	817-772-9549,	754-7908	Cogdell Memorial
Saylor, Joseph, Jr. (Peggy)	505 N. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-4400,	937-1183	Waxahachie, 1st
Schaub, John W. (Linda)	1300 W. Canon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6971,	295-8262	Chaplain, Harris
Schultz, C. C. (Jean)	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817-752-7653,	752-7884	Waco, St. John
Scott, Donald (Liz)	Rt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048	817-326-4242,	326-2732	Acton
Scott, J. R. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 126, Bedford 76021	817-283-5536,	282-5136	Bedford
Scroggs, Donald H. (Charlotte)	Rt. 1, Box 557, Red Oak 75154	214-576-3225,	576-2313	Ovilla-Britton
Seilheimer, David A. (Kay)	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817-731-0701,	292-9411	Central, Assoc., Ft. Worth
Sellers, J. W. (Gayla)	Box 28, Mexia 76667	817-562-5567,	562-3485	Mexia, First
Shambeck, Louis J. (Joana)	P. O. Box 529, Clifton 76634	817-675-3984,	675-8831	Clifton
Shelley, J. Charles (Bonnie)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277,	457-1186	Ft. Worth First, Assoc.
Shipman, John T. (Harriett)	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817-435-2218,	435-2325	Meridian
Shirey, W. N. (Gloria)	P. O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2342,	582-5563	First Hillsboro

Shuler, James E. (Betty)	P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-6720, 937-5718	Waxahachie D.S.
Skinner, J. C. (Barbara)	208 W. 2nd St., Hubbard 76648	817-576-2313, 576-2672	Hubbard
Sluder, Edis R. (Ester)	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817-297-4530, 297-1105	Crowley
Smith, Ralph, Jr. (Alice)	1204 Jeffrey Trail, Irving 75062	214-579-8100, 255-4537	CPE Parkland & Methodist
Stanley, Roy E.	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817-754-3700	Disability
Stegman, Uriah, Jr. (Claire)	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth 76114	817-625-6281, 624-8071	Riveroaks

—T—

Taylor, Delbert H., Jr. (Sue)	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817-783-3101, 783-3348	Alvarado, Watts Cpl.
Taylor, Henry M. (Sarah)	604 Timber St., Georgetown 78626		St. Paul's, Mt. Zion Georgetown
Taylor, Hubert C. (Lillian)	469 Hedgerow OTC, Granbury 76048	817-573-5660	Disability
Taylor, W. C. Jr. (Pat)	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817-293-5140, 292-2762	Ft. Worth Edge Park
Thompson, Carrol H. (Dorothy)	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741, 277-2141	Disability
Tibbs, Ben L. DeLose (Kathy)	701 Texas Ave., Mart 76664	817-876-2751, 876-2023	Mart 1st
Tims, James Edwin (Nancy)	Caiza Postal 403, Campos Estado Do, Rio De Janero, Brazil		Missionary, Brazil
Traster, Elden, Jr. (Jean)	P. O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6392, 645-2253	Cleburne, First
Tribble, B. Thomas (Jeannine)	326 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth 76111	817-838-3461, 838-3941	Riverside
Turner, Frank (Blanche)	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817-244-1153, 244-1766	Western Hills, Ft. Worth
Turner, Robert M. (Nancy)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817-921-5224, 927-5958	Westcliff, Ft. Worth
Tusha, Lynn H.	5411 Druid, Dallas 75209		Leave of Absence

—V—

Van Zile, Larry (Mary)	P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513	817-939-2573, 939-2793	1st Belton
Vardiman, Boyce A. (Jane)	P. O. Box 327, West 76691	817-826-5448, 826-3118	West-Prairie Hill

—W—

Walton, Charles (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 217, Midlothian 76065	214-775-3993, 775-3334	Midlothian
Weathers, Bobby F. (Lawana)	P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801	915-646-8223, 646-9646	Brownwood D.S.
Weaver, Jerry A.	Office of the Chaplain, 1st Signal Brigade, APO San Francisco, CA 93906		U.S.A.
Welch, Don H.	V. A. Medical Center, Fresno, CA 93703	209-225-6100, 227-9449	Chaplain V.A. Hospital
Whitbeck, Gary A. (Sue)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 294-1996	University, Assoc.
Whittington, Vernon (Millie)	1501 Second St., Brownwood 76801	915-646-9621, 643-1414	Central, Brownwood
Williams, Frank, Jr. (Joyce)	1400 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76115	817-924-3551, 292-1085	Carter Park
Williams, John H. (Elizabeth)	Box 733, Cleburne, 76031	817-645-6028, 645-6039	St. Mark, Cleburne
Wiseman, Paul W. (Dorothy)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 261-2686	Arlington 1st, Assoc.
Worley, Joe D.	HDQ 75th Field Artillery, Ft. Sill, OK 73503		Chaplain, U.S.A.
Wright, Denzil G. (Ina)	1304 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-7088	Disability

—Y—

Young, Terry M. (Margaret).....2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109817-924-5639, 292-3420T.C.U., W.F.

-2-

Zellers, Clyde E. Jr. (Lorene) 4344 Cheek-Sparger Rd., Grapevine 76051 817-488-0093, 281-3321 Minters Chapel

Deaconesses And Home Missionaries

Carr, Maureen	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104.....	Harris Hospital, Head Nurse
Gee, Oma Mae	3125 S. University, Apt. 3, Ft. Worth 76109	Missionary in Leave
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Avenue I, Brownwood 76801	Retired

Probationary Members

—A—

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church)	(Home)	Appointment
Armstrong, Larry	1528 B L'Atrium Pl., Arlington 76010	817-	265-9634	Claremont, Arling. Couns. Cntr.

—B—

Baggett, Bobby D.	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	817-284-9371, 498-7196	Richland Hills, Assoc.
Bailey, Charles R.	3201 Perdue, Corsicana 75110		Wesley, Emhouse Perkins
Baker, Vaughn W.	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	214-435-2271	Maypearl, Venus
Beaty, Nita Sue (Richard)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-0278, 277-0470	Poly, Assoc.
Bledsoe, Marvin (Lou Ann)			Leave of Absence

—C—

Chavers, Billy	5201 Libbey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817-732-2029, 534-1733	Cogswell
Chism, Jerry Paul (Liz)	311 University Dr., Ft. Worth 76107	817-332-8009, 626-9532	St. John, Ft. Worth

—D—

Dirk, John (Diana) P.O. Box 27, Rio Vista 76093..... 817- 373-2563 Rio Vista, Koppell

—F—

Fourie, John James (Susan) Box 126, Aledo 76008 817-441-8329 Aledo
Franklin, John Travis P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110 214-874-5656, 874-5752 1st Corsicana, Asso.

—H—

Hearn, Russell	Perkins
Huber-Rohlf, Ruth (Claus)	P. O. Box 155, Ranger 67470
	817-647-1124, 647-3145
	Ranger-Strawn

—J—

Johnson, Don (Gay) P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557 817-853-2117, 853-3052 Moody-Leon

—K—

Kelley, Joyce	Perkins
Kingman, Donald H. P.O. Box 25, Riesel 76682 817- 896-3431	Riesel, First
Koch, Rankin H. (Billie) Box 56, Crawford 76638 817-486-2361	Crawford, Oglesby

— 15 —

Leach, David Douglas.....	Perkins
Lovett, Jane 8800 Raven, Waco 76710 817- 776-7887	Brite Div. School

-P-

Posey, Gerald D. (Diane) 3004 Briarcliff Road, Atlanta, Ga. 33379 434- 633-6528 Candler School of Theology
Pratt, L. Bayard (Louann) 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102 817-336-7277, 214-330-5374 Perkins

-R-

Ramsdell, Michael E. P.O. Box 768, Bangs, 76823. 915-752-6323, 752-6334 Bangs, Mt. View

—S—

Smith, James W. 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626 512-863-5886, 863-2259 Georgetown, St. John
Spinks, Donald W. (Sherry) P. O. Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067 817-325-5437, 325-9667 Central, Brazos, Millsap

-T-

Tune, Wilma H. (Al)	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817-737-6510, 451-8240	Ridglea
Turner, Gary F.	P. O. Box 72, China Springs 76633	817-836-4784, 848-4916	China Springs

-v-

VanRite, James W. (May) P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082..... 817-523-7874, 523-7636 Springtown, Poolville

—W—

Warden, Patricia (Robert)	P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513	817-939-2573, 982-4496	1st Belton, Assoc.
Warden, Robert (Patricia)	P. O. Box 578, Little River 76554	817-982-4496	Little River
Wild, Randy M. (Janie)	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-282-7384, 571-1012	1st Hurst, Assoc.
Wilkerson, Lewis C. Jr.	Rt. 1, Box 54A, Poolville 76076	817-594-5215, 594-1889	Weatherford, Calvary
Wynn, Wilton W. (Alma)	1308 S. 1st, Corsicana 75110		New Congregational, St. Andrews

—Y—

Youngblood, Scott (Kathy) 2908 Layton Ave., Ft. Worth 76117 817-834-2503, 834-4136 Asbury

Associate Members

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Caruthers, J. R.	5225 Cox St., Ft. Worth 76105		Emanuel Chapel
Mitchell, William E. (Mamie)	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051	214-875-3523	Union Memorial, Lawson Chapel, Rockey
Ridleyhuber, Walter Thomas	3505 Colcord, Waco 76708	817-752-5230, 753-7409	Brookview

Full Time Local Pastors

Duncan, Haldor (Margaret)	P. O. Box 415, Dawson 76639	817-578-3311	Dawson-Penelope
Easley, Bill R. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 635, Rising Star 76471	817-643-3791	Rising Star
Partee, Sam A. (Rose)	P. O. Box 1116, Blanket 76432	915-748-2701	Blanket, May

Part Time Local Pastors

Anderson, C. W. (Dorothy)	6278 Truman Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817-536-7953, 451-5019	Cowan-McMillon
Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salado 76571	817-947-5482	Salado, Gwt., Northside
Bush, Buford (Erma)	Rt. 6, Box 127, Brock		Brock, Bethel, Annet.
Davis, Joe	1164 Circo DCB, Granbury 76048	817-326-2196	Tolar, Temple Hill
Frost, Theodore D.			Italy, 1st Milford
Gibson, Gary E.	P.O. Box 13, Haslett 76052	817-439-3110	Haslett
Jones, Wesley (Norma)	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817-386-3088	Jonesboro Parish
Massey, James	Box 216, Palmer 75152		Palmer, Bristo
Morris, George L. (Vivian)	P. O. Box 287, Milford		Lacy Chapel, Milford, Pilgrim Rest
Murphy, Joseph M. (Ann)	2521 Marfa Ave., Dallas 76216	214-927-3617	
Vereen, Jack (Louise)	Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086	817-594-1149	Holder's Chapel Millsap
Walsh, J. R., Jr., (Una)	Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528	817-865-6291	Bethel
Yant, Dale E. (Joyce)	P.O. Box 146, Evant 76649	817-471-5763, 471-5637	Evant Parish

Student Local Pastors

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Agnew, Peter Wallace	Rt. 3, Box 114, Midlothian 76065	214-937-5784	Sardis-Bethel
Albertson, Ronald (Lucretia)	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth 76105	817-535-5305, 267-0350	Englewood

Barkman, Gary (Doretha)	P. O. Box 46, Gordon 76453	817-693-5352, 693-5380	Gordon-Santo
Booker, Joseph (Jo)	Rt. 5, Box 696, Waco 76705	817-756-3530	Aquilla, Lebanon, Wesley
Bowling, Bobby Joe (Ruby)	P. O. Box 99, Hico 76457	817-796-4539, 796-4209	Hico
Brown, Jolly	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817-624-2435	Diamond Hill
Brown, John N.	1216 Joly, Ennis 75119	214-875-5382	Walter, Rider, Bardwell
Carroll, Gary J.	Drawer J, Frost 76641		Frost
Cox, Richard			Itasca, Osceola
Cox, Charles E.	4816 Nancy Lane, Ft. Worth 76118	817-281-7965	
Curtis, Henry W. (Phara)	918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	817-753-2271	St. Luke, Dennis Chapel
Franklin, Travis	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656	Corsicana, First, Assoc.
Hunter, Wayne (Karen)	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-3685, 559-5606	St. Paul, Breckenridge
James, Dewaine A. (Susan)	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817-734-5547, 734-5546	Gorman, Desdemona, Hannibal
Justus, Reed C.	Box 508, Graham 76046	817-549-1667, 549-1498	Salem, Loving, Tonk Valley
Marlow, Herbert	P.O. Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072	817-659-2625	Palo Pinto, Cedar Spring, Graford
Nicholas, William M. (Pat)	4625 Wichita Ave., Ft. Worth 76119	817-531-1001, 534-0147	Wichita Ave.
Norman, Neil	Box 249, Ennis 75119	214-875-7491	Ennis, First, Assoc.
Prasad, John (Esther)	RR #1, Riesel, 76882	817-772-4926	Meier Settlement
Reed, Richard	P. O. Box 46, Gordon 76453	817-693-5352, 693-5380	Gordon, Santo
Schmidt, Steven Edward	Route 5, Box 173, Temple 76501	817-780-1759	Ireland, Levita
Scott, Earnestine (Harold)	400 Dearborn, Waco 76704		St. James, Perry Chapel, Westpoint
Strickler, Don (Nancy)	Box 52, Abbott 76621		Abbott-Brandon
Thrasher, Don	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214-449-3293	Palmer, Bristol
Torian, Gary	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	214-872-5079	Eureka, Streetman
Washington, Charles	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817-756-2764, 753-4697	Brack's Chapel
Williams, Jim	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	214-435-2271	Maypearl, Venus

Retired Ministers Serving Appointments

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Barrett, Dulaney			Iredell, Cranfill
Dewald, Ernest	RR2, Box 3323B, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-9588	Copperas Cove
Flanagan, Cleon	Box 24, Clifton 76634	817-675-8949	Valley Mills
Franklin, Dean	4008 Scenery Hill Ct., Ft. Worth 76103	817-536-2408	Watauga
Gillis, Burt M.	P. O. Box 486, Moody 76557	817-853-2074	Mooreville, Oenavil.
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	817-242-5955	Carbon
Layne, Len		817-435-2408	Walnut Springs
May, Roy	705 W. French Ave., Temple 76501	817-778-0190	Rogers

Perdue, Guy E.	304 E. College, Comanche 76642	915-	356-3634	Zephyr, Sidney
Purvis, Norman				Grace
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801	915-	646-4194	Mullin
Siler, George (Evarene)	Rt. 2, Moody 76557	817-	853-2567	Stockton Chapel
Todd, Plez (Adele)	Rt. 2, Gatesville 76528	817-	865-8314	Gatesville, Assoc.
Yezzi, Thomas	Rt. 5, Box 696, Waco 76705			Aquilla, Gholson Wesley Chapel, Lebanon

Diaconal Ministers

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone (Church)	Appointment
Allredge, Ethel	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0278	Direct. of Prog. Polytechnic
Brelsford, John W.	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277	Business Administrator, First Ft. Worth
Carr, Maureen Delores	1200 E. Seminary Dr. #523-B, Ft. Worth 76115	817-334-6177	Nurse, Harris Hospital (Comm. Deacon)
Clark, Kathryn Geneva	P. O. Box 431, Madison, Miss. 39110		Leave Granted for Personal Cause
Dahl, Dorothy M.	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571	Dir. Child Ministries, 1st Arlington
Dobbins, Clifton III.	3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119	817-921-3791	Assoc. Ex. Dir. United Comm. Centers
Goodlett, Beth	213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76039	817-283-4421	Ad. Ass't. First, Euless
Johnson, Alice B.	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626	Chil. Min. University, Assoc.
Jones, Larry	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626	Youth Dir., University
Lorey, M. Gene	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277	Dir. of Music, First, Ft. Worth
Manning, Doris Virginia	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817-838-6834	Prog. Dir. St. Luke, Ft. Worth
Morris, Ruth Kelley	P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656	Prog. Coordinator, First, Corsicana
Nelson, Nancy	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817-754-2454	Assoc. In Christian Education, Austin Ave.
O'Brien, J. Douglas	1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-921-3791	Ex. Dir., United Comm. Centers
Teal, Mary W.	1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-921-3791	
Vance, Lee M.	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76021	817-268-0000	Leave Of Absence
Wise, Maurice Lee	P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose, 76043	817-897-2247	Camp Manager, Glen Rose
Wilson, Brenda Gay	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-2777	Prog. Dir. Breckenridge 1st
Wonders, Alice A.	4512 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817-536-1952	Retired 1976

Lay Members

Brownwood District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bangs	*Ray Findley, Box 906, Bangs 76823 R—Mildred Weyandt, Box 418, Bangs 76823
Mt. View	Antone Boenicke, Rt. 1, Bangs 76823
Blanket	Evangeline Damron, Rt. 1, Blanket 76432 R—Ruth Ingram, Rt. 2, Blanket 76432
May	Bea Kelton, Rt. 2, May 76857 R—Grace Glenn, May 76857
Bluffdale	Lois Deaver, Box 111, Bluffdale 76433 R—Jatha Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
Brownwood, Central	Royce Blackburn, 1624 Broadmoor Dr., Brownwood 76801 Jesse Wheeler, 2300 16th St., Brownwood 76801 *R—John Galloway, 3700 Golding Rt. Apt. 118, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood, First	*Ben Barnes, P.O. Box 148, Brownwood 76801 E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801 *R—Judy Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801 R—Joe Beck, Box 97, Brownwood 76801 *R—Camilla Ruth Roper
Carbon	Coda McDaniel, Rt. 3, Gorman 76454
Cisco	Mrs. Carrel Smith, 1204 Ave. G, Cisco 76437
Wesley	Mrs. Alten McCune, Rt. 2, Box 33A, Cisco 76437
Coleman, First	*Mrs. W. K. Woodard, 725 W. Walnut, Coleman 76834 *Mrs. J. S. Lefevre, 1816 S. Colorado, Coleman 76834 Mr. & Mrs. Jim Snodgrass, 509 High Rd., Coleman 76834
Novice	Mrs. Joe Hudson, Novice 79538
Coleman, Trinity	*Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
Cross Plains	*J. L. Bonner, Cross Plains 76433 R—Mrs. H. W. Shultz Sr., Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Cleo Edington, Coleman 76834
Dublin	*Mrs. Vernon Gibson, 470 N. Camden, Dublin 76446 R—Arvil Adams, 132 W. Shannon, Dublin 76446
Early	Tyson Phillips, 1904 1st St., Brownwood 76801 R—Marvin Ford, 2515 Vincent, Brownwood 76801
Eastland	Hazel Day, 515 S. Daugherty, Eastland 76448 *R—C. W. Hoffman, Box 340, Eastland 76448
Gorman	Charlie Garrett, Gorman 76454
Hamilton	Mrs. W. B. Coats, Box 428, Hamilton 76531 R—Kirby Warren, Box 829, Hamilton, 76531
Lamkin	Mrs. Freddie Sills, Rt. 1, Gustine 76455 R* Mrs. Sadie Kemp, Rt. 1, Gustine 76455
Hico	Lorraine Petsick, Box 246, Hico 76457 *Ruby Bowling, Box 99, Hico 76457 R—Ruth Salmon, Box 367, Hico 76457 R—Lorene Randals, Box 67, Hico 76457
Clairette	Jack Farrar, Rt. 5, Box 147A, Dublin 76446 R—Mrs. Chester Martin, Rt. 2, Box C-30, Dublin 76446
Mullins	*Mrs. Camilla Roper, 1512 Avenue D., Brownwood 76801 R—Craig Smith, Rt. 1, Mullins 76864
Green's Creek	Mrs. Ozell Gilbert, Rt. 4, Dublin 76446
Rising Star	*Joyce Easley, Box 535, Rising Star 76471 R—Guynell West, Rt. 1, May 76857
Santa Anna	*Clifford Lowe, Trickham Star Rt., Santa Anna 76878
Stephenville, First	*Brad Thompson, Box 997, Stephenville 76401 R—Mrs. J. P. Thompson, Rt. 3, Stephenville 76401
Stephenville, Oakdale	Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt. Box 51, Stephenville 76401 R—Bobbie Moody, 2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401 R—Ethyl Logan, Rt. 4, Box 216, Stephenville 76401

- Winters *Mrs. Ralph Arnold, Box 576, Winters 79567
R—Gattis Neely, 709 State, Winters 79567
Crews Mrs. Owen Bragg, Rt. 2, Talpa 76882
R—Mrs. M. R. Petrie, Rt. 2, Talpa 76882
Zephyr *Mrs. Jimmie Kemp, Zephyr 76890
Henry Spalding, Sidney 76474
*Jatha Hutchenson

Fort Worth East District

Charge

Lay Members and Reserves

Arlington:

- Aldersgate Joyce King, 933 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010
Kay Bartley, 1303 Southmoor, Arlington 76010
R—Ima Dell Fitzgerald, 1524-A Carter Dr., Arlington 76010
Covenant *Mac McLain, 1712 Dickerson, Arlington, 76013
R—Robin Middleton, 706 College Oaks, Arlington 76010
Epworth *Blanche Bush, 1705 Brooks Dr., Arlington 76012
R—Johnny Bush, 1705 Brooks Dr., Arlington 76012
First *Bob Thompson, 1408 Crowley Rd., Arlington 76012
*Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
*Paul Lewis, 1730 Windsor Dr., Arlington 76012
*Claude Austin, 1918 Skylark, Arlington 76010
*Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Guy Hutcheson, 1100 W. Abram, Arlington 76013
R—Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd Dr., Arlington 76013
R—Louine Barnes, 601 S. Center, Arlington 76010
R—Richard Corley, 1806 Holm Oak, Arlington 76012
R—Marsene Holt, 5207 Smokerise Ct., Arlington 76016
*R—Jack Ware, 1808 Elmhurst Dr., Arlington 76012
Good Shepherd *Holly Jones, 508 Darline, Arlington 76010
R—Don Martin, 3501 Lynnwood, Arlington 76013
New World *Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington 76010
R—Dorothy Cecil, 2457 Lakeview Circle, Arlington 76013
St. Barnabas Dauphin Whitehead, 3501 Sublett Rd., Arlington 76017
R—Nancy Manning, 6404 Shorewood Dr., Arlington 76016
St. Stephen *Roy Ward, 819 Woodrow, Arlington 76012
R—Bud Simpson, 2308 Oak Forrest Ct., Arlington 76012
Trinity *Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013
John Gaugl, 2706 Chinquapin Oak Ln., Arlington 76012
*Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
R—Susan Nix, 2518 Aberdeen, Arlington 76015
R—Tom Stephens, 1604 Forest Glen Ct., Arlington 76013
R—Joy Counts, 2304 Winewood, Arlington 76013

Bedford:

- First *Bob Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Ft. Worth 76118
Gary Moore, 1005 Eunice Dr., Hurst 76053
R—Joe Gurnaby, 2836 Winterhaven, Hurst 76053
R—Jim Bolling, 717 Glenhaven Dr., Hurst 76053
William C. Martin *Sabra Doggett, 3136 Spring Lake, Bedford 76021
R—Gordon Doggett, 3136 Spring Lake, Bedford 76021
Colleyville Macon Jones, 7200 Pleasant Run, Colleyville 76034
Euless Bob Nail, 407 Norman, Euless 76039
Warren Fuller, 402 S. Main, Euless 76039
*Beth Goodlett, Box 967, Euless 76039
R—Iva Nail, 407 Norman, Euless 76039
R—Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow Lane, Euless 76039
R—Myrna Johnson, 1807 Summit Ridge, Euless 76039

Asbury *Paul Strong, 5404 Mack Rd., Ft. Worth 76117
 *Randa Strong, 5404 Mack Rd., Ft. Worth 76117
 R—Drew Nell McAbee, 5904 Katherine, Ft. Worth 76117
 R—Ruby Lee Crane, 1817 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117

Cowan-McMillan *Mrs. E. H. Carter, 1016 S. Edgewood Terr., Ft. Worth 76105
 R—Mrs. Fannie Walker, 2009 Amanda, Ft. Worth 76105
 R—Mrs. J. A. Anderson, 1617 Edgewood Terr., Ft. Worth 76105

Davis-Memorial *Dick King, 5200 Watauga Dr., Ft. Worth 76137
 R—Louise Owens, 4925 Vance Rd., Ft. Worth 76118
 R—Bill Owens, 4925 Vance Rd., Ft. Worth 76118

Eastern Hills Jerry Labhart, 5600 Shadow Creek Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
 R—Bill Poole, 320 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103

Eastwood

Englewood *Joseph Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Ft. Worth 76119
 R—Clarence Barrett, 2518 Campbell, Ft. Worth 76105

Handley *Mary Harwell, 1717 Watson, Ft. Worth 76103
 Etta Holt Brown, 1817 N. Edgewood Terr., Ft. Worth 76103

Meadowbrook *Wilford Carlisle, 5008 Sugar Lake Rd., Ft. Worth 76103
 Mrs. J. N. Oaterson, Jr., 1724 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112
 *Mrs. Karl Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76016
 R—Mrs. J. R. Pipkin, 1709 Tierney, Ft. Worth 76112
 R—Robert H. Price, 1841 Junius, Ft. Worth 76103

Oakhurst *L. W. Stephenson, 2004 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111
 *Mrs. L. Stevenson, 2004 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111

Polytechnic *Mrs. Maureen Baldrock, 4500 Brentwood Stair *2010 Ft. Worth 76103
 Claude Renick, 4618 Nolan, Ft. Worth 76112
 Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry Ft. Worth 76110
 *Ethel Alldredge, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105
 Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76105
 R—Dr. Bill Ward, 2141 Greenhill Cir., Ft. Worth 76112
 R—Robert Crow, 2204 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth 76112
 R—Miss Margaret Bradford, 3320 Avenue E, Ft. Worth 76105

Richland Hills Tim Truman, 4609 Circleview Ct. W, Hurst 76053
 *Mary Alice Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Ft. Worth 76118
 R—Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76118
 R—Betty Martin, 3710 Rogene, Ft. Worth 76118

Riverside *Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111
 *Horace Windle, 600 Colonial, Ft. Worth 76111
 *R—Mrs. Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111
 R—Mrs. Horace Windle, 600 Colonial, Ft. Worth 76111

St. Andrews

St. Luke *Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Ft. Worth 76117
 Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth 76117
 R—Joan Thomas, Box 18627, Ft. Worth 76118
 R—Foster Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Ln., Ft. Worth 76118
 *Doris Manning, 3200 Denton Highway, Ft. Worth 76117
 *Maureen Carr, 1200 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76115

St. Matthew Warren McMillian, 3832 Arroyo Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
 R—Irene Adams, 1441 Muse, Ft. Worth 76112

Wichita Avenue *Carey Main, 1962 Milam, Ft. Worth 76112
 R—Jewel Williams, 3508 Fairfax, Ft. Worth 76119
 R—Bob Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hwy., Ft. Worth 76119

Grapevine *David Florence, 409 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
 *Mrs. Joe Ann Standlee, 815 N. Lucas, Grapevine 76051
 R—Lloyd Latta, 250 E. Lilac Ln., Southlake 76092
 Gary Kindley, Box 301, Grapevine 76051

Hurst:

- First *R. W. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
 *Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
 *Lee Herron, 3813 Wimbleton Ct., Bedford 76021
 *Christene McCormack, 1108 Birch, Hurst 76053
 *Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
 *Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76021
 R—Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
 R—Larry Kitchens, 624 Post Oak, Hurst 76053
 R—Wanda Ballard, 4901 Strummer, Ft. Worth 76118
- St. Paul *Marilyn Ross, 728 Joanna, Hurst 76053
 James Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
 R—Janiece Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
- Keller *Artie Holder, 721 Bandit Tr., Ft. Worth 76180
 R—Randy Adams, Rt. 1, 2008 Vista Rd., Roanoke 76262

Kennedale:

- Mansfield Gloria Geyer, Rt. 3 Box 18C-4, Mansfield 76063
 *Gil Ritchey, Rt. 3 Box 255D, Ft. Worth 76140
 R—Juanita Stracener, Rt. 2 Box 15R, Mansfield 76063
 Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063

Minters Chapel:

- Mrs. Glendon Runnels, 819 Ector St., Euless 76039
 R—Mrs. Marvin Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 57, Euless 76039
 R—Mrs. Lee Donaldson, 600 Hillside, Colleyville 76034
 *Mrs. Clyde Lellers

Smithfield:

- *Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Line Rd., Ft. Worth 76180

Watauga:

- *Bonnie Crowder, Rt. 2, Box 131A, Roanoke 76262

White's Chapel:

- Buck Garvin, 1159 N. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092
 R—Sue Eubanks, 2711 Rolling Ln., Southlake 76092

Young Adult:

- *R. Scott Phillips
 *Larry Jones

Fort Worth West District**Charge:****Lay Members and Reserves**

- Aledo Pat McCombs, 200 Rolling Hills Dr., Aledo 76008
 R—Melba Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 34, Aledo 76008
- Azle *J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020
 *R—Mrs. J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020
- Burleson: First *Mrs. Clara Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove Rd. East, Burleson 76028
 Waymon Messick, Rt. 1, Box 1816, Burleson 76028
 R—Morris Huckabee, 228 N. W. Jayellen, Burleson 76028
 R—E. B. Burns, 313 S. W. Dian, Burleson, 76028
- Burleson: Kingswood *Mrs. Loretta Allen, Rt. 2, 110 Old Alvarado Hwy., Burleson, 76028
- Crowley *Mrs. Bonnie Barber, Rt. 1, Box 12-B, Crowley 76036
 R—Pete Burns, 629 W. Main, Crowley 76036
- Ft. Worth:
- Arlington Heights Mr. Kay Cornelius, 8529 Mary's Creek Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
 *Mrs. Luetta Foster, 2216 Ashland, FW 76107
 *R—Mr. Linza Foster, 2216 Ashland, FW 76107
 R—Mrs. Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West 7th St., FW 76107
- Benbrook R. A. O'Bannon, 220 Mildred, FW 76126
 *R—Mrs. Loree Holcomb, 413 Cozby N, FW 76126
- Bethel *E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, FW 76116
 R—Fred Willis, 4121 Piedmont, FW 76116
- Carter Park Marvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier, FW 76115
- Cogswell *Mrs. Margaret Cooper, 5633 Blackmore, FW 76107
 R—Mrs. Althea Jones, 5234 Bonnell, FW 76107
- Edge Park *E. B. McLemore, 2517 Lawndale, FW 76133
 *Bob Beckman, P.O. Box 6885, FW 76115
 R—Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, FW 76133
 R—Ralph Cole, 3713 Fenton, FW 76133

- Everman *Sue Hamideh, 825 Marlene, FW 76140
- Ft. Worth: First *Matt Brown, 1825 Ederville Rd., FW 76103
 Roy Coleman, 3701 Overton Park E, FW 76109
 *Mrs. Jamie Wimberly, 3908 Clayton Rd. E., FW 76116
 *Mrs. Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, FW 76111
 Mrs. Martha Hosch, 5821 Sycamore Creek Rd., FW 76134
 Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Dr., FW 76112
 R—Joe Ambrose, 407 Eastwood, FW 76107
 R—David Ashley, 3312 Marquette Ct., FW 76109
 R—Robert Davie, 6324 Curzon, FT 76116
 R—Ms. Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill, Hurst, 76053
 R—Mrs. Hope Slayden, 3736 West Biddison, FW 76109
 *R—Hulpert Smith, 2428 Colonial Pkwy., FW 76109
- Forest Hill *Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, FW 76115
 R—Mrs. Frances Douglas, 933 East Hammond, FW 76115
 R—Mrs. Sue Guthrie, 6512 Yorkshire, FW 76119
- Grace *Tom Carter, 4337 Locke, FW 76107
 R—Mr. John Ward, 4528 Calmont 76107
- Lake Worth *Herman Klein, 5801 Black Oak, FW 76114
 R—Mrs. Charlotte Klein, 5801 Black Oak, FW 76114
- Morningside *Ms. Barbara Evans, 1417 E. Davis, FW 76104
 R—Mr. Henry Jefferson, 1717 Ellington, FW 76112
- North Ft. Worth Parish:
- Boulevard-Calvary *Tommy Wadsworth, 2418 N. Elm, FW 76106
 R—Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, FW 76107
- Diamond Hill Jim Eager, 4729 Redondo, FW 76118
 *R—Harold Dobson, 3160 Runnels, FW 76106
- Trinity *R. V. Nelson, 2828 Ryan Ave., FW 76110
 R—Charles Swinnea, 2808 N.W. 24th, FW 76106
- Overton Park Douglas Conwell, 4321 Wedgworth Rd. S, FW 76133
 Mrs. Lucy McKinney, 7059 Wind Chime Dr., FW 76133
 *Mrs. Helen Forsyth, 2916 Lipscomb, FW 76110
- Ridgelea *Ivan Eyler, 4301 Winding Way, FW 76126
 J. O. Nelson, 4404 Angus Dr., FW 76116
 R—Floyd Starbuck, 1508 Ems Rd. W, FW 76116
 R—Mrs. J. D. Riley, 87 One Main Place, FW 76126
- River Oaks *Jack Alexander, 4725 Hope, FW 76114
 R—Mrs. Sue Walker, 5708 Wells Circle S, FW 76114
- Saginaw *Linda Allison, 408 Bluebonnet, FW 76179
 R—Lorraine Woolsey, 237 Wofford Way, FW 76179
- St. John Hazel Kearns, 209 Sky Acres, FW 76114
 R—Horace Kearns, 209 Sky Acres, FW 76114
- St. Mark *Mrs. Charlotte Weaver, 3215 College Ave., FW 76110
 R—Mrs. Charley Belle Stanley, 604 W. Skelly, Crowley 76036
- St. Paul *Roger Green, 2233 Huntington, FW 76110
 *Mrs. Betty Jones, 4117 Fifth Ave., FW 76115
 R—Charles Green, 4317 Waits, FW 76133
 R—B. K. Wilkerson, 909 W. Beddell, FW 76115
- Thompson Chapel *Mae Owens, 2822 Lee Ave., FW 76106
 *R—Linda Savannah, 2967 Hanna, FW 76106
- University *Mrs. Eddie F. Brown, 5163 Lubbock Ave., FW 76115
 *Mrs. Robert T. Henry, Jr., 3533 Winifred Dr., FW 76115
 *Fred L. Gary, 2615 Boyd Ave., FW 76109
 H. C. Maples, 1501 Catalina Dr., FW 76107
- Wedgewood *J. L. Lagrone, 5525 Westcreek, FW 76133
 R—Bill Brown, 5601 Trail Lake, FW 76133
- Wesley M. H. Anderson, 4012 Shannon, FW 76116
 Ed Reeves, 813 Perry, FW 76108
- Westcliff *Paul Wiegand, 4008 Harlanwood Dr., FW 76109
 *Mrs. Ruth Blackwell, 3809 Weyburn Dr., FW 76109
 Judge Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, FW 76109

- Western Hills *Mrs. Edna Paige, 3800 Clayton Rd. W., FW 76116
 *Bob Blanks, 4401 Mary's Creek, FW 76116
 R—George Gatchell, 3221 Durango, FW 76116
 R—Richard Elliott, Route 1, Aledo 76008
- Haslet Mrs. Micky Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052
- Dido R—Mrs. Elsie Grant, Rt. 9 Box 106, 76179
- Joshua *Mrs. Irene Leach, Rt. 4 Box 2184, Cleburne 76031
 R—Mrs. Eugene Dunn, 29 Country Club Dr., Joshua 76058
- Cahill Mrs. Charles Gulick, Rt. 2 Box 670, Burleson 76028
- Silver Creek Roy Chance, Rt. 1 Box 613, Azle 76020
 *R—Bill Yousey, Rt. 1 Box 487, Azle 76020
 R—Lloyd Barrier, 3001 Hiawatha 76135

Temple District

- | | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Church | Lay Members and Reserves |
| Bartlett | Nola Douglas, Bartlett 76511 |
| Granger | R—Vernod Brundige, Granger 76530 |
| Belton, First | Luther Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 361M, Belton 76513 |
| Belton, Mt. Zion | Annie Ferguson, 314 S. Ave. H, Belton 76513
R—Camille Brown, 304 Burnet, Belton 76513 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Flore Hoffman, Hamilton 76531
R—James Crews, Cranbury, 76048 |
| Copperas Cove, Grace | Herbert Groth, 801 Judy, Copperas Cove 76522
R—Mike Kerzee, 2117 Terrace, Copperas Cove 76522 |
| Pidcoke | |
| Topsey | |
| Evant | Ronnie Griggs, Rt. 1, Evant 76525
R—Roy Conner, Bee House 76512 |
| Florence | Dick Stapp, Box 25, Florence 76525 |
| Jarrell | R—W. W. DeVore, Box 361, Jarrell 76537 |
| Gatesville, First | Talou Edwards, Rt. 3, Gatesville 76528
Charles Reeve, 114 N. 27, Gatesville 76528
R—Howard Franks, 306 Leon, Gatesville 76528 |
| Georgetown, First | Ed Massey, 128 Serenada, Georgetown 78626
*Dorothy Leffler, Rt. 1, Box 5A, Georgetown 78626
R—Doris Clifford, 1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown 78626
R—Jeannine Fairburn, 1411 E. 15th, Georgetown 78626 |
| Georgetown, St. John | Linda Foust, Rt. 1, Georgetown 78626
R—Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626 |
| Georgetown, St. Paul | Edna Powell, 901 W. 16th, Georgetown 78626
R—Doris Holden, Georgetown 78626 |
| Harker Heights | Tracy Baker, 851 Nola Ruth, Harker Heights 76541
R—Bill Dunn, 826 Cliffside, Harker Heights 76541 |
| Nolanville | Mary Faye McDonald, 100 Lorie, Nolanville 76559 |
| Ireland | Mrs. Lila Moreland, 108 29th St., Gatesville 76528
R—Mrs. Virginia Matthews, Rt. 5, Box 173, Temple 76501 |
| Levita | |
| Oenaville | |
| Jonesboro | Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538 |
| Lanham | |
| Turnersville | R—Homer Smith, Jonesboro 76538 |
| Killeen, First | *Shirley Padgett, 2307 Sunny Lane, Killeen 76541
*R—Jean Gautier, 1800 Mockingbird, Killeen 76541 |
| Killeen, St. Andrews | Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541
*R—Carol Holmes, 300 Crystal, Killeen 76541 |
| Little River | *Vi Buckley, Little River 76554 |
| Holland | R—Becky Cooper, 2205 Silverway #205, Killeen 76541 |
| Moody, First | *George Gibson, P. O. Box 1440, Moody 76557 |
| Moody-Leon | R—Herbert Kattner, 302 W. Victory, Temple 76501 |

Mooreville.....	Mrs. Viola Roberts, Chilton 76632
Rogers.....	Garland Shelley, P. O. Box 429, Rogers 76569 R—D. D. Ward, New Colony Rd., Roger 76569
Round Rock, First.....	*Mrs. Carolyn Canon, 1008 Glenwood Dr., Round Rock 78664 Mrs. C. D. Fukes, 1720 Chisholm, Round Rock 78664
Salado.....	Jack Oliver, Rt. 2, Holland 76534
Taylor, First.....	Frank Karkoska, 506 Pintail, Taylor 76574 R—H. J. Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574
Thrall.....	R—Tommy Starnes, Box 188, Thrall 76578
Taylor, 10th Street.....	*F. A. Blomquist, 1723 Lexington, Taylor 76574 R—Fran Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor 76574
Temple, First.....	*Mr. and Mrs. Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501 Mr. and Mrs. Roy Keith, 2805 Forest Tr., Temple 76501
Temple, Seventh Street.....	Bill Nibling, 3008 Arrowhead, Temple 76501 Talmadge Cook, 3215 Poplar, Temple 76501 *Mrs. Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope Tr., Temple 76501 R—Ed Poteet, 2625 W. Ave. 0, Temple 76501 R—Mrs. Dale Poth, 4006 Brooklawn, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James.....	*Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32, Temple 76501 R—Mrs. Cleola Ockleberry, 1202 S. 24, Temple 76501
Temple, St. Paul.....	Jane Aiken, 3301 Oakridge, Temple 76501
Grace.....	R—O. L. Harper, Jr., 905 N. 8th, Temple 76501
Troy.....	Edgar McReynolds, Troy 76579
Eddy.....	R—Eva Mae Glenn, Eddy 76524

Waco District

Church	Lay Members and Reserves
Wesley Chapel.....	*Paul Sterling, Rt. 5 Box 689, Waco 76705 R—Mrs. Letha Mae Fandingham, Rt. 5 Box 342, Waco 76705
Aquila.....	R—Claudie Burleson, Rt. 1, Aquila 76622
Lebanon.....	R—Mrs. Lucy Poteet, Rt. 1, Aquila 76622
China Spring.....	*Mrs. Lynn Blumenstetter, Rt. 1 Box 24B, China Springs 76633
Speegleville.....	R—Mrs. Una Lee Lawson, Rt. L Box 1465, Waco 76710
Clifton.....	*Mrs. Charlene Parks, Rt. 2, Clifton 76634
Cayote.....	R—Wendell Bearden, Star Rt. 1, Clifton 76634
Coolidge.....	Charles Osborne, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana.....	R—Mrs. W. Acker Haskins, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford.....	*LeRoy Mappé, Box 96, Crawford 76638
Oglesby.....	R—Mrs. Mildred Ward, Box 11, Oglesby 76561
Groesbeck.....	Bernice Roberts 711 E. Walker, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton.....	R—Coleman Kennedy, Box 81, Thornton 76687
Hewitt.....	Mrs. Faye Chapman, Box 162, Hewitt 76643 R—Mrs. Edna Mae Cousins, 456 S. First, Hewitt 76643
Hubbard.....	*Mrs. James C. Skinner, 208 N. 2nd, Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm.....	R—Florence Jones, Mt. Calm 76624
Lorena.....	Mrs. Truma Burnett, Box 311, Lorena 76655
Mart, First.....	Dave Henry, 300 N. Emerson, Mart 76664 R—Gerald Johnston, 501 Bowie, Mart 76664
Springhill.....	Mrs. Barbara Williams, Rt. 1, Riesel 76682
St. James, Mart.....	
McGregor.....	Mrs. Charles Cole, Hwy 84, McGregor 76657 R—Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657
Meridian.....	*Sid Terry, Meridian 76665
Morgan.....	R—Marie Campbell, Box 36, Morgan 76671
Mexia, First.....	*Mrs. W. C. Withrow, 908 E. Hopkins, Mexia 76667 Mrs. R. Elmer Thompson, Box 68, Tehuacana 76686 R—Mrs. Rufus Price, Box 509, Mexia 76667
Mexia, St. Luke.....	*Mrs. Hazel Ferrell, Rt. 2 Box 273, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel.....	R—Mrs. Juanita Green, Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Union Memorial.....	Lewis B. Echols, Rt. 1, Coolidge 76635 R—Roscoe Murphey, Box 213, Coolidge 76635

- Chatfield-Barry Wilma Kimble, 2313 Renee', Corsicana 75110
R—Ethelene Nicholson, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove 76626
- Corsicana: Central Mrs. Luecil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110
R—Mr. Byford Cook, P. O. Box 555, Corsicana 75110
- Corsicana: St. Luke Buck Copeland, 519 Dobbins Rd., Corsicana 75110
R—Jake Jacobs, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110
R—Sid Nowell, 2004 W. 2nd, Corsicana 75110
R—Lola Gilbert, 1212 Liveoak, Corsicana 75110
- Corsicana: First Alton Justiss, 2403 W. Park Avenue, Corsicana 75110
Zenada Ford, 2012 West Collin, Corsicana 75110
R—Verda Gooch, 2905 College Circle N., Corsicana 75110
R—George Eliot, 2012 Glenwood Circle, Corsicana 75110
R—J. H. Chapman, 116 West Collin, Corsicana 75110
- Corsicana: Wesley Orel Smith, 200 Churchill, Corsicana 75110
R—C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
- Corsicana: St. Andrews Mildred Byrd, 606 E. 9th Ave., Corsicana 75110
R—
- Dawson-Penelope Mrs. Jane Potts, Dawson 76639
R—Larry Wright, Malone 76660
- Ennis: First Guy Weathers, 2307 Louise Lane, Ennis 75119
Mrs. Guy Weathers, 2307 Louise Lane, Ennis 75119
R—Harold Borland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis 75119
R—Mrs. R. I. McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis 75119
- Ennis: Northside Odie Nelson, 603 Arnold St., Ennis 75119
Waxahachie, St. Andrews .. R—Mrs. Jettie Redic, 216 Oldham, Waxahachie 75165
- Ennis: Walter Rider Calvin Collins, 1206 Burnett, Ennis 75119
Bardwell R—Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis 75119
- Eureka-Streetman Sandra Wadsworth, Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110
R—Grace Robinson, Box 94, Streetman 75859
- Ferris-Trumbull Marie Rice, 109 N. Church, Ferris 75125
R—Mildred Weatherford, 217 Mimosa, Ferris 75125
- Forst-Irene-Mertens Mrs. Ann Greer, Irene 76650
R—Henry Greer, Irene 76650
- Grandview-Covington Ed Worley, 1108 Green River Trail, Cleburne 76031
R—Gladys Brockett, Box 367, Grandview 76050
- Hillsboro: Brown's Mrs. Willie McKinney, Hubbard 76648
Chapel R—Mrs. Elvin Beens, Hillsboro 76645
Hubbard, Lawson Chapel .. R—
- Hillsboro: First S. J. Vaughan, III, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro 76645
Lynn Gray, 401 Kay Dr., Hillsboro 76645
R—Carlyle Young, 415 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645
R—Johnny McCauley, 707 Park Drive, Hillsboro 76645
- Hillsboro: Line Street Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford Dr., Hillsboro 76645
R—Ronald Kennedy, 107 Brazos, Hillsboro 76645
- Italy: First Sidney Reeves, Italy 76651
R—Margaret Oliphant, Italy 76651
- Italy: Lacy Chapel Elenora Lambert, General Delivery, Italy 76651
R—Wanda Oliver, Milford 76670
- Itasca-Osceola Forrest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard St., Itasca 76055
R—
- Kerens-Rice Lillian Freeman, Kerens 75144
R—Ruby Iva Hill, Kerens 75144
- Maypearl-Venus Charles Proffitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
R—Pat White, Box 115, Venus 76084
- Midlothian Richard Norman, 1808 Meadow Lane, Midlothian 76065
Iva Jean Hayes, P. O. Box 113, Midlothian 76065
R—Frank Seale, P. O. Box 1071, Midlothian 76065
- Ovilla-Britton Pauline Holmes, Rt. 2, Waxahachie 75165
R—Nancy Neal, Rt. 4, Box 101, Midlothian 76065
- Palmer-Bristol Hibbert Beck, Rt. 1, Box 20-X, Palmer 75152
R—Marylou Beck, Rt. 1, Box 20-X, Palmer 75152

Pelham: Wesley	Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard 76648
Brushie Prairie	R—Jimmie Porter, Rt. 1, Hubbard 76648
Red Oak	Jerry Kirby, Box 345, Red Oak, T 75154
	R—Shelby Vernon, Route 2, Box 147, Red Oak 75154
Sardis-Bethel	Sue May, Rt. 3, Box 198, Midlothian 76065
	R—Alta Edmondson, 123 Gibson, Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	Manfred Jones, 204 Northgate, Waxahachie 75165
	R—Roy Almond, 212 Cynisca, Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie: First	J. F. Gardner, 502 John Arden Dr., Waxahachie 75165
	A. R. Geye, 707 W. Main St., Waxahachie 75165
	R—Mrs. Dow McGregor, 411 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie 75165
Wortham	Mrs. Hiram Boyd, Box 306, Wortham 76693
Kirvin-Richland	R—Mrs. O. D. Williams, Box 155, Wortham 76693

Weatherford District

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Acton	Mrs. Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DCBE, Granbury 76048
	R—
Annetta	Johnny Duncan, Aledo, RFD, 76008
Breckenridge First	John Davis, 1101 E. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
	R—Ross Elliott, 200 N. Harding, Breckenridge 76024
Breckenridge St. Paul	Bill Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge, 76024
	R—Mrs. Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
Brock	Rupert Moore, Rt. 1, Millsap 76066
	R—Mrs. Rebbah Bodiford, 702 Sycamore, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne First	John Veatch, 1302 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031
	Robert Sparks, 1003 Canton, Cleburne 76031
	R—Bob Williams, 1107 Willow Creek, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne Saint Mark	Charles Hearne, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
	Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
	R—Mrs. Truman Burnett, 709 Euclid, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne St. Paul	Mrs. I. A. Kouns, Rt. 4, Box 83F, Cleburne 76031
	R—
Cleburne Wesley	J. C. Elerson, 709 Lilly, Cleburne 76031
	R—Lennox Shelton, 212 Erie, Cleburne 76031
Glen Rose	Hale Riddle, P.O. Box 55 Glen Rose 76043
	R—
Godley	Woodrow Franklin, Godley 76044
	R—Mrs. Bernice Franklin, Godley 76044
Cresson	Haley King, Cresson 76035
	R—Mrs. Jo Puteet, Cresson 76035
Gordon	Mrs. Nina Jones, Box 138 Gordon 76453
	R—Mrs. Denise Roper, Box 334 Gordon 76453
Graham First	Wesley Senkel, 1424 Graham 76046
	Louis Pitcock, Jr. Box 747, Graham 76046
	R—Dan Steele, Box 906, Graham, 76046
Graham Salem	Mrs. Erma Bush, Box 508, Graham 76046
	R—Bill Sanderson, 927 Cherry, Graham 76046
Granbury	Curtis Kelley, 629 E. Bridge, Granbury 76048
	Mrs. Curtis Kelley, 629 E. Bridge, Granbury 76048
	R—Dr. Dan Gibson, 300 Boca Vista, Granbury 76048
Holders Chapel	L. C. Finger, Rt. 5, Box 97B, Weatherford 76086
	R—Delmer King, Rt. 5, Box 146, Weatherford 76086
Mineral Wells, First	Jim Hutto, 902 NW 8th Ave. Mineral Wells, 76067
	Mrs. Jim Hutto, 902 NW 8th Ave. Mineral Wells, 76067
	R—Mrs. Jerry Loftis, P.O. Box 572 Mineral Wells 76067
Mineral Wells	Bill Berry, 1600 S.E. 23rd Ave. Mineral Wells 76067
	R—
Newcastle	Mrs. Nell Bruner, Box 187 Newcastle 76372

Olney	Carl Ramsey, Box 6, Olney 76374 R—Mrs. Carria Rushing, Box J64, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto	Mrs. Mary Leigh Reagan, Palo Pinto 76072 R—Melrose Belding, Star Rt. Strawn 76475
Ranger	R—J. Jloyd Killingsworth, 805 Cherry Ranger 76470 Jim Chesnut, Strawn 76475
Rio Vista	Mrs. Estelle Doggett, Box 117 RioVista 76093 R—Morgan Townsen, Lakeside Village, Morgan 76671
Springtown	Mrs. Ethel Helm, Box 38, Springtown 76082 R—Darwin Guy, Box 404, Springtown 76082
Poolville	Mrs. Lottie Dean, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076
Weatherford Calvary	W. L. Middlebrooks, Rt. 6, Box 262 Weatherford 76086 R—Gene Light, Rt. 1, Box 183 Millsap 76066
Weatherford Coutts Mem.	Carl Causey, SSR, Box 3 Weatherford 76086 Mrs. JoAnn Causey, SSR, Box 3, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford First	R—Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086 Dr. William Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086 R—C. H. Buse, 19 Burton Hill Dr. Weatherford 76086

Widows

The widows of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

—A—

Name	Address
Mrs. Ollie Apple	Route 5, Box 146, Lubbock 76410

—B—

Mrs. S. A. Baker	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	817-752-6880
Mrs. W. V. Bahe	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817-274-4949
Mrs. Duke Barron	Box 40096, Garland 75040	
Mrs. Frank Blair	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge 76535	
Mrs. W. M. Bowden	Rt. 1, Blanket 76432	
Mrs. Era Boyd	1311 S. Mays, Round Rock 78664	512-255-6762
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs	Box 160, Martindale, 78655	512-357-6380
Mrs. J. K. Brim	1108 S. Davis, Arlington 76013	817-275-3617
Mrs. C. T. Brockette	4720 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth 76103	

—C—

Mrs. Elvis Carter	1016 Edgewood Terrace, Fort Worth 76103	
Mrs. Chas. H. Cole	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657	817-840-3484
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco 76707	817-752-3618
Mrs. W. L. Connell	c/o Mrs. J. Gillentine, 804 Edney, Ft. Worth 76115	
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana 76686	
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford	Box 5, Winters 79567	
Mrs. Wm. C. Crawford	2812 Herring, Waco 76708	817-754-3796

—D—

Mrs. E. M. Daily	2205 Lee, Waco 76711	817-752-6874
Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth, Fort Worth 76115	
Mrs. Wallace H. Dunson	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710	817-772-5940

—E—

Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan 76671
---------------------------	----------------------

—F—

Mrs. Ruth Fallon	1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012	817-274-4450
Mrs. A. W. Ferrill	4621 Darla, Fort Worth 76132	817-292-7814
Mrs. F. T. Fisher	911 Ellis, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-1440
Mrs. John Wesley Ford	2012 W. Collin, Corsicana 75110	214-874-7591
Mrs. A. W. Franklin	Cedar Oaks Retirement Home, Graham 76046	

—G—

Mrs. A. S. Gafford	7209 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-0252
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	1610 Elm, Georgetown 76826	
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne 76031	
Mrs. J. L. Glaze	430 Bales, Cleburne 75031	817-645-9680
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger	1784 Kingland Dr., Stephenville 76401	

—H—

Mrs. H. D. Hamilton	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682	
Mrs. Alvenia Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, GA 30014	
Mrs. Earle G. Harper	1533 Royal Oak Dr., Waco 76710	817-756-6377
Mrs. J. L. Harris	6800 Reed Dr., Oklahoma City, Ok. 73116	
Mrs. Henry C. Hoesch	122 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb. 68949	
Mrs. A. G. Hulme	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth 76118	

—J—

Mrs. Floyd E. Johnson	2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710	817-772-5740
Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson	1905 Huge Oak, Houston 77055	
Mrs. W. B. Johnson	521 N. Barnett, Belton 76513	
Mrs. Claude P. Jones	4770 Norma, Apt. 114, Ft. Worth 76103	

—K—

Mrs. S. A. Keese	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704	817-753-7506
Mrs. H. E. Kuykendahl	2019 S. 9th, Waco 76704	817-753-2226
Mrs. Howard Knox	3910 Denver, Lawton, Okla. 73505	

—L—

Mrs. James Lane	7381 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817-237-2568
Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot	3119 Clary, Fort Worth 76111	817-834-2515

—M—

Mrs. A. K. Marney	157 Meador Lane, Stephenville 76401	
Mrs. J. G. McClendon	4500 Brentwood St., Apt. 1048, Ft. Worth 76103	
Mrs. Vera McMillan	5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth 76112	
Mrs. Iva May Meritt	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031	
Mrs. A. D. Minor	306 Texas St., Palestine, 75801	
Mrs. Astrid Moberg	5201 Norma, Fort Worth 76112	
Mrs. Jenny Mohundro	319 Nellis, Waco 76705	817-799-0394
Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan	1213 Preston, Waco 76704	817-752-1453
Mrs. Van P. Morrison	Rt. 1, G.A. Box 138, 139 Caloway, Palmer 75152	
Mrs. W. B. Morton	Box 244, Coleman 76834	
Mrs. John F. Muse	301 N. Denton, Mexia 76667	

—O—

Mrs. Lloyd Olson	165 Blossom Hill Rd., Apt. 214, San Jose, CA 95123	
------------------	--	--

—P—

Mrs. J. C. Pace	Box 216, Thornton 76687	
Mrs. J. Fred Patterson	610 Georgetown Rd., Lampasas 76550	
Mrs. Joseph I. Patterson	4065 Benmar, Ft. Worth 76103	817-536-5278
Mrs. Rabon W. Porter	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817-927-2638
Mrs. Horace Poteet	314 Nueces, Coleman 76834	

—S—

Mrs. Isaac T. Sanford	708 Rusk Ave., Waco 76704	817-752-8473
Mrs. Thelma Schulze	122 Los Lomas, San Angelo 79109	
Mrs. J. N. R. Score	3534 Southwestern, Dallas 76552	
Mrs. Laura Shipp	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031	
Mrs. W. E. Shipp	1925 Algonquin, Waco 76707	
Mrs. P. L. Shuler	Box 881, Whitney 76692	
Mrs. John A. Siceloff	1901 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76119	817-536-6500
Mrs. J. W. Simmons	c/o Jennie H. Tower, 16 Hartwell, Waltham, Mass. 02145	
Mrs. Milton Slayden	Pleasant Manor Nursing Home 7H 35 E South, Waxahachie 75165	
Mrs. H. C. Smith	6748 Kirkwood Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-738-5695
Mrs. R. G. Smith	2607-D W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012	817-261-5966
Mrs. A. G. Standlee	Wesleyan Home, 1105 Church Georgetown 76086	
Mrs. T. C. Story	1102 Tyler, McGregor 76657	
Mrs. Frank Suddath	421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, N. Car. 28305	

—T—

Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Sr.	4708 Melita, Fort Worth 76133	817-926-6116
Mrs. Glover Thomas	5846 Plumdale, Dallas 75216	214-371-9673

—V—

Mrs. LaRue Vanderpool	3024 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110	817-927-0000
Mrs. Lindley Vowell	828 Reverchon, Dallas 75216	

—W—

Mrs. Augusta P. White	702 S. 26th, Temple 76501	
Mrs. Jewel G. Williams	3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth 76119	817-534-8383
Mrs. Walter Williams	815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667	

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Mrs. Doris T. Holden	1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626	
Mrs. Edith Holt	525 Marshall, Rockdale 76567	
Mrs. Doris T. Hudson	Rt. 2, Box 37, Kosse 76653	
Mrs. Hazel Keelin	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-8378
Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey	1221 Renick, Waco 76704	
Mrs. G. M. Seipp	4600 Brenda, N.E., Albuquerque, N.M. 87109	
Mrs. Gayle Watkins	Box 353, Thorndale 76577	

III. Daily Proceedings

Central Texas Conference

June 1-4, 1980

Annual Youth Rally, June 1, 1980, Sid Richardson Center, Texas Wesleyan College. Entitled "The Greatest Show on Earth," the rally celebrated the God's gift of life. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Karen Greenwaldt and Frank Long gave the welcomes, Jim Newton, the Songweaver, presented a musical program. The Conference Council on Youth Ministries was installed.

First Session — June 1, 1980

Worship Service — The Eleventh Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, met at First United Methodist Church at Fort Worth, Texas at 8:00 p.m. The service was keynoted by Dr. Harrell Beck of Boston University School of Theology and Graduate School. Special music was presented by the Chancel Choir at First United Methodist Church, Hurst.

Second Session — Monday June 2, 1980

Passing of Character — Bob Briles reported that the character of all ministers in the conference is blameless. Approved.

Organization of Conference — J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary made recommendations and nominations for the secretarial staff. Business of Annual Conference — Mike McKee; Daily Proceedings — Janice Cain, Karen Greenwaldt, Patricia Warden; Reports — Robert Warden, Bayard Pratt; Attendance Registration — Walter Black, Woody Flynt, G. J. Goff and John McDaniels

Welcome — Dr. Jon Fleming gave a welcome to the conference from Texas Wesleyan College.

State of the Church Address — Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe.

Rules Committee — Roy Grogan — Report of the Rules Committee accepted to lay on the table for 24 hours.

Dick Freeman presented a request for a change in the rules. Request accepted to lay on the table for 24 hours. Text of the request "Under general section, III. Conference Administration, Page 209 in 1979 journal. New: Point 2:1: A proposal to increase the executive staff of the Annual Conference is required to be presented during the regular session of the Annual Conference, with ratification not occurring until the next years session of the Annual Conference." "Under General Section, IV, Financial, Page 209, in the 1979 journal; New Point 3.2: A proposal to create a new apportionment or to change the purpose for which an apportionment is received is required to be presented during the regular session of the Annual Conference, with ratification not occurring until the next years session of the Annual Conference."

Committee on Minutes — Luther Henry reported

Lay: Hollis Trietsch

Luceil Batton

Clergy: Jan Cain

Charles Bailey

Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy:

Lay: Jan Rhinefort

Helen Marshall

Clergy: J. D. Phillips

Robert Turner

Per Diem — J. W. Sprinkle recommended per diem allowance be set for clergy on minimum

salary at \$30.00 a day for those residing outside of Tarrant County and \$20.00 a day for those residing in Tarrant County.

Personal Privilege — Don Pike requested messages be sent to Robert Haynes and Hal Duncan. Approved. Don Pike made a motion that the text of the State of the Church Address be printed in the Texas Methodist.

Report of Committee on Nominations — Lively Brown, Director of ACCOM presented the report. (See Report) Corrections were made.

Board of Ordained Ministry — Bob Briles, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, assisted by Richard Penna, Richard Jenkins, and J. Charles Shelley. Robert Messer presented Board of Ordained Ministry Report #1.

Announcements — Made by J. W. Sprinkle, Jack Payne, and Luther Henry.

Personal Privilege — Made by Robert Turner. He introduced Charles Lang from the Methodist Foundation, Noe Gonzales from Lydia Patterson Institute, Jack Kyle Daniels and Dub King from The Methodist Home.

Third Session — Monday Afternoon, June 2, 1980

Worship Service — The Conference Memorial Service was held at 11:35 a.m. at Sid Richardson Center, T.W.C. The service was led by James Abel, Charles McClure, Linda Abel and J. W. Sprinkle.

General Conference Report — This was given by Pat Stroman who was a delegate.

Board of Diaconal Ministry — The report was given by Jane Tecklenburg, Chairperson. (See Reports) The persons consecrated were recognized and approved for renewal of certification. Maureen Carr assisted in giving the report.

Statement of the Cabinet — Ervin M. Gathings, Chairperson of the Cabinet gave the report. (See Reports)

Committee to Study the Parsonage System — Ervin M. Gathings, Chairperson gave this report. (See Reports) Weldon Haynes made a motion of change of report. (deleting numbers 1 and 2 on conclusions and having only 3 conclusions, see reports.) This motion was rejected.

Henry Radde made a motion which added this statement to the first conclusion: "Such churches and such conference-related appointments currently designated as cabinet level and the conference program council ministerial staff positions not now owning a parsonage shall comply with this policy not later than the next change of a senior minister or staff person for their church or position. The Central Texas Conference shall actively seek to cooperate with the North Texas Conference to provide a parsonage for our resident Bishop."

Roy Grogan made a substitute motion to delete line 32 words following "not later . . ." instead say "as soon as reasonably possible," and delete all paragraph 2 and Henry Radde's motion. Motion Approved.

Jack Payne moved to table the Committee to Study the Parsonage System Report. Approved.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women — (See Reports) Cheryl Phillips reported. Approved.

Pat Stroman distributed a list of nominations to the jurisdictional pool.

Jean Meier gave the report of the United Methodist Women. Approved.

Point of Personal Privilege — Bishop Stowe announced that Jean Meier will be a representative to the 1980 British Methodist Conference. Jean Meier presented a UMW gift to missions to Bishop and Mrs. Stowe.

Professional Ministries — Report was given by Ben Feemster. He was assisted by H. F. Meier and Robert Briles. Dale W. Blackwell was introduced to the conference as one of the counselors. The report was adopted.

Announcement — Robert Turner recognized visitors, The Peacocks from England.

Announcement — made by J. W. Sprinkle.

Fourth Session — Monday, June 2, 4 P.M.

Worship Service — The Conference Worship Service was held at 4:00 P.M. at Polytechnic United Methodist Church. Participating in the service were Dr. Harrell Beck, Tom Graves and Henry Smiley.

Fifth Session — Monday, June 2, 7:30 P.M.

Bishop and Mrs. Stowe's Retirement Dinner — The catered dinner at Sid Richardson Center, TWC, honored Bishop and Mrs. Stowe. Persons participating in the program were George Dolen, Master of Ceremonies, Luther Henry Sr., Pat Stroman, Sidney Roberts, Ervin Gathings, Marjorie Burns, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Bishop Robert Goodrich, Bishop O. Eugene Slater, Roy Grogan. Gifts were presented to W. McFerrin and Twila Stowe. Music was provided by the Corngrinders.

Sixth Session — Tuesday Morning, June 3

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 8:30 A.M.

Devotion — Henry Smiley led the hymn. Scripture was read by Glenn Sammis. Prayer by W. C. Taylor.

Committee on Minutes — Hollis Trietsch made a motion to approve the minutes to date. They were approved.

Commission on Religion and Race — Alfred Sandord, Chairperson, gave the report. (See Report) The report was adopted.

Vows for Elders and Members in Full Connection — David Mosser was given the vows by the Bishop.

Announcements — These were made by J. W. Sprinkle.

Missional Priority Task Force on Ethnic Minority Local Church — The Chairperson, Marjorie Burns, made the report. She was assisted by Jeannie Trevino-Teddle, J. D. Phillips, and Gary Whitbeck.

Missional Priority Task Force on Evangelism — H. F. Meier, Jr. reporting.

Missional Priority Task Force on Hunger — James Shuler, reporting. (See Reports) November 23, 1980 is designated as Thanksgiving Offering.

Annual Conference Council on Ministries — Roy Grogan gave the report. He was assisted by Lively Brown, Executive Director, who presented the staff Karen Greenwaldt, Nelda Barrett, Jan Rhinefort and Maurice Wise report on their work.

Board of Church and Society — Tom Robbins reporting. (See Reports) A convocation on Family Ministries will be held in Cleburne on October 25, 1980.

Board of Discipleship — Mary Percifield, Chairperson, gave the report. (See Report) The report was approved.

Task Force on Human Sexuality — This was reported on by Mary Percifield. (See Reports.) The report was approved.

Board of Higher Education and Ministry — This report was given by Jim Porter. (See Reports) The report was approved. Approved in the report was a change in the structure of the Board. The Board of Higher Education and Ministry is renamed "Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry." The Commission will consist of ten members.

Committee on Communication and Interpretation — Helen Marshall, Chairperson, gave the report. (See Reports) She was assisted by Wesley Howard and Jan Rhinefort. The report was approved.

Special Presentation — Forrest Markward made a special presentation to Gilbert Ferrell for his work in urban ministries in the conference as Executive Director of the Metropolitan Board of Missions.

Susan Radde, Vice Chairperson, Minister's Wives Club, presented Twila Stowe to the Annual Conference.

William Strickland, Texas Methodist Circulation Editor spoke to the conference.

A representative from Cokesbury presented a check for \$9,064.63 that will go to the Retired Ministers Fund.

Conference Council on Ministries — Roy Grogan continued the report by introducing Bob Holloway, Chairperson of the Committee on Research and Planning. (See Reports) The report was approved.

Board of Global Ministries — Hiram Johnson, Chairperson reporting. (See Reports) Mike Phillips reported for the Committee on Advance and Education Review. Bliss Dodd reported for the Committee on Health and Welfare. She announced the Health and welfare dinner scheduled for Tuesday, June 3, at 5:30 P.M. B. C. Dugger reported for the Committee on Parish Development. Buddy Stegman reported for the ARM Foundation.

Richard Freeman, Chairperson of the Committee on Urban Ministries gave that Report. (See Report)

Weldon Haynes gave the report of the Committee on Church Extension. He was assisted by Jim Porter, Eric McKinney, Richard Penna and Gary Lindley.

Presentation of Chaplains — Lively Brown did the presentation.

Session adjourned at 11:30 A.M.

Seventh Session — Tuesday Morning, June 3, 11:35 A.M.

Worship Service — Bishop Stowe presided with Dr. Harrell Beck preaching at Polytechnic United Methodist Church.

Eighth Session — Tuesday Afternoon, June 3

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 2:00 P.M.

Board of Global Ministries — This board continued reporting. Report of Ecumenical Affairs was made by Fred Woerner in place of Harold Kretner. The report in entirety was approved.

By-Laws of Methodist Mission Home — Roy Grogan reporting. An addition to the by-laws was approved by the Board of Directors of the Methodist Mission Home which acknowledged no segregation or discrimination of any kind. A motion was made to accept the addition to the by-laws and was approved by the conference.

Announcements — Roy Grogan announced that the Investiture Service for the incoming bishop would occur on September 21, 1980 in Ft. Worth. Bob Robertson introduced Jim Jones from the Fort Worth Star Telegram.

General Conference Report — This report was continued by Marjorie Burns, Nelda Barrett, and Jim Porter. The importance of the inclusive church was stressed with specific emphasis on better training for ethnic minority clergy persons and better salaries. They emphasized the fact that ethnic minority needs are a missional priority.

Strategic Planning — Report #2 — A Proposal for the New Commission on Church Growth and Development. This report was made by Don Pike. He was assisted by Matt Brown. A motion was made for an amendment by Weldon Haynes to add one lay and one clergy from each district and then respectively state lay and clergy from there on (for the Commission on Church Growth and Development). The amendment was approved.

Amendment was moved by Hiram Johnson that the chairperson of Central Texas Conference Foundation be included on the board. This was approved. A motion was made by Richard Freeman that the title be changed to New Commission on Church Growth, Parish Development and Urban Ministries. Motion was not approved.

Gilbert Ferrell made the motion that the Job Description for Administrative Officers of Metro-Ministries as related to the Commission on Church Growth and Development be deleted. That motion was approved.

Motion to table "A Proposal for the New Commission on Church Growth and Development." Motion defeated.

Jim Able made amendment adding to number 12 of the job description "promote and conduct church seminars in order to aid pastors and congregations to establish effective systems of evangelism." This motion was approved.

Richard Freeman made the motion that an amendment be added under procedure. The

amendment is as follows: 1. The Director will meet with any existing local congregation as he/she begins any proposal affecting that church. The district superintendent will be included in this meeting. The numbering then would continue with his new number one. The motion was approved.

Motion: Under job description for the director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development #4 strike "annual financial proposal having to do with . . ." and insert "annual operational plan including . . . a. Time lined quantitative programmatic goals" The other items under #4 will be renumbered.

Motion by Bob Chapman #3 In the list of the membership of the Commission on Church and Development add these words "but these shall be from separate churches" following "one lay person and one clergy person from each district." Approved.

Don Pike reported on the Strategic Planning Report No. 3. It was approved. Don Pike made the motion "that the report of the Strategic Planning Committee be renamed to the Committee on Research and Planning for the purpose of supervision of implementation and perpetuation of the evergreening process with the understanding the Research and Planning Committee will meet with the Cabinet at least twice annually for the purpose of consultation, coordination and cooperation." Approved.

Report of the Board of Pensions — Jack Payne reporting. Report was adopted.

Announcement: Buses will be provided for delegates to ride to the ordination service tonight.

Board of Lay Concerns — Pat Stroman made the report, (See Report)

United Methodist Men — Pat Stroman made the report. He was assisted by Bill Palm.

Conference Council on Youth Ministries — Ron Schmidt made the report.

Pat Stroman presented Hank Carroll the nominee for the post of Conference Lay Leader. A motion was made to elect Hank Carroll. Approved.

Homes for Retired Ministers — Jim Campbell reporting. (See Reports) Approved.

Archives and History — Jean Traster reporting. (See Reports) Approved.

General Conference Report - Don Pike reporting

Mt. Sequoyah Trustees Report - Luther Henry reported. Report was adopted.

Nominating Committee Report - Lively Brown reported. Motion made by Tim Truman to add in Inter-Conference Task Force on Mexican-American Work.

Clergy: Janice Kreitner Cain

Laity: Jeannie Trevino Teddlie

This was approved. The report was adopted.

Nominations to a Jurisdictional Pool for use by the Jurisdictional Nominating Committee- Report was made by Pat Stroman. The report was approved.

Personal Privilege - Pat Stroman moved nomination of Sidney Roberts as a candidate for episcopacy.

Conference Relations Committee - Robert Turner, reporting. Those persons retiring at this annual conference were presented. Report was adopted. Bob Briles moved the adoption of the Board of Ordained Ministry in its entirety. Approved.

Commission on Equitable Salaries - Tim Truman reporting.

Rules Committee - Roy Grogan requested that the report be delayed until tomorrow. Approved.

Announcements were made.

Recess at 5:28 p.m.

Ninth Session - Tuesday Evening, June 3

Service of Ordination - The Service of Ordination was held at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Robert Briles, and Jane Tecklenburg were worship Leaders. Harrell Beck Preached the ordination sermon.

Tenth Session - Wednesday Morning, June 4

Call to Order - Bishop Stowe called the conference to order at 9:00 a.m.

Devotion - Henry Smiley led the singing. Barbara Gaugl read the Scripture and Alfred Sanford gave the prayer.

Committee on Minutes - Hollis Trietsch reported previous minutes were approved by the committee. Mr. Trietsch made the motion that the committee be permitted to approve the minutes after conference has adjourned. The motion was approved.

Statisticians' Report - Glenn Bowman reporting. Move adoption of Report #1. Approved. The Assistants named in Report #2. Approved. Glenn Bowman was recognized for his work as Conference Statistician for 30 years.

Point of Personal Privilege - Don Pike made the motion that an expression of greeting be sent to Sue Taylor. The motion carried.

Bishop Stowe introduced Joseph D. Quillian, Dean of Perkins School of Theology.

Point of Personal Privilege - C. C. Sessions announced a meeting of the Central Texas Golf Association.

Point of Personal Privilege - Luther Henry, Sr. requested that greetings be sent to Nelda Pattison.

Rules Committee - Roy Grogan (See Reports) Rule change to add representative to GCOM on the Annual Conference ACCOM Executive Committee. Approved.

Rule change regarding the family of a deceased minister vacating a parsonage. Approved. Because the Committee to Study the Parsonage System Report was tabled, no action was taken on a rule change. The request of the Board of Diaconal Ministry to add a representative to the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits was defeated. Warren Olliff made a motion "that the Bishop be authorized to appoint a special Task Force to study the issue of representation of the Board of Diaconal Ministry on the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits." Approved. Richard Freeman presented Revised Proposed Changes in Annual Conference Rules which would affect General Section III, Conference Administration, Page 209 in 1979 Journal; a new point 2.1; and under General Section IV, Financial, Page 209 in 1979 Journal: a new point 3.2. New 2.1: any proposal to increase or change the structure of the Executive Staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointments predicated on the creation of such a new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference. New: 3.2: Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. Amendment - Dale Hunt presented amendment that in first part of the proposal it would state "any proposal to increase or change the structure or the Executive Staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented . . ." leaving out not being voted on. It was defeated. Luther Henry made a motion to refer this issue to the Rules Committee and to the Committee on Research and Planning for further study. Defeated. Larry Van Zile made a motion to delete the words "or change." Defeated. Proposal under General Section III Conference Administration, Page 209, in 1979 Journal New Point 2.1 was approved. Motion-Walter Black referred this amendment to the Judicial Council of the Church. The motion failed. Proposal "Under General Section IV, Financial, Page 209, in 1979 Jan. 1, New Point 3.2" Approved. Roy Grogan made a motion that new bishop in consultation with the cabinet be authorized to establish committees for the new Quadrennium on the Ethnic Minority Local Church, Africa, Peace with Justice, Strengthening the Local Church for its Evangelistic Mission in the World, Church and Campus - an Essential Evangelism and World Hunger and the Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This motion carried. Dick Freeman - Motion "reconsideration of Report #2 of Strategic Planning Report." Approved. Motion by Dick Freeman - "Add #14 to Job Description for the Director of the Commission on Church

Growth and Development - so that #14 will read "Tenure shall be equal to that of a District Superintendent." Approved.

Inter-Conference Task Force on Mexican-American Work - Henry Radde reported that the representative from the Rio Grande Conference to serve with the new committee are Elias Martinez, Angelita Jimenez, Lydia Vasquez, and Noe Montez. The report was approved.

Credit Union Report - Henry Radde reported. The report was approved.

Strategic Planning Committee, Report #1 - Don Pike addition to Qualifications for the Office of Director of Finance and Administration. "#6 - Travel shall be vouchered." Approved.

Council on Finance and Administration - Gordon Dennis reported on Report #1. (See Reports) It was approved. He then reported on Report #2 (See Reports) It was approved. Report #3 (Corrected Budget-See Reports) was reported on by Gordon Dennis. The report was approved. The report as a whole was approved.

Motion: Lynn Tusha made a motion to print District Superintendent and Executive Staff salaries in the Journal in a way which is obvious. Approved.

General Conference Report - Sidney Roberts reporting. Roy Grogan and Pat Stroman assisted. Motion: Pat Stroman moved that the names and addresses of Jurisdictional Delegates be printed in the Texas Methodist. The motion was approved.

Point of Privilege - J. W. Sprinkle asked that we send supportive letter to J. D. Williams who is in a rest home. The motion carried. He also recognized Grady Anderson of Southwestern University.

Point of Privilege - Richard Milsap moved that we send a letter of support to John Harper. The motion was approved.

Point of Privilege - Glenn Bowman moved that we send a letter of support to Allen Peacock. The motion was approved.

Point of Privilege - Ed Otwell moved that we send greetings and concerns to Alice Wonders who is ill. This was approved.

Point of Privilege - Hank Carroll moved that we invite Jurisdictional Conference to Ft. Worth. This motion was approved for 1984.

Committee on Church Buildings and Locations - Luther Henry reported. He moved that the conference sell property for Wedgwood United Methodist Church. This motion was approved. Motion: Luther Henry moved that Jeannie Trevino - Teddlie be our fraternal delegate to Rio Grand Conference. Motion was Approved. Bill Greenwaldt made the motion that the conference approve Godfrey's Chapel and Coutts Memorial being attached in property and membership. The motion was approved. Motion: Ed Otwell made the motion that the cabinet prepare a list of abandoned property and that the results of the sale be printed in the Conference Journal. The motion was approved. Motion: Don Pike moved that the resources of the Malone United Methodist Church be utilized by the Board of Missions of the Waxahachie District and that the Annual Conference approve the sale of the property. This motion was approved. Motion: James Campbell made the motion that the assets of Flat United Methodist Church be transferred to the Temple District Board of Missions. The motion was approved.

Point of Privilege - Robert Sanders stated that he is representing Boston University to present the Bishop a picture.

Points of Privilege - Lively Brown would move that we elect John Galloway to ARM F Foundation.

Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps - Roy Bassett reported. (See Reports) The reports were approved. W. C. Taylor assisted in the report.

Announcements - The announcements were made by J. W. Sprinkle.

Invitation - Ervin Gathings invited the conference to come to Waco for Annual Conference. This was supported by Austin Ave. United Methodist Church in Waco. J. Charles Shelley made the motion. The motion was carried.

Announcements - These announcements were made by J. Charles Shelley and Homer Kluck.

Courtesy and Resolutions - These were made by Robert Turner.

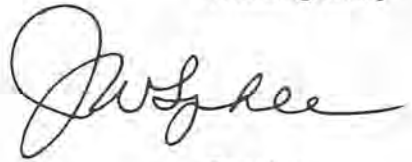
The Service of Holy Communion - Led by Homer Kluck, Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe. Assisted by the Ordinands.

Reading of the Appointments - Bishop Stowe read the appointments for the new Conference year. These appointments were received by the ministers and lay delegates of the Central Texas Conference.

The Conference was adjourned following the Bishop.

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "W. McFerrin Stowe". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "W." and last name "Stowe" being more prominent.

Presiding Bishop

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "J. W. Lee". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "J. W." and last name "Lee" being more prominent.

Secretary

IV. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference held in Sid Richardson Center of Texas Wesleyan College and First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth from June 1, 1980 through June 4, 1980, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Presiding. Date When Organized: May 24, 1970; Number of This Session: Eleventh

Part I. Organization And General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 701.6, 717):
 Secretary? William Greenwaldt
 Address:
 Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
 Address: P.O. Box 376, Joshua, Texas 76058
 Treasurer? William Greenwaldt
 Address:
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 701.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ 721, 2408)?
 Conference Treasurer — \$100,000
 Secretary in Treasurer's office — \$1,000
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ 717, 721, 2408)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Councils:
 Council on Ministries? Yes
 Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - b) Boards:
 Board of Church and Society? Yes
 Board of Discipleship? Yes
 Board of Global Ministries? Yes
 Board of Higher Education and Ministry? No
 Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 Board of Pensions? Yes
 Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 Other conference boards: None
 - c) Commissions:
 Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 Commission on Equitable Salary? Yes
 Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 Other conference commissions:
 Commission on Church Growth and Development
 Commission for Lay Concerns
 Commission on Higher Education and Ministry
 Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits
 - d) Committees:
 Committee on Investigation? Yes
 Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 Other conference committees:
 Committee on Agenda
 Committee on Minutes
 Committee on Rules
 Committee on Nominations
 Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy
 - e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes

- g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - i) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
 - j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶ 905.4c)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 235 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 235 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 97 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ 934)?
- | | |
|--|----------|
| a. Elder, Full Connection | 9,000.00 |
| b. Associate Member | 7,600.00 |
| c. Full Time Local Pastor | 7,000.00 |
| d. Probationary Member: | |
| 1) Non-Student living on charge | 7,600.00 |
| 2) Non-Student living away from charge | 5,500.00 |
| 3) Student living on charge | 6,500.00 |
| 4) Student living away from charge | 5,550.00 |
| e. Student Local Pastors: | |
| 1) Living on charge | 6,600.00 |
| 2) Living away from charge | 5,500.00 |
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 716)? \$276,723.00
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ 734.4, 1707)? \$640,000.00
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$326,434.00
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$58,121.00
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$33,791.00
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$13,194.00
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$150,308.00
 - f) For the Black College Fund? \$73,658.00
 - g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$14,800.00
 - h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? \$57,366.00
 - i) For the Mass Communications Fund?
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year (¶ 710):
- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| World Service? 35% | Conference benevolences? 65% |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f)?
- Homes For Retired Ministers
 - Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ 701.8, 752):
- a) Conference lay leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll
Address: 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth, TX 76133
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders: (officers to be elected)
 - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?
- Brownwood:
- E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood, TX 76801
- Fort Worth East:
- Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Ft. Worth, TX 76117
- Fort Worth West:
- Wilburn Newsome, 318 E. Long, Ft. Worth, TX 76106
- Temple:
- John Swain, 400 E. Walter, Temple, TX 76501
- Waco:
- Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco, TX 76703
- Waxahachie:
- Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis, TX 76119

Weatherford:

James Hall, 400 Torrey, Granbury, TX 76048

16. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized (¶ 266)?
Genesis United Methodist Church
 - b) Merged (¶ 2438)? None
 - c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶ 230, 455.2, 2441)?
Flat United Methodist Church
Wedgewood United Methodist Church
 - d) Relocated and to what address? None
 - e) Changed name of church? None
 - f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ 46, 267)? None
 - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines? None

Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers And Local Pastors

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ 702.4, 703.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2521.1)?
Hiram Johnson, J. D. Phillips, Robert Richmond, Jack Riley, Eldon Traster, Jr.
Reserves: Morgan Garrett, Billy Mac Patterson, Don Pike, A. L. Sanford, Carroll Thompson
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ 404, 405.—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)
Ronald Warren Albertson, Billy Chavers, Reed C. Justus, Gary Kindley, James Neil Norman, Sam Partee, Donald Allen Smith, Rob Thresher, Edwin Robert Wadsworth, Cal Van Hoffman
b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed?
Norman P. Bohning, John N. Brown, III, Reed Justus, Stephen Ramsdell, Richard Reed, Stephen Schmidt, Ernestine Scott
21. Who are approved and appointed as:
 - a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Buford Bush completed 1½ yr.; Haldor Rufus Duncan completed 3rd yr. adv.; Bill Eashey completed 1st yr.; George L. Morris completed; Sam Partee enrolled 1st year.
 - b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Joseph Bentley, completed; Henry Curtis, Paul Quinn College; Wesley Jones, completed; Reed Justus, enrolled Brite; Jack Vereen, completed; J. R. Walsh, completed; Dale Yant, completed; Thomas Yezzi, Baylor.
 - c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Peter Wallace Agnew, Perkins; C. W. Anderson, T.W.C.; Bob Bowling, Brite; John Bewton Brown III, Perkins; Charles Cox, Brite; Wayne Hunter, Cisco Jr. College; Herbert Marlow, Weatherford Jr. College; Theodore James Massey, Perkins; Richard Reed, Perkins; Mrs. Ernestine Scott, Baylor; Donald Edward Strickler, Perkins; Charles Washington, Paul Quinn College; James Sherman Williams, Perkins; Ronald Albertson, Brite.
 - d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of ¶ 426.4 for service as pastors of charges? None
23. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 428)?
None
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
 - a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
Billy Chavers, Travis Franklin, Russell Hearn, Joyce Kelley, David Leach, Michael Ramsdell
 - b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
 - c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2?
Don Johnson
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their

ministerial studies: (¶ 417, 421)

- a) As students in approved schools of theology (¶ 417.1)?
Bobby Baggett, Nita Beaty, James Burton, Don Kingman, Jane Lovett, James W. Smith, Bayard Pratt, Gary Turner, James Van Rite, Anthony Joseph Vinson, Lewis Wilkerson
 - b) In the advanced ministerial course of study (¶ 417.2)?
Wilton Wynn
 - c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 421.1)?
Larry Max Armstrong, Perkins; Charles Bailey, Brite; Vaughan Baker, Perkins; Jerry Chism, Perkins; John Dirk, Brite; John Fourie, Recognition of Orders; William Lamar Hunt, Recognition of Orders; Rankin Harold Koch, Perkins; Gerald Posey, Candler; Don Spinks, Perkins; Wilma Tune, Brite; Patricia G. Seetin Warden, Perkins; Robert Clyde Warden, Perkins; Randy Mel Wild, Brite; Scott Youngblood, Perkins.
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 426.2-3):
- a) As Associate Members (¶ 426.2)? None
 - b) As Probationary Members (¶ 426.2, 3)? Henry Lamar Hunt
27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 421)?
Michael Alexander, Georgia Allen, Hubert Austin, Avery Brown, Janice K. Cain, Lawrence O. Clayton, Barbara B. Gaugl, Anthony Hargrove, Joe Wesley Heaton, Terry Hodge, Johnny Frank Miller, David Mosser
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 441)? None
29. Who are readmitted: (¶ 436, 442-443)
- a) As Associate Members? None
 - b) As Members in Full Connection? None
30. What retired members have been made effective:
- a) As Associate Members? None
 - b) As Members in Full Connection? None
31. Who have been received by transfer (¶ 515.5, 731.2h)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| Robert Ashley Greaves | North Texas | 6-1-80 |
| Ruth Huber-Rohlf (P.M.) | Kansas West | 6-1-80 |
| Gene Moore | Northwest Texas | 6-1-80 |
| Millard Rucker | North Texas | 6-1-80 |
32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 426.10)? None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 449):
- a) As Associate Members (¶ 449.1)? None
 - b) As Probationary Members (¶ 449.2)?
Billy Chavers, Travis Franklin, Russell Hearn, Joyce Kelley, David Leach, Michael Ramsdell
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 450):
- a) As theological graduates (¶ 450.1)?
Michael Alexander, Georgia Mae Allen, Avery C. Brown, Janice K. Cain, Lawrence O. Clayton, Barbara B. Gaugl, Anthony Hargrove, Joe Wesley Heaton, Terry Hodge, Johnny Frank Miller, David Mosser
 - b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 450.2)? None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 426.2):
- a) As deacons? None
 - b) As elders? Hubert Austin
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
 - b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
 - c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elders? Fletcher Owenby
37. Who have been transferred out (¶ 515.5)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-------------------------|------------|--------|
| James Lee Burton (P.M.) | Texas | 6-1-80 |

Name	Conference	Date
Joseph Dee Faram (P.M.)	North Texas	1-15-80
Leroy Reaves	North Texas	6-1-80
Shadrech (Rick) W. Seals	Louisiana	6-1-80
Bernard W. Stein	Texas	6-1-80
Anthony (Tony) J. Vinson (P.M.)	Texas	6-1-80

38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 437)?
Lloyd Holt 6-1-80
39. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 435)? None
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
- By action of the Annual Conference (¶ 438)? None
 - By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 439.1)? James T. Darnell
 - By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 439.2)? None
 - By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ 439.3, 2522)? None
 - By judicial procedure (expelled) (¶ 2521)? None
41. Deceased:
- What Associate Members have died during the year? None
 - What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
 - What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:			Year received
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	into Full Connection
William C. Crawford	1-23-21	1-30-80	1967
Nancy Dais Todd Murray	12-20-47	4-22-80	1979

Retired:			Year received
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	into Full Connection
J. L. Glaze	4-17-15	5-27-80	1958
S. Ross Grace		11- 5-79	1956
H. R. Hall		9-27-79	1926
H. M. Hopkins		5-28-80	1915
Shelley A. Keesee	9- 7-07	4-24-80	1931
Joe I. Patterson	2- 2-1974	9- 9-79	1926
Raybon W. Porter	7-23-1899	9-16-79	1938
Milton Slayden	11-13-02	5-12-80	1938
A. G. Standlee	9-18-1893	2- 1-80	1927
Oran Stephens		7-12-79	1929
W. W. Ward		12- 6-79	1920

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
F. T. Fisher		9-25-79

42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 433)?
Name and Number of Years
Michael Bledsoe (P.M.) (2)
Cleon Flanagan (5)
Don Hazelwood (1)
John K. McKee (1)
James Peppers (3)
Lynn Tusha (1)
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 425)? None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 431. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted *annually* by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45, 46, or 47.)
- What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 431.2)?
Nancy Dais Todd Murray 11-1-79
Hubert Taylor 8-1-79

- b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 431.5)?
Nancy Dais Todd Murray, death — 4-22-80
- c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 431.1)?
Homer S. Cox (without remuneration), John Harper, Maggart Howell, James Harvey Raines, Roy Stanley, Hubert C. Taylor, Denzil Wright
- d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions): None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 434):
- a) This year?
James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, Dean Franklin (434.4), G. J. Goff, Norman Purvis, John B. Richardson, J. W. Sprinkle, William C. Whitaker, A. J. Wormwood
- b) Previously?
Estill F. Allen, Jr., John Morris Bailey, Daniel Boon Baker, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert H. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Floyd Boulware, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., G. Alfred Brown, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Paul Christopher, Lloyd T. Coker, Eldridge M. Cooper, Hubert William Crain, S. W. Curtis, Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy Hildman Davis, Cecil Ellis, William S. Fisher, Warren Alonzo Flynn, Ernest Gaston Foote, Samuel Marvin Franklin, Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, John William Gill, Bert Marvin Gillis, J. L. Glaze, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, S. Ross Grace, George M. Greebon, Homer Ross Hall, William Lee Hankla, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, Ernest C. Hewitt, Howard Hollowell, Henry Martin Hopkins, Frank Harris Ingram, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Roy Franklin Johnson, S. A. Keesee, Leonard D. Kelley, Len Layne, H. Brown Loyd, Bernard Loss McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, Anthony J. Miller, James Earl Morton, Luckie Elder Muse, Jackson, C. Oglesby, Jerry Lee Oliver, Quay Parmer, Joseph Ishman Patterson, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Raybon Wilson Porter, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, *W. L. Shaw, Wallace J. Shelton, Milton Slayden, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, Arthur Clemsford Standlee, Oran Stephens, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L. S. Swain, Floyd William Thrash, Plez Archie Todd, Paul Witcher Utley, Walter Walmsley, Walter William Ward, James William Whitefield, Chester Alexander Wilkerson, Horace W. Williams, J. D. F. Williams, L. Stanley Williams, Cleo Dee Wooten, Lawrence Zellers.
46. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 434):
- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? None
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.3):
- a) This Year? None
- b) Previously?
Lloyd Ferrell, Frank Bartos, Jr., F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler
48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)?
See Report of Board of Pensions
- b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)?
See Report of Board of Pensions.
49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parentheses following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- a) Elected as Associate Members? (23) 0
- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (24a,b,c) 7
- c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (26a,b) 1
- d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (27) 12
- e) Readmitted? (28, 29a,b) 0
- f) Retired made effective (30a,b) 0
- g) Transferred in? (31, 32) 4
- h) Transferred out? (37) 6
- i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (38) 0

- j) Honorably located? (39) 2
 k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? (40a) 0
 l) Withdrawn? (40b,c,d) 1
 m) Expelled? (40e) 0
 n) Deceased? (41a,b,c) 13
50. What is the number of:
 a) Pastoral charges? 238
 b) Local churches? 365
51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parentheses following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	194	21	3
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (¶ 454.1a)	11	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (¶ 454.1b)	27	1	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (¶ 454.1c)			
Appointments to Attend School (64d)	2	7	0
On Leave of Absence (42)	6	1	0
On Sabbatical Leave (43)	0	0	0
On Disability Leave (44c)	7	0	0
Retired (45, 46)	87	0	0
Total Number, Ministerial Members	334	30	3
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	367		

52. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)
 a) Local pastors? (21a,b,c,d, 44d, 47a,b) 35
 b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service of charges? (22) 0
 c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 0

Part III. Diaconal Ministers

53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 305-306)? None
 54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.3)? None
 55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)? None
 56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)? None
 57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 309.2)? None
 58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.4):
 a) This year? Katherine Geneva Clark
 b) Previously? Dr. Alice W. Wonders
 59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
 a) Effective: None
 b) Retired: None

Part IV. Ministerial Appointments And Concluding Business

60. What other personal notations should be made?
 61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
 Waco, Texas
 62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?

Name	From	To	Date
Durham, James Berry III	Assoc., Edgepark, Ft.W.	Navy Chaplaincy	09-28-79
Clayton, Lawrence O., Jr.	Assoc., First, Belton	Assoc., Edgepark, Ft.W.	10-01-79
Holloway, Robert W.	Everman, Ft.W.	Winters Parish, Brnwd.	11-01-79
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	Leave of Absence	Kennedale	11-01-79
Pumphrey, Homer F.	Riverside, Ft.W.	Everman	11-01-79
Tribble, B. Thomas	Winters Parish	Riverside, Ft. W.	11-01-79
McClatchy, John P.	Brownwood, Central	Coleman, First, Novice	11-18-79
Whittington, Vernon R.	Coleman, First, Novice	Brownwood, Central	11-18-79
Darnell, James T., Jr.	Assoc., First, Hurst	Surrendered Credentials	12-10-79
Beaty, Richard L.	Arlington, Epworth	Leave of Absence	01-01-80
Penna, Richard G.	Bedford, Wm. C. Martin	New Church	01-01-80
Phillips, Thomas Michael	Boulevard, Calvary, Ft.W.	Red Oak	01-01-80
Robbins, Thomas Q.	Red Oak	Bedford, Wm. C. Martin	01-01-80
Sanders, Robert W.	Wedgewood, Ft.W.	Arlington, Epworth	01-01-80
Adkins, David W.	Rio Vista-Kopperl	Cisco, First-Wesley	01-10-80
Davis, Roy Jerden	Cisco, First-Wesley	Boulevard, Calvary, Ft.W.	01-10-80
Dirk, John Arthur	Watauga	Rio Vista-Kopperl	01-10-80
Wild, Randy, M.	Assoc., Cousts Mem., Wfd.	Assoc., First Hurst	01-15-80

63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See appointments)
 64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 454. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list; show the category of annuity claims for each appointment as recommended by the conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Annual Conference— ¶ 1706.5.)
 a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 454.1a)? See list of appointments
 b) To extension ministries (¶ 454.1b)? See list of appointments
 c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 454.1c? See list of appointments
 d) To attend school (¶ 454.1c)?
 Associate Members: See list of appointments
 Probationary Members: See list of appointments
 Members in Full Connection: See list of appointments
 65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 308)?
 See list of appointments

V. Appointments

Central Texas Conference 1980

Note: Names of pastors printed in *italics* indicate a Lay Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (PM) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (RS) indicate a Retired Member serving as a supply. Names of pastors followed by (AM) indicate an Associate Member of the Annual Conference. The numbers by the side of a church are the new CODE NUMBERS for the use of church treasurer in making REMITTANCES of Conference funds.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT (100)

District Superintendent — Bob F. Weathers (1)

Office 915-646-8223 — Home 915-646-9646

P. O. Box 1665 — Brownwood, TX 76801

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Ballinger	(101)	Roy Bassett	(5)
Norton	(102)		
Bangs	(103)	Michael Ramsdell (PM)	(3)
Mt. View	(104)		
Blanket	(106)	(Sam Partee)	(2)
May	(107)		
Bluffdale	(148)	John Hutcheson	(4)
Tarleton Campus Minister			
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	(108)	Verne Whittington	(2)
Emanuel Chapel	(109)	James Carruthers (AM)	(3)
First	(110)	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	(1)
Carbon	(114)	Luther Helm (R)	(3)
CISCO:			
First	(113)	David Adkins	(2)
Wesley	(147)		
COLEMAN:			
First	(116)	J. Pat McClatchey	(2)
Novice	(117)		
Trinity	(118)	Stephen Ramsdell	(1)
Gouldbusk	(119)		
Glen Cove	(120)		
Voss	(121)		
Comanche	(122)	John Lukert	(3)
Gustine	(123)		
Cross Plains	(124)	Bill Reed	(4)
Burkett	(125)		
DeLeon	(126)	Charles McClure	(5)
Downing	(127)		
Morton	(128)		
DUBLIN:			
First	(129)	Hubert Austin	(1)
Proctor	(130)		
Early	(111)	Swede Erickson	(5)
Eastland	(111)	Arthur Anderson	(3)
Gorman	(134)	Dewaine James	(2)
Desdemona	(135)		
Hannibal	(138)		
Hamilton	(136)	Robert Lindsey	(4)
Lamkin	(137)		

Pleasant	(155)	J. W. Hodges	(8)
Laurel St.	(131)		
Green's Creek	(149)		
Hico	(141)	Bobby Bowling	(3)
Fairy	(133)		
Clairette	(143)		
Iredell	(144)	(Dulaney Barrett, RS)	(1)
Cranfill's Gap	(145)		
Mullin	(112)	Ernest Roper (R)	(13)
Rising Star	(146)	Bill Easley	(4)
Santa Anna	(150)	Michael Alexander	(2)
Rockwood	(151)		
Trickham	(152)		
Valera	(153)		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	(154)	Morgan Garrett	(4)
Oakdale	(156)	Bill Moody	(4)
Morgan Mill	(157)		
Winters	(158)	Bob Holloway	(2)
Crews	(159)		
Talpa	(160)		
Wingate	(161)		
Zephyr	(162)	Guy Perdue (R)	(9)
Sidney	(163)		

Russell Hearn — Appointed to attend school

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT (200)

District Superintendent — Harold Gordon Dennis (1)

Office 817-457-3611 — Home 817-429-2712

Office 5105 Brentwood Stair Road

Home 5701 Danciger Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76112

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	(201)	W. L. Milner	(5)
Covenant	(238)	Gary Lindley	(4)
Epworth	(202)	Robert Sanders	(2)
First	(203)	Don M. Pike	(1)
Associate		Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	(3)
Associate		Paul W. Wiseman	(4)
		Robert Herzig	(1)
Good Shepherd	(204)	Benjamin B. Marney	(3)
New World	(205)	James R. Porter	(5)
St. Barnabas	(239)	K. Weldon Haynes	(4)
St. Stephen	(206)	Harvey L. Ozmer	(3)
Trinity	(207)	Robert W. Richmond	(1)
Associate		Arthur Buhl	(1)
Wesley Foundation UTA		H. Doyle Murray III.	(8)
BEDFORD:			
First	(208)	J. R. Scott	(17)
William C. Martin	(209)	Thomas Q. Robbins	(2)
Colleyville	(210)	Gene F. Allen	(4)
Euless	(211)	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	(4)
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	(212)	Scott Youngblood PM	(2)
Cowan McMillan	(213)	C. W. Anderson	(2)
Davis Memorial	(214)	John H. McDaniels	(4)

Eastern Hills	(215)	Troy Clinesmith	(4)
Eastwood	(216)	J. W. Elliott, Sr.	(3)
Englewood	(217)	Ronald W. Albertson	(3)
Handley.....	(218)	C. Dale Hunt	(3)
Meadowbrook	(219)	Warren Olliff	(1)
Associate		Carroll H. Thompson	(1)
Oakhurst.....	(220)	Gene A. Chamness	(4)
Polytechnic	(221)	Gilbert Ferrell	(1)
Associate		Nita Sue Beaty PM	(1)
Richland Hills	(222)	John Dowd	(3)
Associate		Bobby Baggett PM	(2)
Riverside	(223)	B. Thomas Tribble	(2)
St. Andrews	(224)	Eric C. Purnell	(10)
St. Luke.....	(225)	Tony G. Campbell	(1)
St. Matthew	(226)	TBS	
Wichita Avenue	(227)	William Martin Nicholas.....	(3)
Grapevine	(228)	James B. Abel	(3)
Hurst:			
First.....	(229)	Sidney Roberts	(2)
Associate		Hubert Foust	(2)
Associate		Randy M. Wild PM.....	(2)
St. Paul	(230)	Marcus N. Childress	(2)
Keller	(231)	Glenn E. Jones	(1)
Kennedale	(232)	Archie H. McCleskey	(2)
Mansfield.....	(233)	Charles T. Rice	(3)
Minters Chapel	(234)	Clyde Zellers	(2)
Smithfield	(235)	Walter G. Black	(5)
Watauga	(236)	Dean Franklin R.	(2)
White's Chapel	(237)	Dale Rider	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Polytechnic, Director of Program, Ethel R. Alldredge
Harris Hospital, Nurse, Maureen D. Carr (Deaconess)
First, Arlington, Director of Education, Dorothy M. Dahl
United Community Center, Assistant Director, Clifton Dobbins III
First, Euless, Administrative Assistant, Beth Goodlett
St. Luke, Program Director, Doris V. Manning
Leave of Absence, Lee M. Vance
Retired, Alice W. Sonders

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT (300)

District Superintendent — Luther W. Henry, Sr. (2)

Office 817-336-3011 — Home 817-738-3011

1500 W. 5th, Suite 48, 76102 — Home 3824 Lands End Rd., Ft. Worth 76109

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Aledo.....	(301)	John J. Fourie (PM)	(3)
Azle.....	(303)	John H. Basham	(4)
BURLESON:			
First.....	(304)	E. Frank Leach	(4)
Kingswood	(305)	Eric McKinney	(3)
Crowley	(306)	Edis R. Sluder	(2)
FORT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	(307)	Henry W. Radde	(4)
Associate		Barbara B. Gaugl.....	(2)
Benbrook	(308)	L. Randall Rogers	(4)
Bethel	(317)	Crandall M. Hunt	(2)

Boulevard.....	(321)	Jerden Davis.....	(2)
Calvary.....	(323)	Frank Williams, Jr.....	(1)
Carter Park.....	(309)	Billy Chavers (PM).....	(1)
Cogswell.....	(311)	Jolly Brown.....	(2)
Diamond Hill.....	(322)	W. C. Taylor, Jr.....	(3)
Edge Park.....	(312)	Lawrence O. Clayton, Jr.....	(2)
Associate.....		Homer Pumpfrey.....	(2)
Everman.....	(313)	H. Barry Bailey.....	(5)
First.....	(314)	A. B. McCown.....	(13)
Associate.....		J. Charles Shelley.....	(6)
Associate.....		Michael McKee.....	(4)
Associate.....		Lawrence Grubb.....	(4)
Forest Hill.....	(315)	Woody R. Flynt.....	(1)
Genesis.....	(341)	Richard G. Penna.....	(2)
Grace.....	(316)	(Norman Purvis) R.....	(1)
Lake Worth.....	(318)	Robert T. Messer.....	(2)
Morningside.....	(320)	James D. Phillips.....	(6)
Overton Park.....	(310)	Richard E. Millsap.....	(16)
Associate.....		David A. Seilheimer.....	(4)
Ridglea.....	(325)	Timothy A. Russell.....	(4)
Associate.....		Wilma A. Tune PM.....	(1)
River Oaks.....	(326)	Uriah Stegman, Jr.....	(3)
Saginaw.....	(338)	H. Dan Hitt.....	(4)
St. John.....	(327)	Jerry Chism, PM.....	(4)
St. Mark.....	(328)	Joe D. Fagg.....	(3)
St. Paul.....	(329)	Kennedth J. Edwards.....	(2)
TCU Wesley Foundation.....		T. Michael Young.....	(3)
Thompson Chapel.....	(330)	Alfred G. Sanford.....	(8)
Trinity.....	(324)	Robert Greaves.....	(1)
University.....	(319)	Michael Patison.....	(4)
Associate.....		Verne Fuqua.....	(14)
Associate.....		Gary A. Whitbeck.....	(3)
Wesley.....	(332)	James T. Guthrie.....	(1)
Westcliff.....	(333)	Robert M. Turner.....	(5)
Associate.....		Melvin S. Prather.....	(4)
Associate.....		Robert M. Cope.....	(3)
Western Hills.....	(334)	Frank Turner.....	(1)
Haslet.....	(335)	Gary Gibson.....	(2)
Dido.....	(339)		
Joshua.....	(336)	Glenn C. Bowman.....	(7)
Cahill.....	(337)		
Silver Creek.....	(340)	Roy Rollin.....	(2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Administrative Assistant, United Community Centers, Mary W. Teal
 First, Business Administrator, John W. Brelsford
 Director of Music, M. Gene Lorey
 On Leave, Kathryn Clark
 University, Assit. in Children's Ministries, Alice B. Johnson
 Youth Director, Larry Jones
 Oma Mae Gee, Missionary in Leave

TEMPLE DISTRICT (400)

District Superintendent — James H. Campbell (4)

Office 817-773-2481 — Home 817-778-4143

P. O. Box 965 — Res. 4109 Eagle Road, Temple, TX 76501

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BARTLETT:			
First.....	(401)	Anthony Hargrove.....	(3)
Granger.....	(402)		
Henderson Chapel.....	(403)	TBS.....	
Smith Chapel, Hutto.....	(425)		
Beaukiss.....	(448)	TBS.....	
Lawrence Chapel.....	(449)		
BELTON:			
First.....	(405)	Larry VanZile.....	(1)
Associate.....		Patricia Warden PM.....	(2)
Mt. Zion.....	(407)	Henry Taylor.....	(2)
St. Paul's Georgetown.....	(423)		
Bethel.....	(409)	(J. D. Walsh, Jr.) R.....	(16)
Copperas Cove			
Grace.....	(410)	William P. Boyd.....	(2)
Associate.....		John F. Miller.....	(3)
Pidcoke.....	(411)		
Evant.....	(413)	Dale E. Yant.....	(2)
Bee House.....	(414)		
Florence.....	(416)	Cecil Reed.....	(1)
Jarrell.....	(417)		
GATESVILLE:			
First.....	(418)	James A. Hopkins.....	(4)
Associate.....		(Plez Todd) R.....	(2)
Purmela.....	(420)		
Wesley Chapel.....	(404)	TBS.....	
GEORGETOWN:			
First.....	(421)	Homer R. Kluck.....	(1)
St. John's.....	(422)	James W. Smith PM.....	(2)
Wesleyan Homes			
Northside.....	(443)	George M. Matthews.....	(1)
Harker Heights.....	(424)	Kent D. Marrs.....	(2)
Nolanville.....	(406)		
Ireland.....	(427)	Steven Edward Schmidt.....	(1)
Levita.....	(428)		
Jonesboro Parish.....	(429)	Wesley Jones.....	(17)
Lanham.....	(430)		
Turnersville.....	(431)		
KILLEEN:			
First.....	(432)	S. Wayne Reynolds.....	(3)
Associate.....			
St. Andrews.....	(433)	Barry L. Holmes.....	(3)
Little River.....	(434)	Robert Warden PM.....	(2)
Holland.....	(435)		
Moody.....	(436)	Don Johnson PM.....	(7)
Moody-Leon.....	(437)		
Mooreville.....	(458)	Burt Gillis R.....	(2)
Oenaville.....	(428)		
Rogers.....	(439)	Roy May R.....	(4)
Round Rock.....	(440)	Charles J. McAfee.....	(1)
Salado.....	(442)	Joseph Bentley.....	(12)
Stockton Chapel.....	(444)	George Siler R.....	(19)

TAYLOR:

First.....	(445)	Bob Evans.....	(3)
Thrall.....	(446)		
Tenth Street.....	(447)	Sidney Bunn.....	(4)
Hutto.....	(441)		

TEMPLE:

First.....	(450)	Jack Riley.....	(1)
Associate.....		James R. Olney.....	(5)
St. James.....	(452)	Millard Rucker.....	(1)
Kell's Branch.....	(408)		
St. Paul's.....	(453)	Joe Cooper.....	(1)
Grace.....	(454)		
Seventh Street.....	(451)	Robert Edwin Cavanaugh.....	(1)
Topsey.....	(412)	Ernest DeWald R.....	(1)
Troy Parish.....	(455)	William H. Horick.....	(1)
Eddy.....	(457)		
Bruceville.....	(456)		

WACO DISTRICT (500)**District Superintendent — Ervin Gathings (5)****P. O. Box 7740 — Res. 4221 Erath, Waco 76710****Office 817-756-6863 — Home 817-752-2204**

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Aquila-Gholson.....	(501)	Thomas Yezzi.....	(1)
Aquila, Lebanon.....	(502)		
Wesley Chapel.....	(503)		
China Spring.....	(514)	Gary F. Turner (PM).....	(1)
Speegleville.....	(562)		
Clifton.....	(504)	Louis Shambeck.....	(3)
Cayote.....	(505)		
Coolidge.....	(506)	James N. Johnson.....	(4)
Tehuacana.....	(507)		
Crawford.....	(508)	Rankin H. Koch (PM).....	(2)
Oglesby.....	(510)		
Groesbeck.....	(511)	Tommy C. Brooks.....	(6)
Thornton.....	(512)		
Hewitt.....	(513)	Tom Bruce Hay.....	(4)
Hubbard.....	(515)	J. C. Skinner.....	(4)
Mt. Calm.....	(516)		
Lorena.....	(517)	Terry G. Hodge.....	(3)
Mart.....			
First.....	(518)	Ben L. Delose Tibbs.....	(1)
St. James, Perry Chapel			
West Point.....	(520)	Ernestine Scott.....	(1)
Meridian.....	(522)	John T. Shipman.....	(2)
Morgan.....	(530)		
McGregor.....	(524)	Bruce Baker.....	(1)
MEXIA:			
First.....	(525)	J. W. Sellers.....	(4)
St. Luke.....	(526)	Henry W. Curtis (R).....	(3)
Dennis Chapel.....	(527)		
Union Memorial.....	(528)	William E. Mitchell (AM).....	(2)
Lawson Chapel.....	(529)		
Rocky.....	(534)		
Perry.....	(531)	J. W. Gill (R).....	(10)
RIESEL:			
First.....	(532)	Donald H. Kingman (PM).....	(4)
Meier Settlement.....	(533)	John Prasad.....	(2)

Valley Mills	(537)	(Cleon Flanagan) (R)	(1)
Mosheim	(538)		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	(539)	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(5)
Associate		C. Frank Long III	(5)
Brack's Chapel	(540)	Charles Washington	(3)
Brookview	(541)	Tom Ridlehuber	(3)
Cogdell Memorial	(542)	Lloyd Sansom	(6)
First	(543)	Richard M. Freeman	(12)
Associate		Gene Moore	(1)
Herring Avenue	(544)	Lee Robert Geldmeier	(1)
Lakeshore	(545)	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	(2)
Bosqueville	(546)		
Lakeview	(547)	Wilbur T. Reynolds	(4)
Elm Mott	(548)		
Mt. Zion	(549)	Georgia M. Allen	(2)
Robinson Drive	(550)	Kenneth L. Boatman	(1)
St. James	(551)	Doyle Allen	(2)
St. John's	(552)	C. C. Schultz	(5)
Service Memorial	(553)	Kenneth Bass	(5)
Sparks Memorial	(554)	Garrett C. Creppon	(2)
Trinity	(555)	Claude Davison	(4)
Wesley	(556)	Avery C. Brown	(1)
Springhill			
Wesley Foundation	(556)	Billy Mack Patteson	(5)
Baylor			
West	(557)	Boyce A. Vardiman	(9)
Prairie Hill	(558)		
Whitney	(559)	Reuben Kyle Glenn	(4)
Coon Creek	(560)		
Woodway	(561)	J. Allen Goss	(3)
Leroy	(563)	TBS	

DIACONAL MINISTER

Director, Christian Education, Austin Avenue, Nancy Dozier Nelson

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT (600)

District Superintendent — James Shuler (1)
P. O. Box 156 — Res. 1701 Alexander, Waxahachie 75165
Office 214-937-6720 — Home 214-937-5718

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Abbott	(601)	Donald Strickler	(5)
Brandon	(602)		
Alvarado	(603)	Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr.	(4)
Watts Chapel	(631)		
Blooming Grove	(606)	C. Woody McClendon	(1)
Dresden	(607)		
Chatfield	(608)	(Kenneth Schultz)	(1)
Barry	(609)		
CORSICANA:			
Central	(610)	David Mosser	(2)
Navarro College			
First	(613)	John Thomas Graves	(1)
Associate		Travis Franklin (PM)	(3)
New Congregation	(663)	Wilton Wynn (PM)	(1)
St. Andrews	(614)		
St. Luke	(611)	Donald F. Osada	(3)
Pleasant Grove	(612)		

Wesley.....	(615)	Charles R. Bailey PM	(2)
Emhouse	(616)		
Dawson.....	(617)	Haldor Duncan	(6)
Penelope.....	(618)		
ENNIS:			
First.....	(619)	Leonard Radde.....	(3)
Associate		Neil Norman	(2)
Northside	(620)	Cleo Metcalf	(2)
Waxahachie-St. Andrew	(658)		
Walter Rider	(621)	John N. Brown III.....	(2)
Bardwell	(622)		
Eureka	(623)	Gary Torian	(1)
Streetman.....	(624)		
Ferris	(625)	Elmer Glazener	(4)
Trumbull.....	(626)	(Gary Carroll)	(1)
Frost.....	(627)		
Irene	(628)	Robert G. Haynes.....	(2)
Grandview	(630)		
Covington	(640)		
HILLSBORO:			
First.....	(632)	William N. Shirey.....	(1)
Line Street	(633)	Ellis Holden.....	(2)
Italy, First.....	(635)	Theodore Dean Frost.....	(1)
Milford	(656)		
Italy, Lacy Chapel	(637)	George Morris.....	(3)
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	(651)		
Itasca	(639)	Richard Cox	(1)
Osceola	(641)		
Kerens	(642)	Austin Gage Harris	(2)
Rice	(643)		
Maypearl.....	(644)	Vaughn Baker (PM)	(1)
Venus.....	(645)		
Midlothian.....	(646)	Charles M. Walton, Jr.	(3)
Ovilla	(647)	Donald Scroggs.....	(1)
Britton	(654)		
Palmer.....	(648)	Theodore James Massey.....	(2)
Bristol	(649)	(Charles Mitchell)	(1)
Pelham, Wesley	(650)		
Brushie Prairie	(662)		
Hillsboro, Browns Chapel	(638)		
Red Oak	(652)	Thomas M. Phillips	(2)
Sardis	(653)	Peter Wallace Agnew	(2)
Bethel	(604)		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	(655)	John Clifford.....	(1)
Avalon	(636)		
First.....	(657)	Joe Saylor, Jr.....	(1)
Wortham	(659)	A. Bailey Duncan	(4)
Kirvin	(660)		
Richland	(661)		

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Corsicana, First, Ruth Kelley Morris

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT (700)

District Superintendent — Jack Payne
P. O. Box 67 — Res. 203 Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086
Office 817-599-9541 — Home 817-594-2417

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Acton	(701)	Donald F. Scott	(6)
Bethesda	(727)	John C. Johnson	(10)
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	(702)	Jim Chandler	(1)
Caddo	(703)		
Eolian	(704)		
St. Paul	(705)	Wayne Hunter	(4)
Brock	(706)	Buford Bush	
Bethel	(707)		
Annetta	(753)		
CLEBURNE:			
First	(708)	Elden Traster	(4)
Saint Mark	(709)	John H. Williams	(2)
St. Paul	(710)		
Blum	(711)	John Loggins	(4)
Wesley Memorial	(712)	Joe Wesley Heaton	(4)
Glen Rose	(716)	Lloyd Hagemeyer	(2)
Godley	(718)	A. L. Cronk	(3)
Cresson			
Gordon	(719)	Richard Reed	(2)
Santo	(720)		
GRAHAM:			
First	(721)	Eugene B. Robertson	(5)
Salem	(722)	Reed Justus	(1)
Loving	(734)		
Tonk Valley	(723)	TBS	
Granbury	(725)	James L. Finley	(4)
Holders Chapel	(726)	Jack Vereen	(1)
Millsap	(728)		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	(730)	Donald W. Spinks (PM)	(2)
Brazos	(731)		
First	(729)	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	(3)
Newcastle	(732)	Norman Bruner	(4)
Crestview	(733)		
Murray	(724)		
Olney	(735)	Jay L. Beavers	(4)
Jean	(736)		
Palo Pinto	(737)	Herbert Marlow	(2)
Cedar Springs	(739)		
Graford	(738)		
Ranger	(740)		
Strawn	(742)	Claus Rohlf, Jr.	(1)
		Ruth Huber-Rohlf, (PM)	(1)
		John Dirk (PM)	(2)
Rio Vista	(743)		
Kopperl	(752)	James Van Rite (PM)	(2)
Springtown	(744)		
Poolville	(745)		
Tolar	(746)	Joe Davis	(2)
Temple Hall			
Walnut Springs	(717)	(Len Layne) R	(1)
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	(748)	Lewis Wilkerson, Jr. (PM)	(1)

Weiland	(749)	
Couts Memorial	(750)	Robert H. Briles (1)
First	(751)	Wilton J. Goodwin (4)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Breckenridge, First, Program Director, Brenda Wilson
 United Community Centers, Inc., Exec. Director, Douglas O'Brien
 Central Texas Conference Council On Ministries, Camp Manager, Maurice L. Wise

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH— WITH ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
H. Lively Brown	Director, Conference Council on Ministries
Janice K. Cain	Southside Area Ministries
Ray Elliott	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers
Edward H. Otwell	Director of Church Growth and Development
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Assoc. Director, Conference Council on Ministries
William Greenwaldt	Director of Finance and Administration
Charles E. Laing	Executive Director, Texas Methodist Foundation
Doyle Murray, III	Campus Minister, U.T.A.
Billy Mack Patteson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor University
Robert L. Robertson	Executive Director, United Methodist Communications Council
Terry Michael Young	Campus Minister, T.C.U.

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH— WITHOUT ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
James B. Ansley	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Fort Worth
Ronald D. Ballard	Dean of Science and Humanities, Texas Wesleyan College
Joseph D. Bettis	Professor, Fairhaven College, Bellingham, Washington
Frederick Burr Clifford	Professor, Southwestern University
Weldon S. Crowley	Professor, Southwestern University
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home
Stanley W. Erickson	Chaplain, Brownwood State School and Home
Joseph Andrew Fowler	Missionary to Sarawak
John Ed Francis	Missionary to Japan
John C. Holbert	Visiting Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology
J. B. Holt	Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Richard A. Hunt	Professor, Southern Methodist University
Nick H. Kupferle, Jr.	Minister of Development, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Fort Worth
Ronnie McManus	Director of Church Careers Program, Texas Wesleyan College
John C. Robertson, Jr.	Associate Professor, McMaster University, Ontario
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, McMaster University, Ontario
John W. Schaub	Associate Chaplain, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Fort Worth
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil
Donald H. Welsh	Chaplain, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Fresno, Calif.

CHAPLAINS

Name	Branch Of Service
E. F. (Skip) Blancett.....	U. S. Navy
Dennis Camp	U. S. Army
Michael T. Curd	U. S. Army
James B. Durham, III.....	U. S. Navy
Roland Q. Humphrey.....	U. S. Army
Glenn C. Sammis	U. S. Army
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U. S. Army
Joe D. Worley	U. S. Army
Henry Lamar Hunt (PM)	Air Force

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	School
Robert Dan Benton	Texas Wesleyan College
Joyce Kelly	Perkins School of Theology
David Douglas Leach	Perkins School of Theology
Jane Lovett.....	Brite Divinity School
Russell Hearn.....	Perkins School of Theology
Gerald Dean Posey	Candler School of Theology
Bayard Pratt	Perkins School of Theology
Ralph Smith	CPE, Parkland and Methodist Hospitals
Larry Armstrong.....	Claremont, Arlington Counseling Center

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Richard Beaty (2)
M. Michael Bledsoe, P.M. (2)
Cleon Flanagan (5)
Don Hazlewood (1)
John K. McKee (1)
James Lee Peppers (2)
Lynn H. Tusha (1)

DISABILITY

Homer Cox	Roy Stanley
John Harper	Hubert Taylor
Maggart Howell	Denzil Wright
Harvey Raines	

HONORABLE LOCATION

Lloyd E. Holt

SURRENDER OF MINISTERIAL OFFICE

Jim T. Darnell, Jr.

RETIREMENT

James W. Darnell, Sr.
Ernest O. DeWald
Garrett J. Goff
Eddie Dean Franklin
W. Norman Purvis

J. B. Richardson
Julian William Sprinkle
William G. Whitaker
Albert Jesse Wormwood

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Robert Ashley Greaves	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-1-80
Ruth Huber-Rohlfis	Deacon	Kansas West Conference	6-1-80
Gene Moore	Elder	Northwest Texas Conference	6-1-80
Millard Rucker	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-1-80

COMING FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Henry Lamar Hunt	Prob. Mem.	Assemblies of God	6-1-80
(Chaplain, Air Force)			

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
James Lee Burton	Deacon	Texas Conference	6-1-80
Joseph Dee Faram	Deacon	North Texas Conference	1-15-80
Leroy Reaves	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-1-80
Shadrech (Rick) W. Seals	Elder	Louisiana Conference	6-1-80
Bernard W. Stein	Elder	Texas Conference	6-1-80
Anthony (Tony) J. Vinson	Deacon	Texas Conference	6-1-80

Lay Leaders

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — E. J. Hughes
103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood, 76801

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Ballinger	Bernie Hagins, 20 Mesa Del Rey, Ballinger, 76821
Norton	Lucius Evans, Norton, 76865
Bethel	Coleman Harwell, Rt. 2, Ballinger, 76821
Bangs	Thomas Levisay, Box 332, Bangs, 76823
Mt. View	Frank Rice, Rt. 1, Brooksmith, 76827
Blanket	John Speich, 105 Buffalo Tr., Brownwood, 76801
May	Gene Palette, Rt. 2, Rising Star, 76471
Bluffdale	Al Davis, Rt. 2, Box 344, Stephenville, 76401
BROWNWOOD:	
Central	Jerry Gilmore, 1411 Vine St., Brownwood, 76801
First	George Crews, 901 Oak Park Dr., Brownwood, 76801
Carbon	James Hughes, Rt. 1, Carbon, 76435
Cisco	Bobby Smith, Rt. 3, 9 Country Club Ridge, Cisco, 76437
Wesley	Howard Ingram, Rt. 2, Box 138, Cisco, 76437
COLEMAN:	
First	Jim Snodgrass, 509 High Rt., Coleman, 76834
Novice	Mrs. Joe Hudson, Novice, 79538

Trinity	Earl Childress, 1809 S. Concho, Coleman 76834
Gouldbusk	Dwight Nanny, Gouldbusk, 76845
Voss	Bob Turner, Voss, 76888
Comanche	Bennie Davis, Rt 2, Box 6A, Comanche, 76442
Gustine	Leo Haggard, Rt. 1, Box 70, Dublin, 76446
Cross Plains	J. P. Kilgore, Cross Plains, 76443
Burkett	Cleo Edington, Coleman, 76834
Downing	Grady Nance, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444
Morton Chapel	Sidney Bruton, Rt. 1, DeLeon, 76444
Dublin	Rubin Kasper, Rt. 2, Box 351, Dublin, 76446
Proctor	Purvis Mills, Rt. 2, Box 280, Dublin, 76446
Early	Robert Wortley, 112 Buffalo Tr., Brownwood, 76801
Lampkin	Robert DeLaney, Rt. 1, Gustine, 76455
Hico	Don Ross, Drawer B, Hico, 76457
Clairette	Chester Martin, Rt. 2, Box C, Hico, 76457
Mullin	Craig Smith, Rt. 1, Mullin, 76864
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Rt. 3, Stephenville, 76401
Green's Creek	Jack Riherd, Rt. 2, Stephenville, 76401
Laurel St.	Mike Roberson, Rt. 2, Dublin, 76446
Rising Star	Travis Williams, Box 325, Rising Star, 76471
Santa Anna	Jay Weathers, Box 716, Santa Anna, 76878
Trickham	Rankin McIver, Trickham Rural, Santa Anna, 76878
Rockwood	Erall Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 220A, Bangs, 76823
Valera	Weldon Brown, 116 Brush St., Coleman, 76834
STEPHENVILLE:	
First	Charles Fornes, 937 Mockingbird, Stephenville 76401
Oakdale	Tommy Sullivan, 128 Comanche, Stephenville 76401
Morgan Mills	Wesley Slimp, Lipan, 76462
Winters	Rankin Pace, Box 457, Winters, 79567
Crews	Enoch Johnson, Talpa, 76882
Talpa	Arnold Allcorn, Box 237, Talpa, 76882
Zephyr	T. J. Beidleman, Zephyr, 76890

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — William B. Palm
108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063

Church

ARLINGTON:

Aldersgate	Robert M. White, 2412 Gilbert, Arlington, 76010
Covenant	Robin Middleton, 706 College Oaks, Arlington, 76010
Epworth	Stan Dimmick, 1713 Venetian Cir., Arlington, 76013
First	Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arlington, 76013
Good Shepherd	Jere Adams, 114 Hidalgo, Arlington, 76014
New World	Bill Miller, 1504 Briarwood, Arlington, 76013
St. Barnabas	Dauphin Whitehead, 3501 Sublett Rd., Arlington, 76017
St. Stephen	Johnny Piper, 2603 Nathan Lowe Rd., Arlington, 76017
Trinity	Larry McNeil, 3902 Country Club, Arlington, 76013

BEDFORD:

First	O. J. Blakey, 309 Briarcliff, Bedford, 76021
William C. Martin	Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst, 76053
Colleyville	Leroy Chism, 600 Shelton, Colleyville, 76034
Euless	George Boring, 1406 Woodvine, Euless, 76039

FORT WORTH:

Asbury	Ray Thompson, 3401 Willowcrest Ct. N, Fort Worth, 76117
Cowan-McMillan	Floyd Coleman, 1819 Effie, Fort Worth, 76105
Davis Memorial	Robert Hackfeld, 7113 Deville, Fort Worth, 76118
Eastern Hills	Dr. Richard O'Neal, 7700 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76112
Eastwood	

Church Lay Leaders

Englewood	Eloise Ketchum, 3613 Grady, Fort Worth, 76119
Handley	Bill Mann, 7536 Yolanda, Fort Worth, 76112
Meadowbrook	Robert H. Price, 1841 Junius, Fort Worth, 76103
Oakhurst	Joe B. Williams, 1107 Oakview, Fort Worth, 76117
Polytechnic	Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103
Richland Hills	Tim Truman, 4609 Circleview Ct. W, Fort Worth, 76118
Riverside	John McPherson, 2104 David Dr., Fort Worth, 76111
St. Andrews	
St. Luke	E. W. Stewart, 5813 Jane Anne, Fort Worth, 76117
St. Matthew	Jackie Lamb, 7608 Craig, Fort Worth, 76112
Wichita Avenue	Carey Main, 1962 Milam, Fort Worth, 76112
Grapevine	David Florence, 409 Azalea, Grapevine, 76051
HURST:	
First	Chuck Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford, 76021
St. Paul	Truett Absher, 6122 Greenfield Rd., Fort Worth, 76135
Keller	Roy Freer, 1101 Oakwood Dr., Keller, 76248
Kennedale	
Mansfield	David Arnold, 6007 Tranquility, Fort Worth, 76119
Minters Chapel	Glendon Runnels, 819 Ector St., Euless, 76039
Smithfield	Mattie Belle Lewis, 6312 Lewis Lane, Fort Worth, 76180
Watauga	James Maxwell, 6605 Murel, Watauga, 76148
White's Chapel	Harley Eaton, 2550 E. Southlake Blvd., Southlake, 76092

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Wilbur Newsom
318 E. Long, Fort Worth, 76106

Aledo	Olin Weiss, 700 Quail Ridge, Aledo, 76008
Azle	Johnnie Ammons, 204 Twin Oak Ct., Azle, 76020
BURLESON:	
First	Waymon Messick, Rt. 1, Box 1816, Burleson, 76028
Kingswood	Tommy George, 125 Carol Lane, Burleson, 76028
Crowley	Raymond Barber, Rt. 1, Box 12-B, Crowley, 76036
FORT WORTH:	
Arlington Heights	H. Doyle Murray, Jr., 420 Eastwood, Fort Worth, 76107
Benbrook	Tom Holcomb, 1203 Estes, Fort Worth, 76126
Bethel	J. R. McCrea, 7005 Wycliff, Fort Worth, 76116
Carter Park	Ron Burton, 4225 Larson Lane, Fort Worth, 76115
Cogswell	Mrs. Mattie Kirby, 5021 Blackmore, Fort Worth, 76107
Edge Park	E. B. McLemore, 3617 Lawndale, Fort Worth, 76133
Everman	
First	Mrs. Jamie Wimberly, 3908 Clayton Road West, Fort Worth, 76116
Forest Hill	Dale Ford, 6913 Rockdale, Fort Worth, 76134
Grace	Tom Carter, 4337 Locke, Fort Worth, 76107
Lake Worth	Herman Klein, 5801 Black Oak, Fort Worth, 76114
Morningside	Phinis Hollie, 2324 Linda Lane, Fort Worth, 76119
North Fort Worth Parish:	
Boulevard	Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield, Fort Worth, 76112
Calvary	Robert Wadsworth, 2418 North Elm, Fort Worth, 76106
Diamond Hill	Weldon Clark, 2532 N. E. 30th, Fort Worth, 76106
Trinity	Perry Smithwick, 3829 Earl, Fort Worth, 76111
Overton Park	Douglas Conwell, 4321 Wedgworth Road S, Fort Worth, 76133
Ridglea	Louis Jenkins, 4501 Blue Lake Court, Fort Worth, 76103
River Oaks	Jake Hoffman, 6113 Walnut, Fort Worth, 76114
Saginaw	Joe E. Bicknell, 260 Pimlico Way, Fort Worth, 76179
St. John	Tom Dunn, 5709 Carb, Fort Worth, 76114
St. Mark	Keith Presson, 7304 Natalie Drive, Fort Worth, 76134
St. Paul	Otto Warren, 2905 Leith Avenue, Fort Worth, 76133

Thompson Chapel	John H. Hatchett, 2806 Lee, Fort Worth, 76106
University	David F. Watson, 5808 Wimbeldon Way, Fort Worth, 76133
Wedgwood	Jack Adair, 3829 Wren, Fort Worth, 76133
Wesley	Bill Burt, 8141 Tumbleweed, Fort Worth, 76108
Westcliff	Royce Bullock, 5633 Wimbeldon Way, Fort Worth, 76133
Western Hills	Mrs. Linda Leonhardt, 3524 Guadalupe, Fort Worth, 76116
Haslet	Sonny Nance, Drawer A, Haslet, 76052
Dido	Albert Ansley, Rt. 9, Box 128, Fort Worth, 76179
Joshua	Don McArthur, Rt. 2, Box 457, Joshua, 76058
Cahill	Charles Gulock, Rt. 2, Box 670, Burleson, 76028
Silver Creek	David Jones, Rt. 1, Box 874, Azle, 76020

TEMPLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Johnny Swaim
3301 Pecan Drive, Temple, 76501

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bartlett	Bob Bunker, Bartlett, 76511
Granger	
BELTON:	
First	Mickey Wade, 514 E. 28th, Belton, 76513
Mt. Zion	George Reagan, 321 Burnet, Belton, 76513
Bethel	Werner Kreder, Rt. 1, Hamilton, 76531
COPPERAS COVE:	
Grace	Bill Alexander, 614 Manning, Copperas Cove, 76522
Pidcoke	Mrs. Callie Carroll, 104 Ave. A, Gatesville, 76528
Topsey	
Evant	Ronnie Griggs, Evant, 76525
Bee House	Roy Conner, Bee House, 76512
Florence	Dick Stapp, P. O. Box 25, Florence, 76527
Jarrell	F. G. Muhlberger, Rt. 1, Box 32B, Jarrell, 76537
Gatesville, First	John Reid Ward, 605 Andrews, Gatesville, 76528
GEORGETOWN:	
First	Ed Massey, 128 Serenada, Georgetown, 78626
St. John's	Bill Miller, Rt. 5, Box 27, Georgetown, 78626
St. Paul's	Clara L. Williams, 703 West, Georgetown, 78626
Henderson Chapel	
Hutto, Smith Chapel	
Harker Heights	Bob Dunlap, 1229 Shine Lane, Harker Heights, 76541
Nolanville	Julius Glazener, Rt. 5, Box 212, Killeen, 76541
Ireland	Irene Farris, Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538
Levita	Paul Russell, Rt. 3, Gatesville, 76528
Oenaville	W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy, 76579
Jonesboro	Wayne Pruitt, Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538
Lanham	Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538
Turnersville	Boyd Cheatham, Rt. 1, Valley Mills, 76689
KILLEEN:	
First	Martin Allen, 1207 Kathey, Killeen, 76541
St. Andrew's	Jack Parker, 1410 Missouri, Killeen, 76541
Little River	J. B. Johnson, Rt. 2, Temple, 76501
Holland	Herman Weiss, Holland, 76534
Moody	Kent Donaldson, Box 159, Moody, 76557
Moody-Leon	D. C. Perryman, Rt. 2, Moody, 76557
Mooreville	Bernhard Neumann, Jr., Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632
Rogers	Don Godwin, Box 326, Rogers, 76569
Round Rock	John Guiling, 407 Lake Creek Dr., Round Rock, 78664
Hutto, First	Baynor Ford, Rt. 1, Hutto, 78634
Salado	Mrs. Weeta Evans, Rt. 2, Belton, 76513
Georgetown, Northside	

TAYLOR:

First	Ron Byers, 2203 Lillie Lane, Taylor, 76574
Thrall	Bill Tune, Box 341, Thrall, 76578
Tenth Street	Emerson Brister, Rt. 2, Box 245, Taylor, 76578
Beaukiss	Melvin Blackwell, Rt. 4, Elgin, 78821
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Rt. 1, Box 86, Thrall, 76578

TEMPLE:

First	Ken Behrens, 3206 Magnolia, Temple, 76501
Seventh Street	Bill Nibling, 3009 Arrowhead, Temple, 76501
St. James	Bill Moore, 2005 E. Ave. K, Temple, 76501
St. Paul's	
Grace	Fred Green, Rt. 4, Box 175A, Belton, 76513
Troy	Robert Lee McKee, Troy, 76579
Eddy	Billy Pat Bostic, Eddy, 76524
Bruceville	

WACO DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Jack Stewart Jr.
Box 178, Waco, 76703

Church	Church Lay Leader
Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Rt. 5, Box 689, Waco, 76705
Aquilla	Alton Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622
Lebanon	Bill Poteet, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622
China Spring	Garland DeLamar, Rt. 1, Box 66E, China Spring, 76633
Speegleville	James Hall, Rt. 1, Box 596, Waco, 76710
Clifton	Shelby Richardson, Rt. 1, Hillcrest Dr., Clifton, 76634
Cayote	Raymond Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689
Coolidge	Charles Osborne, Coolidge, 76635
Tehuacana	Edward B. Trotter, Tehuacana, 76686
Crawford	E. B. Rayley, Rt. 1, Crawford, 76638
Oglesby	Rannel Graves, Rt. 1, Oglesby, 76561
Groesbeck	Harry Holcomb, 311 E. Sabine, Groesbeck, 76642
Thornton	Bob Dupree, Box 26, Thornton, 76687
Hewitt	Richard Spitzer, 306 Dennison, Waco, 76706
Hubbard	Marion Chism, New Hope Road, Hubbard, 76648
Mt. Calm	Hollis Allen, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lorena	William Woody, Box 6, Lorena, 76655
MART:	
First	Ardis Curlee, 1102 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664
Springhill	Mrs. Barbara Williams, Rt. 1, Riesel, 76682
St. James	Hansel D. Wise, S. Falls, Mart, 76664
McGregor	Charles Cole, Highway 84, McGregor, 76657
Meridian	R. B. Wilson, Box 716, Meridian, 76665
Morgan	Frank W. White, Box 28, Morgan, 76671
MEXIA:	
First	Cecil Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 338A, Mexia, 76667
St. Lukes	Thad Houston, Box 43, Mexia, 76667
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Green, Box 143, Groesbeck, 76642
Union Memorial	Lewis B. Echols, Coolidge, 76635
Rocky	
Perry	Tom Zander, Rt. 2, Riesel, 76682
RIESEL:	
First	Barbara Gillum, Rt. 1, Box 190, Riesel, 76682
Meier Settlement	William Winkelman, Rt. 1, Riesel, 76682
Valley Mills	Larry Walker, Valley Mills, 76689
Mosheim	Fred Vickery, Valley Mills, 76689
WACO:	
Austin Avenue	John Davis, 2637 Woodmont, Waco, 76710
Brack's Chapel	Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco, 76704

Brookview	Bill Sanders, 1019 N. 63rd, Waco, 76710
Cogdell Memorial	J. R. Sullivan, 2209 Lake Ridge Circle, Waco, 76710
First	John Harris, 3910 Old Mills Road, Waco, 76710
Herring Avenue	Frank Mabry, 2227 Hanover, Waco, 76710
Lake Shore	Walter Reece, 3109 Lake Shore, Waco, 76708
Bosqueville	Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708
Lakeview	Larry Carmody, 420½ W. Craven, Waco, 76705
Elm Mott	
Mt. Zion	Napoleon Foster, 1304 Tabor, Waco, 76704
Perry Chapel	A. J. Johnson, Box 164, Crawford, 76638
West Point	Nathan Kinner, Box 124, Valley Mills, 76689
Robinson Drive	Alfred Kennedy, 700 W. Denison Dr., Waco, 76706
St. James	Cleo O. Jones, 621 S. 12th, Waco, 76706
St. John's	Dick Wooten, Jr., 1208 Westwood Dr., Waco, 76710
Service Memorial	Lavon Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco, 76710
Sparks Memorial	Ernest Pursche, 3725 Colina, Waco, 76705
Trinity	Tom W. Harkrider, 1824 Northcrest Dr., Waco, 76710
Wesley	Margin E. Hooks, Jr., 817 Lenox St., Waco, 76704
West	Jack Crain, 1509 N. Reagan, West, 76691
Prairie Hills	
Whitney	D. R. Reed, Rt. 2, Box 94B, Whitney, 76692
Coon Creek	Donald P. Solomon, Box 67, Laguna Park Sta., Clifton, 76634
Woodway	Dick Stanley, 600 Topeka, Waco, 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Kenneth Smith
1219 Crestridge, Ennis, 75119

Church:	Church Lay Leader:
Abbott	Alvin Harwell, Box 36, Abbott, 76621
Brandon	Leonard Hasten, Rt. 1, Mertens, 76666
Alvarado	J. W. Maberry, P. O. Box 707-A, Rt. 3, Alvarado, 76009
Watts Chapel	
Blooming Grove	Glenn Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 237, Corsicana, 75110
Dresden	W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry, 75102
Chatfield	Steve McCarty, Rt. 1, Chatfield, 75105
Barry	Dan Nicholson, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove, 76626
CORSICANA:	
Central	M. O. Speer, 1511 Beverly Dr. East, Corsicana, 75110
St. Luke	Mickey Matthews, 1408 W. 10th, Corsicana, 75110
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana, 75110
First	T. Y. Harp, 102 South 30th, Corsicana, 75110
Wesley	Ray Goldesberry, P. O. Box 526, Corsicana, 75110
Emhouse	Roy Posey, Rt. 2, Corsicana, 75110
New Church	Mildred Byrd, 606 E. 9th Ave., Corsicana, 75110
Dawson	Prentice Priddy, Dawson, 76639
Penelope	Earl Jones, Penelope, 76676
ENNIS:	
First	Ken Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis, 75119
Northside	Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold St., Ennis, 75119
Waxahachie, St. Andrews	Lee Thomas, 106 Frierson, Waxahachie, 75165
Walter Rider	Calvin Collins, 1206 W. Burnett, Ennis, 75119
Bardwell	Larry Davis, Bardwell, 75101
Eureka	Jackie Teague, 1014 N. 22nd, Corsicana, 75110
Streetman	Mrs. H. D. Carroll, Box 26, Streetman, 75859
Ferris	Tommy James, 101 Highland, Ferris, 75125
Trumbull	
Frost	Dale Cosby, P.O. Box 126, Frost, 76641
Irene	Mrs. Ann Greer, Irene, 76650
Mertens	Miss Faye Herrin, Mertens, 76666

Grandview	J. W. Bishop, Rt. 4, Grandview, 76050
Covington	Day Cameron, Box 126, Covington, 76636
Hillsboro:	
Brown's Chapel	Lee W. Long, 211 McDonald St., Hillsboro 76645
Lawson Chapel	Mrs. Willie McKinney, Hubbard, 76648
First	Donald Eastland, 333 Carr St., Hillsboro 76645
Line Street	Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford Dr., Hillsboro, 76645
Italy: First	Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford, 76670
Milford	C. O. Miller, Milford, 76670
Lacy Chapel	Elenora Lambert, General Delivery, Italy, 76651
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	Claude Smith, Box 295, Milford, 76670
Itasca	Neil Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 119, Hillsboro, 76645
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 1, Itasca, 76055
Kerens	Hays Hoskins, Box 87, Kerens, 75144
Rice	Virgil Atchley, Rt., 1, Rice, 75155
Maypearl	Roy Johns, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165
Venus	Bob Frederick, Box 371, Venus, 76084
Midlothian	Richard Norman, 1808 Meadow Lane, Midlothian, 76065
Ovilla	Don Lindop, Rt. 2, Box 240-B, Midlothian, 76065
Britton	Randolph Neal, Rt. 4, Box 101, Midlothian, 76065
Palmer	Hibbert Beck, Rt. 1, Box 20-X, Palmer, 75152
Bristol	Randall Jones, Rt. 3, Ennis, 75119
Pelham: Wesley	Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Hubbard, 76648
Brushie Prairie	
Red Oak	James Scott, Box 147, Red Oak, 75154
Sardis	Jack May, Rt. 3, Box 198, Midlothian, 76065
Bethel	J. B. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	Gary Fox, 111 Wilmington, Waxahachie, 75165
Avalon	O. J. Hays, Rt. 1, Italy, 76651
First	Fred Walker, 101 Chieftain, Waxahachie, 75165
Worthan	James Black, Box 575, Wortham, 76693
Kirvin	Hammond Isaacks, Box 296, Kirvin, 75848
Richland	Arthur Patrick, Jr., Richland, 76681

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — James M. Hall Jr.
400 Terry, Granbury 76048

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Acton	Ralph Walton, 33 Royal Oaks, Granbury, 76048
Annetta	Johnny Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 87, Aledo 76008
Breckenridge, 1st	John Davis, 1101 W. Walker, Breckenridge, 76024
Caddo	J. H. Gracey, Box 22, Caddo 76029
Eolian	Ben McElvain, Rt, Moran 76464
Breckenridge, St. Paul	J. N. Brannon, Wayland Community, Breckenridge Rt. 76024
Brock	Harold Dowling, DSR, Box 87, Weatherford 76086
Bethel	Gerald Hanna, Rt. 3, Box 1220, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne, First	James E. Sherwood, 7045 Lakeshore Dr., Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, Saint Mark	Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, St. Paul	Gene Cox, Rt. 5, Box 234, Cleburne 76031
Blum	Otho Hill, Rt. 1, Box 63, Rio Vista 76093
Cleburne, Wesley	Larry Jones, 400 Rolling Hill Dr., Cleburne 76031
Glen Rose	Charles Gibbs, Box 996, Glen Rose 76043
Godley	David McMinn, Godley 76044
Cresson	Bill Putteet, Gen. Del., Cresson 76035
Gordon	Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453
Santo	Joe Nix, Santo 76472
Graham, First	Loren Maples, Box 239, Graham 76046
Graham, Salem	Bill Sanderson, 927 Cherry, Graham 76046
Loving	Keith Fullerton, Rt. 1, Box R.L., Loving 76062
Tonk Valley	Bill George, 915 East, Graham, 76046

Granbury.....	James M. Hall, Jr., 400 Torrey, Granbury 76048
Holders Chapel.....	James P. Rothrock, Rt. 5, Box 267, Weatherford 76086
Bethesda.....	Lynn Crosslin, Rt. 5, Box 214-B, Weatherford 76086
Mineral Wells, First.....	Garth McCallum, 1510 NW 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Mineral Wells, Central.....	D. C. Glover, Rt. 2, Box 282, Mineral Wells 76067
Brazos.....	Eddie O'Bannon, Rt. 1, Santo 76472
Millsap.....	Lynn Sturrock, 2002 SE 26, Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle.....	Gene Lowe, Rt. 1, Olney 76374
Crestview.....	Betty Ownby, 1112 Young, Graham 76046
Murray.....	Robert Atwood, Murray Rt., Graham 76046
Olney.....	Carroll Wilson, Box 752, Olney 76374
Jean.....	Kenneth McGee, Rt. 3, Box J43, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto.....	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto 76072
Cedar Springs.....	Star Rt., Strawn 76475
Graford.....	Mike Vinyard, Graford 76045
Ranger.....	Floyd Killingsworth, 805 Cherry, Ranger 76470
Strawn.....	Bob Mallory, Strawn 76475
Rio Vista.....	Roy Forsythe, Rt. 1, Rio Vista 76093
Kopperl.....	Pete Page, Rt. 1, Box 21, Morgan 76671
Springtown.....	Murrell Warden, Rt. 1, Box 341A, Springtown 76082
Poolville.....	Mrs. Nettie Rogers, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076
Tolar.....	Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
Temple Hall.....	Mrs. Norma Scott, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
Walnut Springs.....	Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs 76690
Weatherford, Calvary.....	Kenneth Bowman, 711 Lution, Weatherford 76086
Weiland.....	Winfred Scherer, Rt. 4, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, Coutts Memorial.....	Bob Percy, 103 Sherry Ct., Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, First.....	Elmer Bane, 409 Harmon, Weatherford 76086

VI. Reports

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

The report from the district superintendents has become a tradition and it is anticipated by the Annual Conference. Paragraph 526, Section 4, of the 1976 Discipline, charges the Cabinet "with the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of a conference." This report is significant in that it marks the ending of one quadrennium and the beginning of another. We, in reality, have the privilege of evaluating our past and setting our goals for the future. This is a process that never ends but it takes on new meaning as we meet now immediately following the General Conference held in Indianapolis, Indiana.

It is appropriate that this report shall begin with a general statement concerning the conference. It was a conference that reflected the mood of our day. We have always had extremes, both to the right and to the left, in the church and in society, but it seemed to be the mood of this General Conference that the United Methodist Church has not the time, the money, nor the inclination to continue to placate the extremes. There seemed to be a mood which said: "Let us get on with our main task and the purpose of our existence." A lot was said about our missional priority for the next four years. The call for evangelism and membership recruitment was heard. Also there was the reminder that the world has hungry people who need to be fed and it is our responsibility to do it.

The Central Texas Conference leadership was very visible in the leadership of the General Conference. Bishop Stowe brought the challenging and inspiring Episcopal Address that set the tone for many things to come. Mr. Pat Stroman, our Conference Lay Leader for the past eight years, coordinated the preparation of and helped present the historic Laity Address. It was historic not only because it was the very first to be presented but because of its content and challenge. Dr. J. B. Holt worked diligently as the very efficient secretary of the General Conference and was elected to another four year term. Dr. Sidney Roberts was elected chairman of the prestigious legislative committee on The Council on Ministries and served well. The remaining delegates were in their places voting conscientiously for or against the issues as they came to the conference floor. You were served well.

We rejoice with you and applaud you for some positive steps during the year 1979. Once again the Central Texas Conference paid all apportioned items in full. This accomplishment can indicate several things. It means a certain amount of pride on the part of all of our churches and people. It is also an endorsement of our connectionalism, stating dramatically that we are not standing as individual congregations but that we are a connectional denomination working together to fulfill the hopes and dreams of our Christ and of our forefathers and mothers in the faith.

Once again our conference was among the leaders in Methodism in our support of the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority and of The Cause of World Hunger. We applaud the General Conference in setting one priority for the next quadrennium, that being the Ethnic Minority Local Church and we believe that during the next four years great strides will be taken in this regard. At the present time ethnic minorities comprise twenty-five percent of our nation's population. By the year 2000 it is estimated that this will rise to thirty-five or forty percent. But at the same time only five percent of the membership of the United Methodist Church is of ethnic minorities. We simply cannot fail to take seriously our responsibilities to reach out with the gospel of Christ to this rapidly growing population in our midst.

The fact that we have one priority does not mean that we are to neglect the many

additional needs in our midst. Some additional needs to which we must address ourselves are evangelism, family life, and hunger.

It is the custom for this report to include major happenings within our parsonage families. There have been births, marriages, and deaths. All of us share with one another when anything of significance happens among our members.

The births include:

Pressley Cameron to Frank and Penny Long
 Philip Scott to Scott and Kathy Youngblood
 Sara Constance to Marc and Jan Childress
 Stephanie Claire to Uriah and Claire Stegman
 Blair Elizabeth to Robert and Gail Herzig
 James Travis to James and Teresa Olney
 Natalie to William and Gail Boyd
 John David to John and Diana Dirk
 Kristin Deanna to Reed and Cathy Justus
 Kristin Marie to Claus and Ruth Huber Rohlfs
 Angela Leigh to Jay and Sharon Horton
 Philip Anthony to Tony and Carol Hargrove
 Ellysa D'Aun to Don and Charlotte Scroggs
 Lawrence O. Clayton III to Lawrence and Janice Clayton

The marriage vows exchanged include:

George M. Matthews to Virginia Kennison
 James W. Smith to Diana Lynn Little
 Susan Kay Osada to Lloyd Edward Jones, Jr.
 Terry Joe Heaton to Judy Allyn Rutledge
 Jana Kay Parker to Richard Daniel Robertson
 Wallace Brendon Taylor to Nancy May Montgomery

We also extend our sincere sympathy to all of those families touched by the experience of death whose names have been listed elsewhere in the memorial service.

We must never take the parsonage family for granted and we are always sensitive to the special problems related to the itinerant ministry. In this regard one of the important events of the past year was a seminar titled "Stress in the Parsonage Family" that was well attended by most of the ministers and their spouses.

We appreciate the patience of our parsonage families during the time of transition and improvement in our conference insurance program and we are sorry for the inconvenience of those who have had to wait for unpaid claims. But at the same time we applaud the attitude of our Council on Finance and Administration and the Committee on Clergy Benefits who have been determined that no member of the conference would lose money because of the default of the insurance company.

We want to stress again our belief in and commitment to the connectional system peculiar to the United Methodist Church. This is not something we can take for granted because there are always forces seeking to weaken and undermine it. We do believe in change and progress but not at the expense of the basic concept of our connectionalism. No single United Methodist Church stands alone and we are grieved when we discover that minister who leaves the impression that he owns his own church and owes nothing to the great heritage that is common to us all. One of the geniuses of our church has been the appointive, itinerant system. But we are aware that there are factors arising that make the appointive process more difficult. Some of these factors of which we should be aware are:

(1) When the spouse of a minister is employed and we must take that employment seriously;

(2) When a minister owns his/her own home and because of it cannot easily move or when the church does not own a parsonage and because of that a minister cannot easily be appointed to that church;

(3) When we espouse a pluralistic theology and discover increasingly that congregations and ministers are theologically incompatible;

(4) When we proclaim the ideal and hope of an open itinerancy but are aware that few ministers and congregations are ready for it to become a reality;

(5) When we have an increasing number of clergy couples who must be appointed to the same charge or nearby parishes.

All of these factors complicate the appointive, itinerant system. We, therefore, ask for patience on the part of congregations and ministers as we proceed diligently in the process of making appointments.

According to the statistics we made some slight gains in membership during 1979. To be exact, we gained 388 in membership. However, there were slight losses in attendance in both worship and Sunday School. The loss in average Sunday School attendance was only 26 from the year before. This is significant in that it marked a trend in the right direction. The report last year showed a decrease in Sunday School average attendance of 1726 from the year before. Therefore, we observe that something is being done right in the area of Sunday School.

However, with the increasing population in most parts of our conference we confess that we are running far behind in church growth and development. Regardless of the good leadership and great gains by those who have gone before us the fact that we are not growing in numbers and reaching new people constantly stands as our judge. We therefore heartily endorse the creation of a Commission on Church Growth and Development and we urge all of the people to give your best support to it.

We also endorse report number three of the Strategic Planning Committee to this Annual Conference. The implementation of this report will be the agenda for our Annual Conference for at least the next five years. We encourage all of the ministers and congregations to take it seriously and become involved in all phases wherever it is possible to do so.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe has been our able leader for the past eight years. We have come to love and appreciate him and his wife, Twila. It is with sadness that we bid them farewell at this the last session of the Central Texas Annual Conference over which he will preside. But as our thoughts and emotions linger with the past our dreams lead us to accept the challenge of the future.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Cabinet
Ervin M. Gathings, Chairman

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Report No. 1

Approved 6-3-80

18. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration (702.4, 703.5)?

Bishop Stowe certifies that all pastors and district superintendents serving within the bounds of The Central Texas Conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (2521.1)?

Hiram Johnson

Jack Riley

J. D. Phillips

Eldon Traster, Jr.

Robert Richmond

Reserves:

Morgan Garrett

A. L. Sanford

Billy Mac Patteson

Carroll Thompson

Don Pike

20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (404, 405)?
- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ronald Warren Albertson | Sam Partee |
| Billy Chavers | Donald Allen Smith |
| Reed C. Justus | Rob Thresher |
| Gary Kindley | Edwin Robert Wadsworth, Jr. |
| James Neil Norman | Cal Van Hoffman |
- b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a Local Pastor, but who are not now appointed?
- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| John N. Brown III | Richard Reed |
| Reed Justus | Stephen Schmidt |
| Stephen Ramsdell | Ernestine Scott |
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (408.2)?
- a) Full-time local pastors (409.1) and what progress has each made?
- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Buford Bush | completed 1½ years |
| Haldon Rufus Duncan | completed 3rd yr. adv. |
| Bill Easley | completed 1st yr. |
| George L. Morris | completed |
| Sam Partee | enrolled 1st yr. |
- b) Part-time local pastors (409.2) and what progress has each made?
- | | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| Joseph Bentley | completed |
| Henry Curtis | Paul Quinn College |
| Wesley Jones | completed |
| Reed Justus | enrolled Brite |
| Jack Vereen | completed |
| J. R. Walsh | completed |
| Dale Yant | completed |
| Thomas Yezzi | Baylor |
- c) Student local pastors and in what schools are they enrolled?
- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ronald W. Albertson | Brite |
| Peter Wallace Agnew | Perkins |
| C. W. Anderson | T. W. C. |
| "Jay" John Newton Brown III | Perkins |
| Bob Bowling | Brite |
| Charles Cox | Brite |
| Wayne Hunter | Cisco Jr. College |
| Herbert Marlow | Weatherford Jr. College |
| Theodore James Massey | Perkins |
| Richard Reed | Perkins |
| Mrs. Ernestine Scott | Baylor |
| Donald Edward Strickler | Perkins |
| Charles Washington | Paul Quinn College |
| "Jim" James Sherman Williams | Perkins |
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of 426.4 for service as pastors of charges?
- None
23. Who are elected Associate Members (428)?
- None
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
- a) Under the provisions of 415? (With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and completed at least one-fourth of the work for a Masters of Divinity.)
- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Billy Chavers | Joyce Kelley |
| Travis Franklin | David Leach |
| Russell Hearn | Michael Ramsdell |
- b) Under the provisions of 416.1? (Under special provisions)
- None

- c) Under the provisions of 416.2? (Under special provisions)
 Donald Johnson
 The Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Conference is pleased to recommend Donald Johnson for Probationary Membership according to Paragraph 416 of the 1976 DISCIPLINE. Donald is presently an associate member of the Annual Conference. For the past six years Donald has served the Moody-Moody Leon Charge bringing a mature and dedicated leadership to these two congregations. Donald not only shows a dedication to his congregations, but understands and participates in the connexional life of the United Methodist Church through his work in the district and the Annual Conference. We are honored to recommend him to the Central Texas Conference.
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members (417)
- a) As students in approved schools of theology (417.1)?
- | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| Bobby Baggett | Bayard Pratt |
| Nita Beaty | Gary Turner |
| James Burton | James Van Rite |
| Don Kingman | Anthony Joseph Vinson |
| Jane Lovett | Lewis Wilkerson |
| Bill Smith | |
- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study (417.2)?
 Wilton Wynn
- c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointments?
- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Charles Bailey | Brite |
| Vaughn Baker | Perkins |
| Jerry Chism | Perkins |
| John Dirk | Brite |
| John Fourie | Recognition of Orders |
| William Lamar Hunt | Recognition of Orders |
| Rankin Harold Koch | Perkins |
| Gerald Posey | Chandler |
| Don Spinks | Perkins |
| Wilma Tune | Brite |
| Patricia G. Seetin Warden | Perkins |
| Robert Clyde Warden | Perkins |
| Randy Mel Wild | Brite |
| Scott Youngblood | Perkins |
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (426.2-3)?
- a) As Associate Members (426.2)?
 None
- b) As Probationary Members (426.2)?
 Henry Lamar Hunt, Assemblies of God
27. Who are elected as ministerial members in Full Connection (421)?
- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Michael Alexander | Barbara B. Gaugl |
| Georgia Allen | Anthony Hargrove |
| Hubert Austin | Joe Wesley Heaton |
| Avery Brown | Terry Hodge |
| Janice K. Cain | Johnny Frank Miller |
| Lawrence O. Clayton | David Mosser |
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (441)?
 None
29. Who are readmitted: (436, 442-443)?
 None
30. What retired members have been made effective?
 None

31. Who have been received by transfer (515.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Ruth Huber-Rohlf (P.M.)	Kansas West	6-1-80
Robert Greaves	North Texas	6-1-80
Gene Moore	Northwest Texas	6-1-80
Millard Rucker	North Texas	6-1-80

32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (426.10)?

None

33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (449):

a) As Associate Members (449.1)?

None

b) As Probationary Members (449.2)?

Billy Chavers	Joyce Kelley
Travis Franklin	David Leach
Russell Hearn	Michael Ramsdell

34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (450):

a) As theological graduates (450.1)?

Michael Alexander	Anthony Hargrove
Georgia Mae Allen	Joe Wesley Heaton
Avery C. Brown	Terry Hodge
Janice K. Cain	Johnny Frank Miller
Lawrence O. Clayton	David Mosser
Barbara B. Gaugl	

b) As Probationary Members Previously Associate Members (450.2)?

None

35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (426.2):

a) As Deacons?

None

b) As Elders?

Hubert Austin

36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?

None

37. Who have been transferred out (515.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
James Lee Burton (P.M.)	Texas	6-1-80
Joseph D. Faram (P.M.)	North Texas	1-15-80
Leroy Reeves	North Texas	6-1-80
Shadrech (Rick) W. Seals	Louisiana	6-1-80
Bernard Stein	Texas	6-1-80
Anthony Vinson (P.M.)	Texas	6-1-80

38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (437)?

None

39. Who have been granted honorable location (435)?

Lloyd Holt, June 1, 1980

40. Who have had their Conference membership terminated:

a) By action of the Annual Conference (438)?

None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (439.1)?

James T. Darnell

c) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (439.2)?

None

d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (439.3, 2522)?

None

e) By judicial procedure (expelled) (2521)?

None

41. Deceased:
- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
None
 - b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?
None
 - c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
 - 1) Effective: William C. Crawford
Nancy Dais Murray
 - 2) Retired:

J. L. Glaze	Rayborn W. Porter
S. Ross Grace	Milton Slayden
H. R. Hall	A. G. Standlee
H. M. Hopkins	Oran Stephens
Shelly A. Keese	W. W. Ward
J. I. Patterson	
 - d) What Local Pastors have died during the year?
F. T. Fisher
42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (433)?
- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Larry Armstrong (1) | James Peppers (3) |
| Michael Bledsoe (P.M.) (2) | Lynn Tusha (1) |
| Cleon Flanagan | John K. McKee (1) |
| Don Hazelwood | |
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave (425)?
None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (431)?
- a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (431.2)?
Nancy Dais Murray
 - b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (431.5)?
Nancy Dais Murray, death
 - c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (431.1)?
Homer S. Cox (without remunerations)
John Harper
Maggart Howell
James Harvey Raines
Roy Stanley
Hubert C. Taylor
Denzil Wright
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired (434):
- a) This year?

James W. Darnell, Jr.	John B. Richardson
Ernest Dewald	J. W. Sprinkle
Dean Franklin (434.4)	William G. Whitaker
G. J. Goff	A. J. Wormwood
Norman Purvis	
46. What Associate Members have been retired (434)?
None
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (410.3)?
None
48. What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year?
See report of Board of Pensions

Report No. 2 Intern Committee Report

Approved 6-2-80

The following persons satisfactorily completed the Central Texas Conference Intern Program May 20, 1980.

Mrs. Georgia Allen
Avery Brown
Lawrence O. Clayton, Jr.
Joe Wesley Heaton
Randy M. Wild

Mt. Zion, Waco
New Church, Corsicana
Edge Park, Ft. Worth
Wesley, Cleburne
First, Hurst

Persons who will be in the Probationer/intern program for 1980-81 are as follows:

Charles Ray Bailey
John Dirk
James W. Smith
Wilma H. Tune

Wesley, Corsicana
Rio Vista
St. John, Georgetown
Ridglea, Ft. Worth

The timeline and general outline of the program for 1980-81 is planned as follows:

May 2, 1980

District Superintendents of above named persons asked to inform PPR committees where they are appointed that these persons will be serving their internship this year and the congregation will be asked to be a teaching congregation.

Supervising pastors selection will begin as soon as appointments are known.

May 29, 1980

Probationary Interns to meet at Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas at 10:00 a.m. until 3:00 p.m. North Texas Interns will participate also. 10 a.m. - 12 noon will be spent with Craig Emerick, our process person for orientation. 1 - 3 p.m. will be spent with the consultant, Tom Harris, for the first Growth Group meeting. Growth Group dates and meeting places will be decided that day. The Growth Group will meet monthly.

June 24, 25 and 26

Field Instructors Institute at Perkins School of Theology. Supervising Pastors who have not been trained will be asked to attend. The cost will be \$25.00 per day (\$75.00 total) plus room and board. The cost will be borne by the Board of Ministry.

By July 15, 1980 an orientation for the Administrative Board/congregation of each church having a Probationer/Intern will be completed. The orientation will be at the local church and done by a representative of the Board of Ministry Intern Committee, the District Superintendent, and Craig Emerick with the probationer and the supervising pastor present.

By August 1, 1980 the second Growth Group composed of Probationer/Interns and the consultant will have been held.

By August 31, 1980 all lay committees will have met with the Intern committee representative, District Superintendent, Process Person (Craig Emerick), the probationer and the supervising pastor for training for the lay committee (PPR).

By August 31, 1980 the Supervising Pastors and the consultant will have met for their first session to discuss supervising issues. They will set meeting times and places for a meeting every other month thereafter.

By November 15, 1980 a Mid-term evaluation and renewal of the Learning Contract will be completed. The first Learning Contract should be completed by September 15, 1980. The Learning Contract will be given to the Lay Committee (PPR), the supervising pastor, the District Superintendent, the Process Person (Craig Emerick), the consultant (Tom Harris), and all members of the Board of Ministry Intern Committee. The Intern, the Supervising Pastor and the lay committee (PPR) will agree on the Learning Contract. A representative of the Conference Intern Committee will approve the Learning Contract and/or make suggested changes to the probationer. The

probationer may appeal the representative's suggested changes to the full Conference Intern Committee if the probationer disagrees with the suggested changes.

By April 1, 1981 the final evaluation and the intern program will be concluded. All the evaluation process and procedures will be under the direction of the Process Person (Craig Emerick).

The Probationer/Intern and the Supervising Pastor will meet every other week for a 1 to 1½ hour supervisory session. The basis of the session will be a verbatim or process note prepared in written form by the probationer prior to the supervisory session.

The Probationer/Intern shall meet with the District Superintendent for a supervisory session once a month. A process note or verbatim written in advance by the probationer and given to the District Superintendent in advance, should be the basis of the session.

The Probationer/Intern and the Supervisory Pastor shall meet with the Lay Committee (PPR) at least monthly.

The mid time and final evaluation should have the probationer, the supervising pastor, the District Superintendent, the Process Person, the Consultant, one or two members of the lay committee (PPR), and the Board of Ministry Intern Committee representative present.

Report Of The Committee On Director Of Professional Ministries Report No. 1

Approved 6-2-80

The Committee continues to work in a consultative relationship with Dr. Ben Feemster, the Area Director of Professional Ministries, to assist him in meeting the needs of area clergy and their families. We function as a support group to Dr. Feemster through which needs of the area are brought to his attention. An additional function of ours is the evaluation of his ministry.

The Committee is delighted with the first year of this ministry and feels a deep sense of appreciation to Dr. Feemster for the manner in which he carries out his responsibilities.

The Committee on the Director of Professional Ministries, in consultation with the Area Counseling Committee, recommends to the two Annual Conferences that beginning June 1, 1980, there be only one committee to give supervision to the Director of Professional Ministries and the Area Counseling Program. We further recommend that the new committee should be of six representatives of each Annual Conference, the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Chairperson of the Board of Pensions and a Cabinet representative. In addition to these, each Conference would elect three persons to serve rotating three-year terms as members-at-large.

Robert H. Briles, Chairperson
Dudley Dancer, Vice-chairperson

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY Report No. 1 1981 Goals

Approved 6-2-80

1. Study during 1981 the status of the Diaconal Ministers in the Central Texas Conference with regard to positions available and benefits offered.
 - a. Compile the survey results from the Diaconal Ministers in the Central Texas Conference and have available for the August 1980 Board meeting.

- b. Survey ten other Annual Conferences in order to make a larger comparison.
- c. Receive progress report at the January 1981 Board meeting.
- d. Prepare a report for presentation to the appropriate Conference Committees.
- 2. Develop a presentation that can be used to promote the Diaconal Ministry in the Central Texas Conference.
 - a. Appoint a committee at the August 1980 Board meeting.
 - b. Receive a progress report at the January 1981 Board meeting.
 - c. Use the presentation at Annual Conference in June 1981.
- 3. Be in dialogue with the Board of Ordained Ministry in an effort to develop a workshop on "Team Ministry" for ordained and diaconal ministers in the Central Texas Conference.
 - a. Request a committee to study the subject.
 - b. Have a joint Board meeting in 1981.
- 4. Continue to develop a support system for Diaconal Ministers and persons in process or persons indicating interest in the Diaconal Ministry.
 - a. Plan in 1981 at least two opportunities for interaction among the group.
 - b. Develop a plan for a more effective communication system.
- 5. Encourage more participation in continuing education events during the year 1981.
 - a. Appoint a committee to look at approved events.
 - b. Survey diaconal ministers to determine education needs.

Jane Tecklenburg, Chairperson

Report No. 2

Approved 6-2-80

1. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers: (Name, Address, Position, Date of Consecration)
 - Ethel Alldredge, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, TX 76105; Director of Program Ministry, Polytechnic UMC, June 1977
 - John W. Brelsford, 800 West Fifth St., Fort Worth, TX 76102; Business Administrator, First UMC; June 1977
 - Maureen Delores Carr, 1200 E. Seminary Dr., Apt. 523B, Fort Worth, TX 76115; Head Nurse, Harris Hospital-Methodist; June 1977
 - Dorothy M. Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington, TX 76011; Director of Children's Ministries, 1st UMC
 - Clifton Dobbins, III, 1200 West Berry St., Fort Worth, TX 76110; Ass't. Executive Director of United Community Centers, Inc.; June 1977
 - Beth Goodlett, P.O. Drawer M, Euless, TX 76039; Admn. Assistant First UMC; June 1977
 - Alice B. Johnson, 2712 West Bewick, Fort Worth, TX 76109; Child Care Coordinator and Director Weekday Pre-School, University UMC; June 1977
 - Larry Jones, 2416 West Berry St., Fort Worth, TX 76110; Minister of Youth, University UMC; June 1978
 - M. Gene Lorey, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth, TX 76102; Director of Music Ministries, First UMC; June 1977
 - Doris Virginia Manning, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth, TX 76117; Director of Christian Education, St. Luke UMC; June 1977
 - Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 Cherry Avenue, Corsicana, TX 75110; Director of Education, First UMC; June 1977
 - Nancy Dozier Nelson, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, TX 76701; Director of Christian Education, Austin Avenue UMC, Waco; June 1978
 - J. Douglas O'Brien, 1200 West Berry St., Fort Worth, TX 76110; Executive Director, United Community Centers, Inc.; June 1977
 - Mary W. Teal, 1200 West Berry, Fort Worth, TX 76110; June 1977
 - Lee M. Vance, 604 Rankin Dr., Bedford, TX 76021; Leave of Absence; June 1977

- Brenda Gay Wilson, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, TX 76024; Director of Programming, First UMC; June 1977
- Maurice L. Wise, P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose, TX 76043; Camp Manager, Central Texas Conference UMC Camp; June 1977
2. Retired Diaconal Ministers:
Dr. Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76103
Katherine Geneva Clark, Box 431, Madison, MS 39110
 3. Transferred in:
None
 4. Transferred Out:
None
 5. Discontinued:
None
 6. Who are to be consecrated as diaconal ministers:
None

Professional Christian Educators

Annual Conference, Central Texas

1. Certified:
None
 2. Certification Renewed:
Directors of Christian Education:
Kathryn Geneva Clark, Leave of Absence, P.O. Box 43, Madison, MS 39110
Dorothy M. Dahl, Director of Children's Ministries, 1st UMC, 313 North Center, Arlington, TX 76011
Larry Jones, Minister of Youth, University UMC, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth, TX 76110
Doris Virginia Manning, Director of Christian Education, St. Luke UMC, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth, TX 76117
James L. Seuser, Education Specialist, Protestant Program, Fort Hood, TX, P.O. Box 628, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Jane M. Tecklenburg, Executive Director, Senior Citizens Centers, Inc., 1000 Macon, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Maurice L. Wise, Camp Manager, UMC Camp, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose, TX 76043
Alice W. Wonders, Retired, 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, TX 76103
- Ministers of Christian Education:
None
- Associates in Christian Education:
Ethel Alldredge, Director of Program Ministry, Poly UMC, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, TX 76105
Janiece M. Collier, Education Assistant, St. Paul UMC, Hurst; 841 Wheelwood, Hurst, TX 76053
Nila Louise Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington, TX 76014
Beth Goodlett, Admn. Assistant, First UMC, P.O. Box 967, Euless, TX 76039
Mary K. Henson, Coordinator of Volunteer and Community Services, Senior Citizens Center, Inc., 1000 Macon, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Alice B. Johnson, Child Care Coordinator and Director Weekday Preschool, University UMC, Fort Worth, 2712 W. Bewick, Fort Worth, TX 76109
Larry Jones, Minister of Youth, University UMC, Fort Worth, TX 76110
Ruth Kelley Morris, Director of Education, Program Coordinator, First UMC, Corsicana; 1610 Cherry Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110
Nancy Dozier Nelson, Director of Christian Education, Austin Avenue UMC, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, TX 76701
Mary W. Teal, 1200 West Berry, Fort Worth, TX 76110

Wilma Tune, 5516 Van Natta Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76112

Lee Vance, Leave of Absence, 604 Rankin Drive, Bedford, TX 76021

Brenda Gay Wilson, Director of Programming, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, TX 76024

3. Transferred In:

Rosalind Shirley, Director of Youth Ministries, Church of the Covenant, 3608 Matlock Rd., Arlington, TX 76015 from New Mexico Conference

Nancy Martin from Texas Conference

4. Transferred Out:

None

5. Discontinued:

James T. Darnell, Jr.

6. Educational Assistants:

Linda Backof, 2015 Wren, Arlington, TX 76013

Nelda Barrett, Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, TX 76107

S. Patt Carmichael, Educational Assistant, Church of the Covenant, 3608 Matlock, Arlington, TX 76015

Gary Kindley, Educational Assistant, First UMC, Box 301, Grapevine, TX 76051

Rochelle McLain, 1712 Dickerson, Arlington, TX 76013

Donna Magee, Educational Assistant, First UMC, Box 287, Burleson, TX 76028

Nancy Martin, 2407 Millikin, Arlington, TX 76012

Rosalind Shirley, 3803 Village Glen Trail, Arlington, TX 76016

Kathryn Stall,

7. Deceased:

Raybon Porter, Fort Worth

Professional Church Musicians

Annual Conference, Central Texas

1. Certified

None

2. Certification Renewed:

M. Gene Lorey, Director of Music Ministries, First UMC, Fort Worth, 800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, TX 76102

William Hamilton Miller, Lay Leader and Assistant Choir Director New World UMC, 1504 Briarwood, Arlington, TX 76013

Dillard Warner, Director of Music, St. James UMC, 2100 N. 6th St., Waco, TX 76708

3. Transferred In:

None

4. Transferred Out:

None

5. Discontinued:

None

6. Music Assistants:

None

Professional Church Business Administrators

Annual Conference, Central Texas

1. Certified:

None

2. Certification Renewed:
John W. Brelsford, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth, TX 76102; Business Administrator,
First UMC
3. Transferred In:
None
4. Transferred Out:
None
5. Discontinued:
None
6. Church Business Administrators Assistants:
Annette Sowell, 1033 Harrison Lane, Hurst, TX 76053

Professional Health and Welfare Workers

Annual Conference, Central Texas

1. Certified:
None
2. Certification Renewed:
Maureen Delores Carr, 1200 E. Seminary Dr., Apt. 523B, Fort Worth, TX 76115; Head
Nurse, Harris Hospital-Methodist
Clifton Dobbins, III, 1200 W. Berry St., Fort Worth, TX 76110; Assistant Executive
Director, United Community Centers, Inc.
J. Douglas O'Brien, 1200 W. Berry St., Fort Worth, TX 76110; Executive Director,
United Community Centers, Inc.
3. Transferred In:
None
4. Transferred Out:
None
5. Discontinued:
None
6. Health and Welfare Worker Assistant:
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Box 9547, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Jane Tacklenburg - Chairperson
Maureen Delores Carr - Registrar

The Committee To Study The Parsonage System Report No. 1

Tabled 6-2-80

In the 1979 Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference Bishop Stowe appointed a committee of laity and clergy to make a study of the positive and negative aspects of the local church providing parsonages or housing allowances and the effect this may have on the church, the minister, and the appointive, itinerant system. After a study of other annual conferences, input of various conference members, and opinions expressed by the committee members, there were many positive and negative points established with the following as typical examples:

A. PRO: (for the parsonage system and against housing allowance)

1. It provides quick available housing to the minister's family when a move is necessary. It facilitates the itinerant, appointive system.

2. There are no heavy and unusual financial demands on the pastor when he/she goes to a new assignment. Because of the spiraling cost of housing, the availability of a parsonage prevents unnecessary financial strain on the limited resources of the pastor.

3. In many communities the parsonage is available for the minister's family when no other housing is.

4. The parsonage system is less expensive for the church during inflationary times.

5. The 1976 Discipline assumes church ownership of the parsonage. (Par. 260, 2- (4).)

B. CON: (against the parsonage system and for the allowance)

1. There is no investment for the minister toward retirement housing. Ministers and their families are "nudged" by circumstances to provide for their later years when no parsonage is available. The housing allowance helps to provide for this security.

2. The pastor realizes an actual increase in dollar income since both taxes and interest paid on a mortgage are deductible while the housing allowance used to pay those items is not counted as income.

3. The minister's family has no choice concerning the size or type of house in which they are to live.

4. Soon after the death of a minister it is necessary for the family to move and "pull up" roots if they are living in a parsonage.

5. Because the minister pays no taxes, he/she does not feel as much a part of the community. There is no pride of ownership if they live in a parsonage.

C. CONCLUSIONS:

There are advantages and disadvantages to both systems and the diverse opinions and positions must be respected. However, at the same time the Annual Conference, because of its unique system of appointing ministers to churches and expecting there to be no interruption or delay of ministry, must assume a position and maintain a policy. The committee therefore recommends the following:

1. Every charge requiring a resident pastor shall own and maintain a furnished parsonage. This parsonage shall be in keeping with the standards set by the 1973 Annual Conference, (page 124, 1973 Journal, Central Texas Conference) and shall always be available for the use of the minister and his/her family. Such churches not now owning a parsonage shall comply with this policy not later than the next change of a senior minister for their church.

2. Whether or not the pastor lives in the parsonage or has a housing allowance shall be negotiable. In the consultative process when the appointment is being made, there is the possibility of an interview including the pastor-parish relations committee, the pastor, and the district superintendent. If the pastor desires to have a housing allowance, it shall be made known at this time and all above parties must agree. If agreement is reached and if a housing allowance is permitted, the church owned parsonage may be rented and the allowance paid the minister shall be at least the amount of the fair rental value of the parsonage less any amount necessary to "professionally" store the parsonage furniture. It shall also be understood that the same procedure must be followed at anytime during the tenure of the pastor when a housing allowance is desirable.

3. There must be the understanding that ours is a connectional system and the itineracy of ministers is a vital part of it. Therefore, in no way shall home ownership deter the itinerant, appointive system. Also, home ownership by the minister involves certain risks which the minister and family must understand and accept, such as possible loss on investment, emotional ties to home ownership, difficulty in buying and selling houses.

4. Since providing a home for retirement is high on the list of priorities, we therefore recommend that every minister begin now making appropriate investments that would make available housing for retirement. This might be done by purchasing rental property, investments with the General Board of Pensions, or other appropriate investments. We feel that if at all possible the minister must not be dependent on someone else to provide retirement housing for him/her. (Of course, there are always exceptions to this rule and we must continue to maintain superannuate parsonages.) We, therefore, further recommend that the Annual Conference provide leadership in training ministers in appropriate investments and money management.

5. Finally, we recommend that the report of the Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Remuneration, the section on Housing, beginning on page 124, 1973 Journal, be reprinted in pamphlet form and in the place of paragraph B on page 127 include this report and that the combined reports be made available to all churches within the conference.

Ervin M. Gathings, Chairman
Marjorie Burns, Secretary
Eric Purnell, Joyce Pike,
Jim Porter, Georgia Allen,
John Brelsford

Commission On Status And Role Of Women Report No. 1

Review Of 1979 Work

The Commission continued to foster awareness of women in the life of the Church by informing local churches and districts of women's role.

The Commission accomplished the following goals for 1979:

1. Increased the membership to include District Representation to inform churches of our work.
2. Developed Do-It-Kits for Status and Role of Women to assist local churches in providing information for additional opportunities for women.
3. Developed and implemented a program to show our concern for divorced spouses of clergy within our conference, and
4. Increased the number of women participating in "Women in the Pulpit Month."

Cheryl W. Phillips
Chairperson

1980 - 1981 Goals

GOAL I —

Continue with visibility of COSROW to conference churches through articles and personal contact, encourage women in the pulpit.

Rationale: To educate the local church on the status and role of women and to develop consciousness of women's role and status.

Implementation: COSROW to spotlight —

1. women in ministry in Texas Methodist during women-in-the-pulpit month.
2. series of articles spotlighting women in our conference beginning in January, 1981 and running one article per month.
3. series of articles spotlighting lay and diaconal women in our conference.
4. picture display at Annual Conference 1981 of women in ministry (lay, diaconal, clergy) and brochures listing women and accomplishments.

GOAL II —

Continue contact with divorced clergy spouses within our conference and to show our concern for their adjustment to a new role and life.

Rationale: Because of the increase of divorces among the clergy and the problems of adjustment by the divorced persons to a new life style, the Commission feels there is a need for continuing support.

Implementation: An ongoing project, January — December, 1981.

GOAL III —

COSROW will coordinate with the Director of Professional Ministries in order to —

1. prepare printed resource materials regarding insurance, pension, area counseling and other benefits.
2. encourage the Director of Professional Ministries to meet with each district ministers' and spouses' group in order to disseminate and explain the above information.

Rationale: Because all clergy spouses have not been apprised of the above information, COSROW establishes this goal.

Implementation: January 1981 — Representative of COSROW will meet with Director of Professional Ministries to set timeline to implement above goal.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Report No. 1

Accepted 6-2-80

This year, 1980, marks the centennial for United Methodist Women in Central Texas Conference. It was in November, 1880, that the Rev. Ransome organized a women's missionary group in Waco. In these ten decades, thousands of women have engaged in home and foreign missionary work through fundraising, prayer, and study of world conditions as they affect women and children. They were quick to see sharp contrasts between the reconciliation and justice espoused in the Bible and the realities within cultures of their day. Binding up the wounds of oppression seemed endless, so they began to address more directly the underlying causes. Their voices were raised against the abuse of alcohol and tobacco, child labor, hazardous working conditions, and slavery, both here and abroad. They condemned as demeaning and degrading customs of foreign countries which allowed child brides, harems, footbinding, and concubines sold to the highest bidder. Here at home they advocated women's suffrage, child custody laws, the right to own and manage one's own property, and laity and ordination rights in the church. Who can measure the contributions of these visionaries who turned aside the jibes of detractors? We only know that we cannot forget those who pioneered for us.

While districts and local units are planning their own historical research and celebrations, the conference holds its centennial meeting on October 4, at Austin Avenue in Waco. It seemed fitting to return to the city of our origin and to the church which, in the past, has hosted many historical meetings of women organized for mission. It was there in 1940 that we became the Women's Society of Christian Service and where, in 1973, we became United Methodist Women. It will be a time for remembering those who are former officers, missionaries and deaconesses; for recognizing the women holding the longest record of membership; for celebrating families where several generations of women are presently members of United Methodist Women.

Ms. Thelma Stevens, who chaired the Section of Christian Social Relations in the Women's Division for many years, will be our speaker. She recently authored a book documenting our social involvement as women in the church. Her understanding of that legacy gives her a unique advantage in suggesting what our future holds. We invite you to hear this outstanding woman.

The dates for the 1980 Schools of Christian Mission are: July 23-25 for the weekday school and July 26-27 for the weekend school. Both schools are to be held here at TWC. You will find posters for your bulletin boards, registration forms, and information about child care in your recent coordinated mailing or in the display area here at the conference. Every local church is urged to send representatives who have interest or responsibility in the area of mission. These schools are now the only intensive training in mission currently available in this conference. We commend the Committee on Advance and Education as reported on

p. 25 of the Pending Reports in their intent to provide another mission event. Mission education is not an exclusively women's issue, but should reach a broader spectrum of the church, especially children.

United Methodist Women identify with the five priorities which this conference has named in the report of the Strategic Planning Committee. Leadership development, membership concerns, spiritual enrichment through private and corporate worship, stewardship, and the whys and hows of mission could well summarize our own agenda. Both we and the Annual Conference are strengthened when we work toward common goals.

Several actions of the recent General Conference serve to recognize the contributions which United Methodist Women make to the life of the church:

1. By adopting the same Charter on Racial Justice Policies which United Methodist Women in all 73 conferences adopted, the whole church is allied in the effort to eliminate racial discrimination. We affirm the goals on inclusiveness which this particular annual conference has set forth and pledge our efforts to see them accomplished.

2. By reaffirming the mandate for a local unit of United Methodist Women in every local church, the General Conference recognized the prophetic presence of the organization of women in mission and also recognized those women as the chief source of mission funds for the entire church.

3. Having been inspired and uplifted by our own research into the history of Central Texas Conference, we are pleased to note that the General Conference has initiated a history detailing the work of women in the United Methodist Church. The church, as the family of God, needs to know its genealogy. For too long historians have failed to record the contributions women have made to church and society.

Jean M. Meier
President

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE Report No. 1

Approved 6-3-80

After many hours of prayerful thinking and deliberations, the Commission on Religion and Race has devised a method of monitoring, consulting and examining ethnic minority representation, participation and programming on all the conference boards, agencies, commissions and committees, as well as the governing boards of related institutions. Commission members will be attending meetings of all the conference boards, agencies, commissions and committees to monitor their goals, proposals, purposes, objectives, and programs, to deal with the pressing issue of racism, minority group empowerment, attitudinal behavioral, and reconciliation between the races, as we move toward an inclusive conference and church.

The Harry Hoosier Extravaganza was held during the month of September at St. James United Methodist Church, Waco. This program had an emphasis on leadership development, stewardship, evangelism, education and preaching. This program while being conference-wide, was a celebration of Black ethnic diversity and heritage.

The second annual Religion and Race Consultation Workshop was held at Glen Lake Camp in December with Ms. Evelyn Fitzgerald, General Associate Executive Director, serving as the resource person. The purpose of the workshop was:

- (1) to assist district and local work area Religion and Race chairpersons understand and accept the concept of pluralism and work toward inclusiveness in all areas of the church life;
- (2) to encourage multi-racial dialogue at every level in the church through pulpit exchange, through worship services, fellowships, and study so as to encourage a better understanding of ethnic diversity and heritage in local churches; and

- (3) to develop an awareness of and sensitivity to the special concerns of ethnic minority groups.

The Commission on Religion and Race presented a "Celebration of Wholeness — Roots and Branches" in May, with emphasis on the meaning of a racial and ethnic pluralistic United Methodist Church.

Representatives attended the Congress on Evangelism in Tulsa, Oklahoma; Partners in Ecumenism in Dallas; Black Methodists for Church Renewals in Atlanta, Georgia.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1981

1. Each local church elect chairpersons on Religion and Race at the Charge Conference and the chairperson attend the Annual Conference or the District Commission on Religion and Race Workshop.
2. Each district(s) schedule a workshop on Religion and Race in consultation with the District Secretary of Religion and Race and the Conference Commission on Religion and Race to deal with the pressing issue of open itinerancy, racism, minority group empowerment and reconciliation between the races.
3. The Board of Discipleship initiate necessary research and funding in 1982 of the Annual Harry Hoosier Extravaganza, as a program with emphasis on leadership development, stewardship, evangelism, education, information and the development of awareness and sensitivity on the role of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergy, in the leadership and decision-making places in the conference and church.
4. ACCOM continue progress in the elimination of discrimination and racism within its organizational structures and institutions, by providing adequate representation on all boards and agencies.
5. Development of multi-ethnic staffs in changing neighborhoods to better meet the needs of the persons in those neighborhoods.
6. Each district be sensitive to the shifting centers of black population and effect congregational development to the needs for emerging minority neighborhood churches.
7. ACCOM develop a program aimed at bringing about regular inter-ethnic conversation and other exchanges to facilitate the building of bridges of trust.
8. Cabinet and program staff develop programs designed to prepare both congregations and pastors for cross-racial appointments.
9. Bishop send a "pastoral letter" to each congregation and pastor affirming his/her commitment to cross-racial appointments as a part of the regular appointment process.
10. Cabinet go on record stating that its appointments will be made in the context of an open itinerancy.
11. Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry discuss with each candidate the meaning of open itinerancy in the United Methodist Church and the Central Texas Annual Conference.
12. Each district superintendent explain the meaning and desirability of an open itinerancy to each Charge Conference, citing biblical and theological authority as well as the position of the United Methodist Church, encouraging questions, responses and open discussions.
13. Annual Conference develop ongoing recruitment programs for ethnic minority pastors, not only to meet present or particular "supply" crises, but to challenge faithful Christians to consider the call of the ministry on a continuing basis. To visit theological schools and recruit minority pastors for our conference.
14. CCYM review its projects, discover ethnic youth needs, and evaluate and discover what programs to sponsor in order to meet the needs of ethnic conference youth.
15. District secretaries of Religion and Race will monitor the progress of the local church and serve as a liaison between the local church and the Conference Commission on Religion and Race.
16. Celebration of Wholeness be continued as an annual event.
17. All conference boards, agencies, commissions and committees will be visited by Commission on Religion and Race members to monitor their goals, proposals, purposes,

objectives and programs to face the issue of open itinerancy and move in the direction of commitment to ethnic inclusiveness.

18. Local congregations examine their feelings and attitudes about persons of different races and cultures.

19. Local congregations plan for joint worship services, fellowship dinners, discussion and study groups and services and community projects with congregations of another ethnic or racial background.

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH MISSIONAL PRIORITY TASK FORCE

Report No. 1

Adopted 6-3-80

The work of the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority Taskforce has been to raise concerns with boards and committees of the conference relating to ethnic minority persons and congregations. Concerns included:

that the celebration of Heritage Sunday be centered in the ethnic diversity of our heritage and that an offering for the Advance Special be taken;

that the delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences hold the inclusion of ethnic minority persons and churches as a priority in their decision making;

that the Cabinet's statement on INCLUSIVENESS be implemented;

that all committees on nomination be intentional in seeking out ethnic minority leadership and move beyond token representation;

and that the Conference continue to work for truly equitable salaries.

The taskforce recommends the following goals be continued:

- Ethnic Minority persons, lay and clergy in leadership roles and decision making places in the conference.
- Emphasis on the diaconal ministry for ethnic minority churches.
- Action on behalf of inclusiveness in all areas of the church.

Marjorie Burns, Chairperson
Jim Porter, Secretary

TASK FORCE ON WORLD HUNGER

Report No. 1

Adopted 6-3-80

More than \$35,000.00 was received in 1979 through the Advance channels for the Missional Priority on World Hunger. The greater portion of this came through the Thanksliving Offering. This was our response to a goal of \$33,600.00.

We request that November 23, 1980 be designated as THANKSLIVING SUNDAY in the Central Texas Conference; that offerings for this Missional Priority be received; and, that we continue to keep the hungry of the world as a priority of our heart and action until all of God's people can close each day with enough to eat.

James E. Shuler, Chairman

TASK FORCE ON EVANGELISM

Accepted 6-3-80

Evangelism is not a missional priority in the new quadrennium. But it must always have high priority in the plans of the Church at every level and in the activities of each individual Christian. The Conference Board of Discipleship, through its Committee on Evangelism, has given emphasis to reactivation of local church members who have become inactive. Training for this work will continue. Other educational and motivational events are being developed as a part of the five (5) year plan outlined by the Strategic Planning Committee.

District, sub-district and conference agencies continue to offer proposals for ways in which we can be more effective in our evangelistic task. Your efforts have produced slight increases in total church membership across the conference during the past few years. Congratulations! This is a turnaround from some great losses in recent decades. This may be like a small cloud on the horizon, but it's a promise of the refreshing showers that can fall on us.

Our greatest need is resolve on the part of our leaders, lay and clergy alike. When we are determined that evangelism shall be a vital part of our work, in every local congregation, it will happen. We urge every church to design and develop models that are uniquely suited to community needs and potentials.

H. F. Meier, Jr.
Chairperson

RECOMMENDATIONS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE FROM ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Accepted 6-3-80

1. It is recommended that each local church become a supporting congregation of our mission families. This can be accomplished by either a gift of \$1,000.00 or \$3.00 per member for the smaller churches. A supporting church receives a visit from the missionary when on furlough.

2. That the investiture of the new Bishop for the Dallas-Fort Worth area be held in Fort Worth on September 21, 1980. This would begin the precedent that the investiture would be rotated between the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences upon assignment of a new episcopal leader.

3. To carry out the recommendation of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission that \$20,000 be set aside in the Reserve Funds of the conference to be utilized when necessary to combat pari-mutuel betting.

4. That the office of ACCOM expand its co-ordinated mailing so both the pastor and chairperson of the local church Council on Ministries receive a copy of each mailing.

5. That each District Coordinator of Communications become a voting member of the District Council on Ministries.

6. That the Board of Higher Education and Ministry be changed to the Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This will give flexibility to the membership so a workable, interested group might be organized.

The various Boards, Commissions and Committees of ACCOM are ready to assist and implement any recommendations of the Strategic Planning Committee which are adopted by the Annual Conference.

Roy Grogan, Chairman

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Report No. 1

Adopted 6-3-80

The Board has the goal of conducting in the fall of 1980, a "Convocation on Ministries with the Family." This would be a one-day activity making available personnel and resources readily accessible in our area to help families cope with situations in the last part of the 20th century.

A second goal is the beginning of outreach ministries to those in the Central Texas Conference who speak only Spanish. Texas Wesleyan College has offered to begin this summer offering a crash course in conversational Spanish for pastors and laity. The cost would include only the costs of texts and materials and instructors. Texas Wesleyan College will provide the housing for the several-week course. Participants would live on campus and speak only Spanish. During the winter participants would be required to return to the campus for instruction twice a month. If this model proves successful, we hope to approach Southwestern University asking for the same type of instruction.

A third goal is the display at the 1980 Annual Conference of all the publications available from the General Board of Church and Society.

1981

The Board of Church and Society of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church recognizes and affirms the full humanity and personhood of all individuals as members of the family of God. We affirm the responsibility of the church of Jesus Christ to minister in His spirit. Thus, as a major thrust of the ministry of our Lord was directed to persons with mental, physical, and/or psychologically handicapping conditions, we affirm the gospel imperative that we be in ministry with all persons, including those persons with mental, physical and/or psychologically handicapping conditions whose disabilities or differences in appearance or behavior create a problem in mobility, communication, intellectual comprehension, or personal relationships which interfere with their participation or that of their families in the life of church and the community. We urge the church to receive the gifts of persons with handicapping conditions to enable them to be full participants in the community of faith.

Therefore, we call upon each local church in the Central Texas Annual Conference to:

- 1) Insure the accessibility of their facilities to persons with handicapping conditions by the installment of ramps, handrails and other such enabling devices as may be needed; and
- 2) By undertaking in each local church a study of needs and opportunities for ministries with persons with handicapping conditions in the local community, with the results of said study to be reported to the local church charge conference for 1981; and
- 3) By assuming an advocacy role in the local community for programs of rehabilitative services, employment, education, housing, adequate transportation and other related concerns for persons with handicapping conditions.

GOALS FOR 1981

It is the goal of the Board of Church and Society to enable and enhance ministries of the local churches to those in our area who speak only the Spanish language. Texas Wesleyan College is offering a course in conversational Spanish, specifically for the laity and clergy of the Central Texas Conference in the summer of 1981 on its campus in Fort Worth. To encourage participation by the laity, the Board is offering scholarships for the 1981 session.

So that ministries to families can be strengthened in the future, the Board will sponsor the training of teachers in the following areas: family clustering techniques, TV awareness and ministries to mentally retarded. Two seminars on family ministries will be offered in 1981.

The Board is continuing to explore ways to be in ministry to those serving in penal institutions and to their families.

Every local church is urged to become progressively more sensitive to social issues within their own community and around the world and to address these issues in the light of

the gospel of Jesus Christ. Councils on Ministries, Administrative Boards and individual members are encouraged to urge their pastors to address from the pulpit and in newsletters those issues on the domestic and international front which seem to be causing drastic changes in our living patterns. The world expects the church of Jesus Christ to address these issues. There are no assumptions that all Christians have to agree on these problems and their solutions, but there is the belief that it is a betrayal of Christ for the church not to confront the bloody face of history with the Good News that Christ died to save sinners. Dealing with these issues in local churches might also provide the catalyst for expressions from the local churches and individual members to the General Boards and Agencies of the church and thereby enhance communication up and down the hierarchical ladder.

Thomas Q. Robbins, Chairperson
Georgia Allen, Secretary

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Report No. 1

Adopted 6-3-80

Committee On Education In The Local Church And Leadership Development **1981 Goals And Rationale**

1. By May, 1981, sponsor Camp Dean-Director training.

Rationale: The Committee has sponsored the Camp Dean-Director training for summer camp leaders and will continue the program in 1981 in order to insure that such persons understand their roles, what resources are available and how to recruit and train volunteer camp counselors.

2. Continue to develop and implement camping programs for families, single adults, older adults, elementary youth, and trip camps, as well as provide program subsidy for district camps.

Rationale: The Committee has the responsibility of planning and implementing conference-wide camping experiences for all age levels. We will continue to provide program subsidy for the district camps.

3. By February 1, 1981, have available summer curricula for elementary, junior and senior high camping events.

Rationale: The Committee will continue to provide cyclical curriculum for elementary, junior and senior high summer camp programs. This task involves securing and paying writers and publishing the curricula for distribution.

4. By January 1, 1981, complete the planning and scheduling of conference-wide training events for teachers of children, youth, and adults, and workers and administrators in the Church School.

Rationale: The Committee believes that effective training for teachers, workers and administrators in the Church School program is essential. The plan developed by the Strategic Planning Committee calls for such training to occur beginning in 1981.

5. By February 1, 1981, make recommendations to the Board of Discipleship regarding monetary resources to be included in the Board's budget for the purpose of training persons willing to work on conference and district levels.

Rationale: This Committee will make these recommendations in keeping with the guidelines of the plan outlined by the Strategic Planning Committee.

6. By March 1, 1981, complete the compiling of a list of persons who are qualified to provide teaching in every age-level who are available to teach in district and/or local church training events.

Rationale: This Committee will compile such a list in keeping with the guidelines of the plan outlined by the Strategic Planning Committee.

7. By May 1, 1981, provide each district and local church with a listing of all qualified instructors and printed resource materials.

Rationale: The plan of the Strategic Planning Committee calls for the publishing of a list of qualified resource persons who are available to teach on the district and local church levels. The list is to be distributed to each district and all local churches in the conference.

8. By January 1, 1981, publish and distribute to all local churches in the conference the church school evaluation tool entitled "A Discussion and Planning Guide for Improving Your Sunday School Class."

Rationale: The Strategic Planning Committee has prepared an evaluation guide for local church use. The guide is to be used in each class of all local churches with the purpose of increasing interest, participation, and tithes and offerings. The Committee has the responsibility of publishing and distributing this evaluation tool.

9. By December 1, 1981, complete a comprehensive list of church school resources and qualified instructors in every age level and conduct a workshop in each district for the purpose of providing the respective districts and their local churches with training in the areas of curriculum, resources and available teaching expertise.

Rationale: The plan of the Strategic Planning Committee calls for workshops to be held in each district to train teachers and others connected with the church school program on the local church level. This Committee has the responsibility of enabling the districts to plan and execute such workshops.

10. The following persons have accepted leadership positions as volunteer coordinators for the conference: (Phone area code is 817 for each number).

Children:

Wanda Russell, 6567 Malvey, Ft. Worth, TX 76116
738-4931 (Home)

Youth:

Karen Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth, TX 76107
737-6681 (Office) 429-8475 (Home)

Young Adult:

C. Frank Long, III, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco, TX 76701
754-2454 (Office) 772-6122 (Home)

Adult:

Mary Harwell, 1717 Watson, Ft. Worth, TX 76103
457-3611 (Office) 429-2367 (Home)

Family:

Hubert and Mary Strom, 4828 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76103
336-3011 (Mary's Office) 647-4141 (Hubert's Office) 536-8252 (Home)

Volunteer Curriculum Resource Person:

Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford, TX 76021
268-0000 (Home)

James R. Olney, Chairperson
Raydean Damon, Secretary

Committee On Education In The Local Church And Leadership Development Review Of 1979 Programs

1. Promoted the use of the conference library by preparing and publishing a new audio visual catalogue.

2. Wanda Russell and others participated in the National Conference on Ministries with Children held in Nashville during the month of July, 1979.

3. A conference workshop on "Working with Volunteers in Church School Education" was conducted November 10-11, 1979, at Glen Lake Camp. Reverend John Loggins and Reverend Jim Porter led the workshop.

4. Camp curricula for elementary, junior, and senior high summer camps at Glen Lake will be produced for 1980. The writers are Nancy Nelson (children), John Clifford (junior high), and John Loggins and Leonard Radde (senior high).

5. Camp dean-director training was held at Glen Lake Camp in January, 1979. It was led by W. C. Hall of Texas A&M University.

6. A training workshop for workers with youth was held in March, 1979 at Glen Lake Camp. The workshop, called "Survival Training for Youth Workers," provided skills and ideas so that participants could enhance youth ministry in their local churches.

James R. Olney, Chairperson
Raydean Damon, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM — 1981 GOALS

1. Plan, implement and evaluate a minimum of two workshops/seminars.
2. Provide a training event in the area of assimilating new members. It shall be led by qualified resource persons.
3. Design and recommend to the Annual Conference a continuing education program for pastors.
4. Research programs on reactivation of church members other than LEAD and provide one training event.
5. Develop a district talent bank of persons with interest and expertise in evangelism.
6. Evaluate/test each of the above in a local church or district; refine as necessary to meet our needs and weave them together in a strategy for Evangelism for the Conference. Report and present to June 1982 Annual Conference.

C. B. Mathews, Chairperson
Dick Stapp, Secretary

Rationale for 1981 Goals: The 1981 goals are set in order that these recommendations assigned to the Committee on Evangelism by the Strategic Planning Committee may be implemented, based on the data they have developed concerning the needs of the Conference.

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rationale For 1981 Budget

Two LEAD Workshops — one in Brownwood, September, 1981. Leadership: LEAD II graduates. The other in Temple, March, 1982. Leadership: LEAD II graduates.

New Member Workshop at Glen Lake UMC Camp, July, 1981. Leadership: Weldon Haynes and/or Ed Otwell.

Continuing Education for Pastors, Perkins School of Theology, November, 1981.

School of Evangelism, Glen Lake UMC Camp, 1½ days, Spring, 1982. Leadership: Two persons from General Board, Nashville.

Update talent bank records by districts to keep in Conference Office June, 1982.

Evaluate/test the above and develop strategy for Evangelism by June, 1982. Evaluation team: Twenty persons from across the Conference — ten clergy and ten lay.

C. B. Mathews, Chairperson
Dick Stapp, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, STEWARDSHIP AND WORSHIP

Review of 1979 Goals: LEAD Workshops were conducted throughout the Conference in 1979 with 198 persons trained to visit the inactive. Twenty-one persons have completed LEAD Workshop II and are qualified to lead future workshops.

Questionnaire went to every pastor and local church and certain district officers to gather information regarding guidance desired and/or programs needed by the local church.

Twelve persons who had completed LEAD Workshop II met in Corsicana April 16, 1979 with Dr. John Savage to discuss and refine techniques to recruit the inactive.

A one-day "witnessing seminar" was held at Westcliff UMC on December 1, 1979. Thirty-four persons completed this workshop under the leadership of Dr. John Savage and Kenneth Mitchell of LEAD Consultants.

Rev. H. F. Meier and Rev. Don Scott attended the Evangelism Conference in Tulsa, Oklahoma in January 1980.

Stewardship and Worship Programs Completed in 1979: Goals were deferred for determination and recommendations of the Strategic Planning Committee.

1980 Program

The 1980 program will be implementation of Phase I of "Membership Recruitment/Re-activate the Inactive Member."

Tentative meeting dates for 1980: July 12, 1980; November 8, 1980. Budget expense — none.

Tentative meeting dates for 1981: January 10; September and November. Budget expense: Administrative, supplies and travel — \$1,000.00.

1981 Goals

Goals are being handled by Strategic Planning Committee and have been assigned to other commissions.

National Training Seminar "United Methodist Fellowship for Worship, Music and Other Arts." Six-day event in Atlanta, Georgia, summer, 1981. Budget expense — \$600.00.

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Review of 1980 Goals:

1. Site assessment — with site assessment done, develop a master plan.
2. Promotional tools to be developed — produce and distribute a variety of promotional tools for the Conference camping program.
3. Camp Curriculum developed and produced — in the process.
4. Alternate access to camp caretaker's home — canceled.
5. Policy on discipline — no further action.

Goals for 1981:

1. Develop a master plan as a result of site assessment.
2. Produce and distribute a variety of promotional tools for the Conference camping program.
3. Increase ethnic minority participation in the Conference camping program by recommending development and recruitment of ethnic minority leadership (voluntary and summer staff) within the Conference camping program.

TASK FORCE ON HUMAN SEXUALITY

Goals for 1981:

1. To continue training and certification of leaders. This includes certifying three junior high leaders, three senior high leaders, and three elementary leaders. There shall be at least one from each district certified.

2. To schedule a minimum of four junior high and two senior high and two elementary courses during the year.
3. To continue to help facilitate small churches or clusters of churches in planning and having human sexuality courses for youth and their parents.
4. To continue institutional membership in the American Association of Sex Educators, Counselors and Therapists.
5. To work to lower anxiety within the Conference concerning courses in human sexuality through presentations to district pastors' meetings and district Council on Ministries events.
6. To introduce program of the task force to new probationary members by the end of the summer of their joining the Conference.
7. To develop a human sexuality course for married adults.
8. To study administrative relationship possibilities with the Conference office.

Rationale:

1. To feel that we are beginning to accomplish our task, the Conference needs certified leaders who are qualified and available for carrying out this act of ministry. We are also in need of certified leaders being better distributed throughout all the Conference.
2. The key to accomplishing our task is to increase participation through the weekend events. With an increased number of certified leaders, we should be able to increase the number of courses and better serve all the districts.
3. It is important to fulfill the needs of the members of our small churches. Since it is necessary to have a large group of youth in order to financially be able to have a course, we hope to have scholarship money available for the smaller churches.
4. Because of the need for knowledge of new resources in the area of human sexuality, for current training and educational methods, and the necessity to stay current with other sex educators, we feel this membership is necessary for our task force.
5. We feel that because of adverse publicity in the media and other factors, we need to analyze why there might be resistance to courses in human sexuality and address these feelings.
6. By introducing this program to new members of the Conference, the ministers of the Conference will realize personally what is available to them and to their future churches in this area of human need and understanding.
7. The General Board of Discipleship has developed a course for married adults and we recognize the need to develop this ministry for our Conference.
8. Some of the most successful programs in United Methodism are successful in sex education and have proper credibility because of their close ties to the conference offices involved. We feel a need to examine what is being done in other conferences, see how it has affected the implementation of this ministry, and make recommendations to the Board of Discipleship.

Conference Council On Youth Ministries

1981 Goals

1. There will be a new event for youth focusing on the spiritual life of individuals (i.e., prayer, devotional times and aids).
2. Youth Service Fund will show a 30% conference-wide increase over the giving of 1980.
3. Meetings for the Council and for committees will be held in a central location (i.e., Glen Lake). Committees will be organized on a geographical basis.
4. The Council will provide input to the Camps and Assemblies Committee regarding needs for recreational and other facility improvements at Glen Lake. The Council will participate with time and money in work days at the camp.
5. The Council will work to increase ethnic minority participation at CCYM-sponsored events and will support through publicity other events sponsored for ethnic minority youth.
6. The Council will continue to study the need for a full-time conference youth coordinator.
7. Methods to improve publicity and communication among members of the Council and youth groups will be implemented.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY

Report No. 1

Committee On Higher Education

Approved 6-3-80

1981 Goals

1. To give continued support to our Black United Methodist Colleges. We plan to provide each local church with special emphasis on Wiley and Huston-Tillotson.

Rationale and Timeline: Will continue to let our Conference know about Black Colleges, to continue support financially of the Black Colleges. We want information to be in the hands of each local church by Annual Conference 1981. Committee members will contact the colleges for information and get that information to the conference office. Committee on Higher Education will be responsible for evaluation.

2. To encourage all churches of the Conference to make "College Bound" brochure available to all high school juniors and seniors, and to find other ways to do a better job of interpreting United Methodist Colleges and Universities of the church.

Rationale and Timeline: To obtain from local churches lists of junior and seniors to send to Texas Methodist Colleges. We want all pastors to put the brochure into the hands of all juniors and seniors by March, 1981. We need to encourage more of our youth to attend Methodist colleges. Names of juniors and seniors should be into the colleges by March 1, 1981. The assignment for leadership will be made within the committee; evaluation of percentage will be done by the committee.

3. To continue to act as liaison between the local church and institutions of higher education.

Rationale and Timeline: Our college campuses and educational opportunities must be open to all laity of the church for continuing education and for participation with the universities. This information will be distributed to the churches in the conference and completed by December, 1981. The Committee will take the leadership to see this done and evaluation will be made by the Committee.

4. To encourage gifts to the United Methodist Scholarship and Loan Funds.

Rationale and Timeline: The fund for scholarships and loans has been decreasing. To give all young people the opportunity to know this fund is available. The laity of the church need to know that the program needs its support to be effective. The article/flyer will be distributed by June 1, 1981. Information on this program needs to be in the hands of our juniors and seniors by March, 1981.

5. To enhance Student Recognition Day.

Rationale and Timeline: Through Recognition Day, we want the laity to see the need for continued financial support of our universities and colleges. Student Recognition Day is December 1981. Materials need to be distributed to local churches by June, 1981. The Committee will appoint a committee to be responsible and evaluation will be done by the committee.

6. To continue ways to relate to those chaplains within the bounds of our Conference, and those who are members of our Conference but serve elsewhere. We will continue contact through local churches and/or Sunday school classes, through personal letters, newsletters and conference news.

Rationale and Timeline: We must continue to let the chaplains know that they are an important part of the Conference. In 1981, we will appoint a member of the Committee to assume responsibility for coordinating chaplain contact programs. The Committee will evaluate the programs.

7. To encourage support of the Diaconal Ministry. Make educational and professional opportunities known to students relating to Diaconal Ministry. Help pastors become aware of the possibilities of the Diaconal Ministry for their youth.

Rationale and Timeline: We must encourage the youth to think about a place in the Diaconal Ministry. By the end of 1981, we would like to see information available in every church to the youth on the Diaconal Ministry. The Committee will be responsible for coordinating work and they will evaluate the work done.

Committee on Campus Ministry

1981 Goals

1. To establish standards for campus ministry in consultation with our campus ministers and the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry (TCCM).

Rationale: There is a dual need for effective communication between campus ministers within the Central Texas Conference as well as campus ministries across the state.

2. To monitor and evaluate present campus ministries in Central Texas Conference.

Rationale: In an effort to assist campus ministers in evaluating their work and to inform the CMC better, a form will be distributed to the campus ministers and submitted to the Committee.

3. To set priorities and strategy for location and initiation of new campus ministries.

Rationale: Campus ministry in the Central Texas Conference cannot remain stagnant. The Committee must address the issue of appropriate expansion considering the financial constraints that exist within the Conference and the educational constraints operating in different academic settings (such as urban community colleges).

4. To review local campus ministry budgets, recommending apportionment request to CF&A; to determine local campus ministry budget in keeping with such allocation of CTC funds.

Rationale: To provide thoughtful and appropriate budget allocations to support properly campus ministry in the CTC.

5. To interpret and support campus ministries in the CTC, the Task Force on Goals for Growth in Campus Ministry will be continued with the following twofold purpose: Interpretive — What is Campus Ministry? Increase student awareness of United Methodist Campus Ministry.

Rationale: The CMC must provide the leadership within the Conference in the implementation of this goal.

6. To express appreciation to local churches for their financial undergirding of campus ministry within the Central Texas Conference.

Rationale: Committee's desire to express this appreciation in written form.

7. To accomplish the above goals, the Committee requests an apportionment of 93¢ per member and figured from the total conference membership and apportioned to the districts on the decimal.

Rationale: In order to maintain campus ministry at a viable level within the Conference, the Committee determines that an apportionment of \$113,000 will be required which computes to approximately 93¢ per member. This figure considers a 7% inflation figure and a 3% growth figure. Budgets for at least the past two years have only reflected inflationary increases with much "belt tightening" at the five campus ministries of the Conference.

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Report No. 2 Proposed Structure

Accepted 6-3-80

The new Commission would be directly responsible to the Annual Conference.
The Commission will consist of ten members

(1) Selected on basis of interest and willingness to work

- (2) One-half clergy and one-half lay members
- (3) Officers: chairperson, vice chairperson and secretary and chairpersons for two committees: Higher Education and Campus Ministry
- (4) A resource and support group will consist of one youth and one adult from each campus unit with representation from both campus ministers and board members.

A term of service should begin with some present members who choose to serve with a rotate-off system to coincide with the quadrennium, with some serving two and some four years in first period.

Dr. Alice Wonders

WORSHIP AND SPIRITUAL ENRICHMENT

Report No. 3

Accepted 6-3-80

Worship is central in the life of a Christian congregation.

Dr. Paul Hoon in his book, the *Integrity of Worship* writes, "The core of worship is God acting to give his life to man and to bring man to partake of that life. Hence all we do as individuals or as the church is affected by worship."

The task of our committee was to uncover the feelings of the United Methodist members in the Central Texas Conference about worship and how it affected their spiritual health and influenced their life's experience. Then, develop a philosophy of worship to aid and assist churches seeking to grow in the area of improving their worship.

One hundred persons participated in the survey. Sixty-one indicated they were laity; thirty, clergy; and nine gave no indication. Of the one hundred surveys, forty-three persons were from age 35-60, eighteen were under age 35 and twenty-four were sixty years or older. There were forty-six males and forty-one females who made a sex identification. Of the one hundred who replied, ninety indicated they attended services every week; and five, twice a month.

Thirty-four who responded were from churches between fifty and two hundred. Thirty-four were in churches from two hundred — eight hundred; ten, under fifty; and twenty-one, eight hundred — two thousand.

In a question concerning preparation for worship, four responses were most prevalent. (1) Prayer (2) Study the scripture lesson for the week (3) Daily sermon reading and/or preparation (4) Bible Study. This indicates a strong attitude toward preparation as a means of participating in worship. Preparation on the part of the minister/worship leader and preparation on the part of the worshipper.

This also means that in order for that preparation to take place, more emphasis needs to take place to inform the worshippers ahead of time as to the scripture, sermon ideas, etc. through church paper or newsletter.

A second question asked why persons attended Sunday morning worship. Three answers were repeated frequently: to worship my Lord and Savior, for Christian fellowship and professional responsibility. These three reasons need individual comment.

The first response seems to say that worship meets an important personal need in their religious life. This is not to be taken lightly. The expression of our commitment to Jesus Christ through worship is certainly a vital ingredient for the spiritual health of any church member. There are other ingredients that need to be weighed to measure the effectiveness of that commitment for a healthy understanding of its meaning.

Christian fellowship is a necessary ingredient in worship. To worship as the family of God involves fellowship. This also implies that interaction in worship or relational acts of worship that involve people is meaningful.

To attend Christian worship simply because of professional responsibilities is a sad commentary but may be a real one. This may be a part of the problem with worship as a spiritual experience in our Conference. Certainly a minister who felt only a professional

responsibility to provide adequate worship might well be wishing he/she were not having to tackle that responsibility.

Attitude in the participation of either leading or being involved in worship is a crucial matter.

The question concerning responsibility in worship got four prevalent responses. (1) the leader-preacher, (2) response to reading of scripture (3) presence and (4) singing (both in the choir and as a congregation).

The focus on the leader-preacher and response to scripture is reflective of Southwestern mainline protestant tradition with a strong emphasis on scripture and preaching. However, presence and singing does underline an important element in worship — the opportunity for the congregation to participate. Just as in preparation, the participation of the congregation in the worship event differentiates worship from being either a production by minister(s) and choir or little more than a religious devotion tolerated. Worship at its best is a celebration of a congregation's "worth" as people of God. This is an event of participation.

What motivates you in worship and how does Sunday morning worship affect your daily activities? The three primary responses were (1) music, (2) the sermon and (3) sets pace for week. Here again we see the strong pulpit influence and the desire for music in worship. The third response tells us that many persons do use worship as a springboard to encounter life that week.

In evaluating their corporate worship, the majority of people surveyed saw their worship as traditional and informal and liked it that way. People preferred a form of worship that is traditional, and ritualistic even though informal, and this becomes a constant in persons' lives. All about them may be falling apart, or changing rapidly, but worship is a constant that they can depend on each Sunday. A rock to cling to!

Ninety-five percent of those surveyed saw worship as a teaching-learning experience. Special mention was made of using the creeds for providing more historical information about the church. It was also made mention that sermons may occasionally be used to educate. All surveys said it would make a difference if worship were eliminated. The reasons given were: the need for fellowship and "it would leave a terrible void."

After examining the survey, it appears the people in the Central Texas Conference are cautious about much change in worship at one time. Our committee recommends more Bible study, exegesis and theologizing in the local church for the purpose of developing a foundation for creative and meaningful change in worship. Such a process would enable the local church to understand and experience themselves as creators and participants in the tradition rather than simply receivers and imitators of it.

The above process represents mutual growth between clergy and laity and provides a significant foundation that will facilitate the implementation of the Annual Conference long range plan in the area of worship and preaching — thereby keeping us open to the advantages of the connectional church. Persons will then have the knowledge and skills to use the events planned as tools for improved worship at the local level.

Committee on Worship and
Spiritual Enrichment
Board of Higher Education and Ministry

Dr. Alice W. Wonders
Rev. Bruce Hay
Rev. Homer Kluck
Ms. Jane Tecklenburg
Rev. Garrett Creppon

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS AND INTERPRETATIONS

Report No. 1

Adopted 6-3-80

Christians are charged to spread the gospel — to evangelize. Living in an age of revolutionary technology in the Communications Field makes available a variety of tools and facets to share the message of the Church.

The Committee on Communications and Interpretation is subject to the direction of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries with the task of improving effective communications. The responsibilities being:

1. Interpretation of benevolence programs (World Service).
2. Provide publicity for work and programs in Central Texas Conference.
3. Oversight of Conference page of Texas Methodist.
4. Encourage use of Conference Resource Library.
5. Establish stronger links between Local Churches and the Conference.

Concerns:

1. Involve all District Coordinators of Communications.
2. Compile Communications Handbook to assist Local Pastor and Local Church Coordinators of Communications.
3. Increase knowledge of the technology and potential of Cable TV.
4. Encourage consideration of more Radio placement.
5. Improve Local Church newsletters.

Evaluation of Action of Committee:

1. Representatives of this committee attended the Newsletter Seminar at S.M.U. in September 1979.
2. Representatives attended "Grass Roots Media" Seminar in Oklahoma City in November 1979.
3. Central Texas Conference Communications Committee joined North Texas Conference in sponsoring a Cable TV Workshop February 19, 1980.
4. Sub-committee preparing Communications Handbook.
5. This committee recommended to ACCOM that all Districts include a Communications Workshop in the District Training Event with the initial concentration on Newsletters.
6. Recommended to ACCOM that the District Coordinator of Communication become a voting member of the District Council on Ministries.
7. Developed job description for news editor of Texas Methodist.
8. Division of Committee into four categories to focus on: a) Conference Page of Texas Methodist; b) Interpretation of World Service; c) Resource Library; d) Using Public Media.

The Conference Page of the Texas Methodist is extremely significant in communicating the work and programs of the church and this committee re-affirmed the purpose of this page as follows:

"Based on the belief that the church has a story to tell, this newspaper is published to report the mission and work of the people called United Methodists in Central Texas. The work of the church is important whether being done in conference, district or local level. The job of this newspaper is to report the story of the work wherever that work is being done."

Due to the importance of the Texas Methodist, we encourage local churches to provide it for local officials. The current cost is \$3.75 a subscription with more than 6,000 Conference editions distributed. In addition, local church subscriptions of Texas Methodist in the Central Texas Conference total 12,201 making an approximate total of 18,000.

Church Resource Systems continue to grow and expand under the capable guidance of Dr. Robert Robertson, Director. Beginning its tenth year operating out of Dallas by the Media Division of the United Methodist Communications Council, C.R.S. is owned by seven annual

conferences of Texas and New Mexico. Dr. Robertson also is Director of United Methodist News Service and has organized a top notch news team for Texas and New Mexico to handle Radio, TV and Newspaper coverage at the General Conference in Indianapolis, April 1980.

The obvious key to Church growth in the future is focused on Communications. Utilizing the tools of audio, video, printed word, and the Resource Library we must make this a two-way system — listening and speaking.

Proclaiming and sharing the faith as people of God is our ultimate goal.

Helen Marshall, Chairperson
Jack Stewart, Secretary

Report No. 2 Recommendation

Accepted 6-3-80

The Committee on Communications and Interpretation recommends to ACCOM that all district coordinators of Communications serve as a voting member of the District Council on Ministries.

Helen Marshall, chairperson

COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING

Report To ACCOM

Accepted 6-3-80

The Committee on Research and Planning has determined five areas of concern within the Annual Conference that indicate a need for study and action.

1) There is a need for a greater appreciation for and use of United Methodist curriculum. This need is a reflection that the distinctive theology and polity of the United Methodist Church is not receiving sufficient attention in pulpit and church school classrooms in our conference.

2) There is a need for leadership development training for small churches with a particular focus on stewardship and evangelism.

3) In view of current economic trends, we should explore ways for viable congregations to exist without traditional facilities.

4) The realities of urban and rural pastorates should be studied to determine if the system of appointments could be modified to better respond to these realities.

5) There needs to be an increased emphasis in the EMLC in our conference with a particular view of strengthening our relationship with the Rio Grande Conference.

The Committee recommends to the ACCOM that:

1) Beginning in 1980, each minister shall report to the Charge Conference their plans for a study on either United Methodist theology or polity for the next year. Following the completion of these plans, an evaluation would be submitted to the district superintendent.

2) a. A Special task force be appointed to study the need for changes in tenure for boards and committees leadership, and such structural changes as may be required by General Conference Askings.

b. the need for changes in the numerical composition of the boards and committees, and

c. the potential for allowing district superintendents to devote more time to small church development.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Report No. 1

Approved 6-3-80

Committee On Advance and Education Review Of 1980 Goals

1. To promote Advance Special Giving for: a) Missional Priorities b) General Advance Specials c) Conference Advance Specials.

(Continued support for the above through the District Missionary Secretaries, Conference Coordinated Mailings and special emphasis as outlined by the Conference Board of Global Ministries.)

2. To receive applications for and make allocations of General Conference Funds for the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority.

(The Committee on Advance and Education continues to review worthwhile projects in our Conference and make grants available through the EMLC Advance Funds. The last EMLC Advance Conference Offering totaled \$28,368.67 with \$14,184.34 retained for use in the Central Texas Annual Conference. The Committee granted funds to the following: a) salary supplement for Nelda Barrett in the Conference Office b) salary supplement for Black church in Brownwood District c) Korean church in Killeen d) salary supplement for new Black congregation in Waxahachie District e) salary supplement for Black congregations in Temple District.)

3. To cooperate with the Committee on Communications and Interpretation in the promotion of the Missional Priorities. (See #1.)

4. To provide training for the District Missionary Secretaries in conjunction with the 1979 Mission Saturation in the Annual Conference.

(The Committee feels that this goal was not accomplished to its fullest because of a lack of communication concerning the scope and nature of the Mission Saturation. Most District Missionary Secretaries reported that their districts had adequate representation for the district presentations.)

5. To work with the United Methodist Women in a cooperative School of Christian Mission by: a) an allocation to the budget of the school, b) planning for the school, c) requesting that all District Missionary Secretaries attend the school at district expense.

(The Committee, out of its budgeted funds, granted \$1200.00 to the school. The Committee chairperson has worked in the various planning sessions and all district superintendents have been urged to send their District Missionary Secretaries at district expense.)

Committee On Advance And Education

1981 Program Goals

1. To promote Advance Special Giving for: a) Missional priorities, b) General Advance Specials, c) Conference Advance Specials.

2. To receive applications for and make allocations of General Conference Advance Funds for the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority.

3. To cooperate with the Committee on Communications and Interpretation in the promotion of the missional priorities.

4. To work with the United Methodist Women in a cooperative School of Christian Mission by: a) an allocation to the budget of the school, b) planning for the school, c) requesting that all District Missionary Secretaries attend the School of Christian Mission at district expense.

5. To implement a survey of mission activities and outreach in all Annual Conference local churches (through District Missionary Secretaries) and report findings to the Conference Council on Ministries where they will be compiled in booklet form and placed in the new Mission Resource Center.

6. Creation of a Mission Resource Center for ideas for local missions.

- 7. Creation and implementation of an additional conference-wide mission event with emphasis on "How to" in local missions.
- 8. Explore possibilities of an Annual Conference mission tour for the state of Texas.
- 9. To promote local churches to become full supporting members of missionaries in the field.

RATIONALE:

- 1. One of the major functions of the Committee is making literature and other material available concerning the various Advance Specials.
- 2. It is the duty of this Committee to receive applications for the use of EMLC Advance Special funds. All applications are reviewed, priorities set, and allocations made in accordance with the availability of funds.
- 3. This is an attempt to keep the lines of communication open and materials available for the local pastors and churches.
- 4. The School of Christian Missions is currently the major tool we have for the education of the laity in missions. Therefore, the Committee makes allocation of funds from its budget for the School of Missions.
- 5. Research and Planning Committee has suggested a survey of mission and outreach activity in each local church. This material will be gathered by the District Missionary Secretary and placed in the new Missions Resource Center located in the Council on Ministries office. It will be available in booklet form to all churches.
- 6. Research and Planning Committee has also suggested a resource center for "Ideas in Mission" be created. This center shall be completed by June 1981. It will be located in the Council on Ministries office.
- 7. It is the feeling of many in the Conference that an additional mission event is necessary to further the cause of missions in our Annual Conference. Part of the rationale for this event lies in the fact that many of our laity (a large portion of the men) do not attend the annual School of Missions. This mission event will be at least a day and a half in duration and probably will be located at Southwestern University in Georgetown. It will be conducted by national and conference leaders with an emphasis on "How to . . ." in local missions. All pastors, District Missionary Secretaries, Chairperson of Missions, Council on Ministries chairpersons and all others interested in missions will be invited to attend.
- 8. This would be an educational trip by chartered bus to various United Methodist institutions throughout the state of Texas.
- 9. Local churches with memberships less than 750 may become full supporting congregations of a missionary by contributing \$1.00 to \$3.00 per member, thus entitling them to schedule that missionary (on furlough) to speak in the local church. They would also receive periodic updates as to the work in the field.

**Committee On Advance And Education
Financial Goals
(Recommendations For Approved Advance Specials)**

Accepted 6-3-80

A. Missional Priorities	
1. Ethnic Minority Local Church	\$ 62,000
2. World Hunger	33,600
B. Inner-Conference	
1. Laura Edwards Center, Waco	10,000
2. Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth	10,000
3. United Community Center, Inc., Fort Worth	22,000
4. Inner City Ministries, Waco	10,000
5. Diaconal Training Program	10,200
6. Korean Mission, Killeen	1,200
7. Early UMC, Brownwood District	7,200
8. New Black Church, Corsicana	9,000

C. National

1. Alaska Methodist University	1,000
2. Holding Institute, Laredo	6,000
3. Oklahoma Mission Conference Salary Support	14,000
4. Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	14,000
5. Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville	10,000

D. World

1. Jidato Boys' Hostel & Jidato Girls' Hostel, Pakaur, India	10,000
2. Verolme Community Center, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	5,000
3. Ganta Hospital X-Ray Machine	40,000
4. Ganta Vocational School — Truck	4,000
5. Muri, Nigeria — Roofs for Local Churches	1,000
6. Bicycles, Banyam, Nigeria	3,000
7. Agricultural Program, Muri, Northern Nigeria	10,000
8. Women's Work, Muri, Nigeria	2,300
9. Muri Youth Work, Nigeria	2,500
10. Christian Education Consultants, Muri, Nigeria	5,000

Total Annual Conference Recommended Advance Special Goals \$303,800

Committee On Church Extension Review Of 1980 Goals

1. Received and approved by ACCOM and is in the hands of cabinet — Capital Funds Drive.

2. We have devoted \$15,000 yearly for a number of years as part of matching program from General Board of Global Ministry. The money has two purposes: a) supports existing churches, b) accumulate money in hopes of purchasing property for new church development — possibly buy property this year. Money is currently with the Metropolitan Board of Missions.

3. Church has begun at the black church in Corsicana. Pastor was appointed in June, 1979. He is currently serving the existing congregation and will move to new congregation when church is built. They have purchased property and soon will build. Plans are with the architect.

4. Financial support ended in 1979 for St. Barnabas in Arlington.

5. Pastor has been appointed for the church in southwest Fort Worth. Wedgwood United Methodist Church will disband by June 1980 and new church will begin worship services by March 1980.

6. At rest with the cabinet and Committee on Research and Planning.

7. No progress.

8. Toured the southwest area on Friday, January 18, 1980.

Committee On Church Extension 1981 Program Goals

1. To continue to support: a) Southeast Quadrant/Black Church development, b) Southwest Fort Worth new church, c) Corsicana Black church development, d) Watauga UMC salary supplement.

2. To be prepared to support ethnic language church development in the Central Texas Conference such as: a) Asian, b) Native American, c) Hispanic.

3. Be prepared to respond to the results of the demographic study of the Conference currently underway by the Research and Planning Committee with respect to new church development.

RATIONALE:

1. Each of the named programs represents an ongoing project which this Committee supports.

2. This goal represents a response to increased need due to an influx of ethnic language groups in the Conference such as the Killeen Korean congregation, the movement of Native Americans into Fort Worth (current population estimated at 4,000) and rising population of Hispanic through the Conference.

3. The results of this study will enable the Committee to determine the needs raised in #2 above.

Committee on Ecumenical Affairs Goals For 1981

1. To continue to support the Texas Conference of Churches and Texas Impact.

2. To encourage communication with ecumenical groups in the Conference area.

3. To obtain from the District Superintendents in the Conference their suggestions on the need for and advisability of non-metropolitan ecumenical parishes within their districts.

4. To continue to monitor the St. Barnabas ecumenical project in Arlington and lend support for the proposed congregation in South Arlington with a pastor from the Presbyterian Church.

5. To request that the Central Texas Conference continue to have the sum of \$20,000 available from the Conference Operating Reserve Fund to be used to oppose any effort to legalize gambling in the state of Texas.

6. To present a report of the issues and decisions of the Texas Conference of Churches to each local congregation.

7. To participate in the Mt. Sequoyah School of Ecumenical Ministries.

RATIONALE:

The committee believes that it is important to maintain communications with other ecumenical organizations and that this can be promoted through Goals 1 and 2.

It is our opinion that it is important to have ecumenical parishes in both metropolitan and non-metropolitan areas where it is not practical for each denomination to maintain separate congregations. Therefore, we need to continue to look for opportunities to establish ecumenical churches and to learn from the St. Barnabas church. Goals 3 and 4 are intended to accomplish this.

The United Methodist Church opposes legalized gambling; thus we need to be prepared to oppose it if it is proposed. Goal 5 is for this purpose.

The churches in our Conference need to be aware of the goals and activities of ecumenical groups such as the Texas Conference of Churches. Our committee needs also to keep up to date with the ecumenical training available in our own Conference. Goals 6 and 7 are to allow us to learn and to pass on to our conference churches the information we obtain.

Committee On Health And Welfare Goals For 1981

1. To encourage each local church to designate a chairperson for Health and Welfare and each district to have such a person and to send a new list to the agencies related to the committee.

2. To encourage all districts in the Annual Conference to have a Health and Welfare Festival, in which church agency representatives may inform our people about their ministries.

3. To continue to publicize the work of the agencies related to our Committee through the Texas Methodist, especially to call attention to the times when special offerings are to be received for their support. To lift the level of giving to these agencies to more than offset the problem of inflation.

4. To encourage the inclusion of the agencies in personal estate planning.

5. To encourage all local churches to observe these special dates in telling the story of our institutions and to receive special offerings for them: April for Golden Cross; May for Wesleyan Home; November for Methodist Mission Home of Texas; December for Methodist Home in Waco.

6. To continue to support contributions to alleviate world hunger through UMCOR.
7. To make each church aware of the need to minister to the handicapped through intensive education and to provide information regarding the use of adaptive facilities and curriculum materials designed for the handicapped.

RATIONALE:

1. To provide agencies with direct contact with local churches.
2. To provide local membership education.
3. To encourage continued financial support of agencies.
4. To support long range agency needs.
5. To continue support of traditional annual offerings to agencies.
6. To remind congregations of continued need in this area.
7. To make churches aware of opportunities available to the handicapped.

Parish Development Goals For 1981

1. To continue to monitor and support the ARM Foundation.
2. To give guidance and support to the ARM Foundation in its attempt to establish a permanent fund.
3. To hold a Cooperative Ministries Seminar in the spring of 1981.
4. To emphasize Rural Life Sunday and Labor Sunday with program resources to be sent to local churches and articles in the Texas Methodist.
5. To give a Rural Church Improvement Award at the 1981 Annual Conference.
6. At some point in the future to employ a full-time staff person, either on an area or a conference basis.

RATIONALE:

1. The ARM Foundation is doing a tremendous job for our Conference. To keep it related to the Conference, we will monitor its work.
2. Since the Conference no longer funds the ARM Foundation, we have approved their plans to seek for permanent fundings and will work with them in seeking to raise those funds.
3. The needs of small churches (under 250 members) is a continuing concern for our Conference. Through a "Cooperation Ministries Seminar," we hope to strengthen these small churches and help them move beyond a survival to a "growth in ministry" mind-set.
4. These two special days are important. We will provide resources to help our local churches have relevant observations of them.
5. Another way to help small (under 250 members) churches gain in self-esteem is to provide guidelines for improvement and to recognize those doing a good job with awards at Annual Conference. The \$500.00 will be divided into two or three awards for: churches with less than fifty members; churches with 50-150 members, and ones with 150-250.
6. When the Annual Conference had a full-time Director of Rural Ministry, many good things happened across the Conference. There is a growing conviction that we need, as a Conference, to pay more attention to strengthening our small churches in rural and urban areas. We are not ready to propose such a staff position now, but want to bring it to the attention of the Conference as a proposal we will be presenting in the future.

Committee On Urban Ministries — Review of 1980

The committee conducted on site evaluations of the work of the agencies receiving support. In a special meeting, Mr. Homer Trevino, the Executive Director of the Waco United Way, discussed the role of volunteers in managing charitable funds. He briefly introduced the purchase of services approach to the distribution of funds. Lastly, the committee assessed the budget requests of the three agencies.

1981 Program Goals

1. To involve individuals and congregations in Urban Ministries by providing opportunities through:
 - a. Visits to establish agencies of the church
 - b. Invitations issued to agencies to present programs in local churches.
 - c. Participation in agency projects, i.e., work camps and volunteer services.
2. To consider and administer financial requests having to do with urban ministries from the district and general church agencies and to promote funding for the approved causes.
3. To hear, at the spring meeting of the Board, the designated representatives of the various related agencies' financial requests to the Annual Conference.
4. To encourage every white church that is in a community that has a local black United Methodist Church to endeavor to establish an IC-1 Program (Inner City-one unit of time) and every black United Methodist Church to endeavor to establish a SC-1 (Suburban Church-one unit of time) Program.
5. Promote youth summer mission projects within the Central Texas Annual Conference. Coordinating those experiences with United Community Centers, in Fort Worth, with Polytechnic United Methodist Church and with Texas Wesleyan College. Other areas will also be sought out as work camp possibilities.
6. We encourage each local church to designate money in support of the United Community Centers, of Fort Worth, Laura Edwards Christian Day Care Center, of Waco, Waco Inner City Ministry. All of these are approved as Advance Specials. UCC is also a recipient of monies from the Women's Division and from the National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries.

Rationale for Agency Support

United Community Centers: UCC operates five centers in areas in need of social services which will promote self-development. Neighborhood councils participate in decisions which affect their respective programming. The budget for UCC, as others in such fields, is being strangled by inflation. The request for \$12,000 barely offsets the inflationary pressures. The United Way of Fort Worth has asked for the UMC to show good faith by carrying more of the cost of operations.

Laura Edwards Christian Day Care Center: This agency provides quality child care and learning concept readiness for the children of parents with various levels of income. A sliding fee compensates for the differences in income. The request for \$8,000 is a result of the termination of a national grant for such services even though the need continues. The United Way of Waco has moved to the concept of "purchase of services," rather than deficit financing. The result is a reduction of income, since monies only come as subsidies for the lowest income children, rather than an overall program support.

Waco Inner City Ministry: A three-pronged program, two of which are related to feeding the indigent elderly, constitute their agency's program. Meals on Wheels presently serves over 50,000 meals a year to the infirm and destitute. The Senior Luncheon Activity Program operates in six communities other than Waco. This basically rural program is meeting the needs of 325 older persons. They also receive a variety of other services including counselling, transportation, legal services, and periodic health screening. The third prong of their service is the Open Closet. It is a volunteer serving project providing school clothes to hundreds of underprivileged children. The request for \$6,000, which is the same as for 1980, indicates a present high level of government funding, which has covered the rising costs of food and fuel.

Time-Line of 1981 Goals

By May of 1980, a list of youth summer work projects in connection with UCC should be in the hands of all pastors in the Conference. Mr. J. Douglas O'Brien is in charge of preparing the list. In April of 1980, conversations between one black and one white UMC in Fort Worth should have begun. Reverend Richard M. Freeman is in charge of making the initial contacts.

Budget requests from related agencies to be in the hands of the committee by January 15, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Chairperson

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES Harris And Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospitals Annual Report 1980

Seventy-four percent of the hospitals in the United States are under one-hundred beds. Harris Hospital-Methodist, with 628 beds, is in the top ten percent of the large health-care facilities in the nation. Also, Harris is the eleventh largest maternity hospital in this country.

The three other hospitals in the Harris Hospital-Methodist System, H.E.B. North (Hurst-Euleless-Bedford), H.E.B. South, and E.M.A.S.H. (Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital) have bed capacities of 117, 95 and 22, respectively. The four hospitals have a total of 862 beds.

The four hospitals combined have a payroll of \$30,706,289.00, a budget of \$64,389,156.00, and a total of 2,738 employees.

In October, 1979, Harris Hospital-Methodist launched one of the most significant programs in her 50 year history — "CareFlite." This Helicopter Ambulance Service covers Southern Oklahoma, North Texas, Central Texas and West Texas. There are 1300 Specialist Physicians in this geographical area, and 91% of them are in the Fort Worth-Dallas area. Eighty-five percent of all critical care beds are in the Metroplex, and 62% of the 274 ground-ambulances are also in the Fort Worth-Dallas area. This means that CareFlite provides the most essential life-saving service to thousands of residents throughout Texas and Oklahoma.

To meet the increasing needs of emergency care, produced by both CareFlite and a growing population, our Emergency Medicine Department has entered into a \$1,400,000.00 expansion and renovation program. This department offers full 24-hour emergency care, and boasts a staff of 13 Physicians, who are specialists in Emergency Medicine.

The Department of Radiology is now complete, and is one of the finest in the Southwest. The installation of the most modern equipment makes this department capable of meeting every technical need. The Total Body Scanner, Head Scanner, Ultra-sound Scanner and Real-Time Scanner have added a new dimension to the department and its tremendous diagnostic skills. This year more than 224,000 Radiological procedures were performed and, with the construction now completed, these services will be dramatically increased.

The entire Phase V program, for \$12,000,000.00, will be completed within this year of 1980. This will make Harris Hospital-Methodist one of the truly great medical centers in the Southwest, superior in its diagnostic abilities, surgical skills and every known specialized medical procedure.

Harris Patient Care Factors

Factor	1978-79
Days of Adult Care	167,968
Days of Newborn Care	19,144
Adult Admissions	25,580
Newborn Admissions	5,078
Adult Average Length of Stay	6.6
Out-Patient Visits	27,740
Total Operating Expenses	\$38,385,845.00

Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital Patient Care Factors

Factor	1978-79
Adult Patient Days	36,401
Newborn Patient Days	2,550
Adult Admissions	6,814
Newborn Admissions	647
Adult Average Length of Stay	5.3
Out-Patients Visits	8,100
Emergency Room Visits	13,727
Total Operating Expenses	\$7,800,023.00

Our Central Texas Conference can well be proud of the healing ministry it extends to the people of the Northern half of Texas and Southern Oklahoma through the specialized services of Harris Hospital-Methodist. More than \$1,500,000 per year is required to keep our hospital current in regard to the latest and most efficient technical equipment. Every gift directed to the "Harris Hospital Development Fund" is used for this purpose.

We sincerely hope that the individuals and churches of our Conference will give this need priority in their gift planning this year. These gifts are tax-deductible and will further this medical ministry of our church. Please, join us this year in putting this medical opportunity "first" in our thinking and our giving.

Judson A. Cramer, President
Board of Trustees
Harris Hospital-Methodist
Clay J. Berry, President
Board of Trustees
Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital

Department Of Pastoral Care Golden Cross Service Report No. 2

October 1, 1978 — September 30, 1979

"Can you help us?" How often this question is asked by those who need medical care but are unable to pay for it! It is a privilege to be a part of an institution that makes it possible for us to answer this question by saying, "If the need is valid, we can be helpful."

Your record of giving 1978-79

Gifts for Conference churches	\$ 9,766.90
Gifts from individuals, including memorials	\$ 5,328.15
Total	\$ 15,095.05

Amount of Golden Cross and uncompensated services 1978-79

Harris Hospital-Methodist	\$703,452.00
Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital	\$ 27,180.09
Total	\$730,632.09

James B. Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain

Department Of Pastoral Care Educational Programs Report No. 3

During the past conference year the Department of Pastoral Care has sponsored three different kinds of educational activities. First, its chaplains have been active lecturers for the in-service educational programs of the various hospital departments and schools. Second, it has offered seminarians from Brite Divinity School and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary training opportunities in "Hospital Ministry" on Mondays of each semester. For their efforts a total of seven students received semester hours credit and grades in pursuit of their Master of Divinity degrees. Third, a special eight week training program was established for pastors in the Azle community, who desire to become volunteer chaplains at Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital. One United Methodist, two Southern Baptists, and one Lutheran comprised the training class of pastors, which met on Tuesdays of the eight week period.

John W. Schaub, Chaplain-Supervisor

The Methodist Home Report No. 1

Excellence For The Eighties

I. INTRODUCTION

On November 9, 1980, Methodist Home will celebrate ninety years of service to children. This will certainly be a great milestone in the life of the Methodist Church. As Administrator of the Methodist Home, I feel it is my responsibility to express to those countless numbers of people who have made this ministry possible the appreciation of the present staff and children of the Methodist Home, as well as all of those who have gone before us.

I am reminded of a fellow who was talking about travelling down the highway. He said, "I can read figures but I can't read writing; so when I am on the road, I always know how far, but not where to go." We can look at the records and see where Methodist Home has come from and how long it has taken to get where we are today, but I want to take a look where we have been in relation to where we are going and point the way for the challenge that lies ahead of us. I want to propose a program which will be known by the title of "Excellence In The Eighties."

I am not enough of a prophet to give you specific examples of what might happen as we travel the road of the eighties, but I do believe I can study the signs of the times and make some predictions about what will happen and what we must do to be a vital force in child care for the next decade. The most important element of our ministry is that it is set in the context of the United Methodist Church and the Christian faith. When I think of this heritage, I am reminded of two passages of scripture which I believe can be combined in a valid way to be our road map for the eighties.

In Matthew's gospel we read where Jesus stated that something extra would be demanded of his disciples. In the 5th chapter, verses 46-48 we read:

"For if you love those who love you, what reward have you? Do not even the tax collectors do the same? And if you salute only your brethren, what more are you doing than others? Do not even the Gentiles do the same? You, therefore must be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect."

I am firmly convinced that, because we profess to be a Christian child care agency, we must maintain a quality of excellence that is second to none. The second verse I am

reminded of is the last verse in the 12th chapter of Paul's First Letter to the Corinthians which precedes the famous "love" chapter. It reads, "And I will show you a still more excellent way." I am firmly convinced that the extra in child care has to be the foundation for the program of "Excellence For The Eighties."

II. TRENDS IN CHILD CARE

As we look toward the eighties, we must be aware of the trends in child care. I feel that most of you are aware of the rapid changes in child care, but many people have found it difficult to visualize just how revolutionary they are. There are still those who think of our Home as an orphanage in which children who have no families come to live. Let me list some current trends.

1. Most of the children in care do have families, and their families do not want to give them up. Very few are actually orphan or even half orphan. The majority of our boys and girls have a living parent, but for some reason their parent cannot provide for them at this time. The reasons include family breakdown, illness, alcoholism, poverty, crime and many others.
2. The turnover rate tells us that Methodist Home serves as a temporary place for a child to live. As the median age of children coming into the Home increases, turnovers are more frequent because older children do not need placement as long as younger ones. More of the older children are in the custody of the state. The state has increasingly let the child have a major part in making decisions about placement. The resulting lack of cooperation dilutes the ability of the Home to retain youth long enough for appropriate adjustment.
3. Our ministry tries to help children and families solve their problems. We recommend that a family first try to work through their problems with professional help to keep the family together. Many times, boys and girls must be removed from their homes for a period of time, but every effort is made to maintain contact with the family.
4. Fewer dependent boys and girls are being placed in institutions. We can care for 8 to 16 children in a homeunit where formerly we could manage successfully as many as 24 in a cottage. In addition, there has been an inordinate and unrealistic emphasis on "de-institutionalization of children." Most community resources have been created to deal with families and children in crisis. Youth services have been started in almost every community. Anti-institutionalism has been expounded by books such as *Weeping In The Playtime of Others* by Ken Wooden. A few institutions have been cited for abuse and neglect, causing reflections on all children's homes.
5. More and more moderately to severely disturbed children and adolescents are being referred to Methodist Home. There is a need for homes that can handle the emotionally disturbed, psychologically troubled and physically aggressive youth. We have worked diligently to develop special facilities and programs for the more disturbed. Additional guidance is required because of school problems, separation trauma, low self-esteem, behavioral difficulties and emotional abuse at the hands of adults. Those who have experienced neglect, deprivation, or abuse need the order and structure of group living. We also help those who have been hurt by adults and cannot bear the closeness of family living.
6. The need for institutional service for children will continue. With increasing stress on the family unit, associated with marital problems, unemployment and lack of parenting skills, there will still be a need for our services. Our program has changed and will continue to change, but I have great confidence that there will always be a place for Methodist Home to serve.

III. THREE ELEMENTS OF A PROGRAM FOR THE EIGHTIES

In the scripture reference concerning love, Paul tells us: "And now abideth faith, hope

and love but the greatest of these is love." These elements have and will shape our program of child care.

1. "By faith Abraham obeyed when he was called to go out to a place which he was to receive as an inheritance, and he went out, not knowing where he was to go."

It was this same element of faith that launched the Methodist Home back in 1890. Little did they know when David knocked on Dr. W. H. Vaughan's door that Methodist Home would develop as it has in this period of time. It would be impossible to list all of the examples of faith in action, but when you see the beauty of this campus you realize that the buildings and programs are results of faith in action. Ours is not a pioneering world when it comes to material things, but I am convinced that excellence in the eighties will be determined in large measure by the faith which all of us have in Almighty God and in our work that puts that faith into action. We have a goodly heritage in the faith of our fathers. I only hope that our faith today will be a great heritage for those who follow us. As I read David's Legions, I am reminded of a quote "Our forebearers have bequeathed to us a great child care program through their vision and sacrifice. Let us not fail the future Davids, the on-coming generations of boys and girls. It will require time and energy to take the 'long look' and use the opportunity to serve these children to the fullest. We must realize a quality of child care that brings life over death, hope over despair, renewal over decay and purpose and direction to those who are lost."

2. A second element of excellence for the eighties will be the element of hope. The promise of a second chance and a new start in life is the foundation of the program of Methodist Home. If we cannot offer hope for a better life, then we had better stop and re-group. I am reminded of a song that our children's choir sings, "I Am A Promise." This is what it is all about. Listen to the words of hope:

"I am a promise, I am a possibility,
I am a promise with a capital "P"
I am a great big bundle of potentiality
and I am learning to hear God's voice
and I am trying to make the right choices —
I'm a promise to be anything God wants me to be."

3. Paul concluded by saying "... but the greatest of these is love." If Methodist Home's program is not built on Christian love, then it is nothing. The love of Christ that proved itself in action is the base for our program of child care. We have to be more than noisy gongs and clanging cymbals. We have to be servants of a Christ that changed history because of his love in action. We can change lives of children as we convey this love to them. We are dealing with human personalities, precious in God's sight and in our sight, and though many of them are damaged before we see them, it is amazing what plain, ordinary Christian love, compassion and influence can still do in the lives of those with whom we live and work. Somehow it all seems to boil down to a matter of relationships — adult to child — child to adult. Once that begins to shine through, we are absolutely certain we are making progress.

Every effort is made to hold on to the child's family for him, or her, and many times the child and this family can be reunited and make satisfactory progress. Other times this is impossible for one reason or another, but we can help the child and the family hold on to whatever strengths are there, so that the child will know from whence he came and will not feel estranged from his natural family.

Jesus in love dealt with those in need, the sick, the lame, the sinner, the troubled and those that hurt. Our Christian ministry of child care can do no less.

The Methodist Home
Report No. 2

Total Child Care Services Provided			TOTAL CHILDREN SERVED
	CAPACITY	AVERAGE OCCUPANCY	
1. Fondren Reception Center	10	9	72
2. Emergency Shelter	10	8	125
3. Residential Care in 18 Home Units	200	168	193
4. Boys Ranch	36	36	48
5. Foster Care	120	95	157
6. Guidance Center Treatment			
In-Patient	21		(66)
Out-Patient	130		(218)
Day School	15		(25)
Total Treatment			309
7. College/Vocational			34
8. Adoptive Services			7
9. Tentative Release			42
10. Social Services following Release			20
TOTAL			1,007

The Methodist Home
Report No. 3

Finances

Condensed Statement Of Revenue And Expenditures
July 1, 1978 through June 30, 1979

REVENUES:

CONFERENCE CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 499,462
Central Texas Conference	\$109,744
New Mexico Conference	26,360
North Texas Conference	80,487
Northwest Texas Conference	92,244
Southwest Texas Conference	47,320
Texas Conference	143,281
Rio Grande Conference	26
GENERAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 88,702
FOOD AND CLOTHING CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 60,293
COST REIMBURSEMENTS FROM INSURANCE	
COMPANIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES	\$ 926,739
TRANSFERS FROM THE ENDOWMENT FUND CURRENT INCOME ...	\$2,593,260
INCOME FROM SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS	\$ 95,300
PARENT CHILD SUPPORT	\$ 36,569
OTHER INCOME	\$ 100,024
TOTAL REVENUE	\$4,400,323

EXPENDITURES:

RESIDENTIAL CARE	\$2,379,373
FOSTER CARE AND ADOPTION	\$ 344,163
ADVANCED EDUCATION ASSISTANCE	\$ 80,276
MENTAL HEALTH	\$ 973,309
SUPPORTIVE SERVICES	\$ 742,979
TOTAL PROGRAM SERVICES	\$4,520,100

ASSETS:	1979	1978
Estimated total worth of facilities and equipment	\$ 7,292,491	\$ 7,392,000
Capital Improvements	229,597	884,787
Total Endowment	32,938,009	31,495,000
Other Assets	1,755,107	1,933,000
Total Assets	\$42,215,204	\$41,704,787
LIABILITIES	\$ 262,632	\$ 346,000

The Methodist Home Report No. 4

By-Laws

The Methodist Home Board of Directors approved a revision of the Methodist Home By-Laws. These revisions to be ratified by the patronizing annual conferences. (Full text of By-Laws Revision of 1978 have been placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary). The substantive change is as follows:

(The underlined phrase is the additional information) that needs to be added in order for us to comply with the Certification Council standards.

Article I, Section 1

"The purpose of Methodist Home is the charitable care and ministration for children residing within the bounds of the patronizing Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church. To carry out this purpose the Board of Directors shall have the authority and responsibility to develop and direct a program of child care which shall effectively meet the needs of the children served. This program may include institutional care, foster home care, adoption services, group homes services, residential treatment for emotionally disturbed children and youth, social services for children in their homes, and any other services which the Board of Directors shall deem appropriate in meeting the needs of children and youth. The program shall evidence its concern for persons of all religious, social, economic, cultural, racial, and ethnic groups in its constituent community and shall not discriminate in its policies of admission, program, and budget. The name of this corporation, its corporate purpose and terms of its existence are set forth in the restated Articles of Incorporation of this corporation as filed with the Secretary of State of the State of Texas, on the 13th day of May, 1968, as the same may from time to time be amended. All provisions of these By-Laws are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation."

The Methodist Home Report No. 5

How Can Your Conference Help?

1. Continue the strong financial support for Methodist Home through the December Christmas offering. During this last quadrennium the Central Texas Conference has responded in a very positive manner to support the Methodist Home child care ministry with increased offering. Increased financial support through the December Christmas Offering is critical for Methodist Home. The Endowment Income and Christmas Offering have not kept pace with the inflation.
2. Awareness of complexity of caring for damaged children through district and local church involvement (visits, programs, and seminars).

3. Please place in the Annual Conference Calendar the following dates:

- a) ANNUAL METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS MEETING — October 15, 1980
- b) METHODIST HOME 90th YEAR CELEBRATION in the local churches, November 9, 1980
- c) METHODIST HOME OFFERING MONTH — DECEMBER

We are committed to excellence in the eighties as your representative in child care. It will be challenging, difficult and expensive. If you will help us, Methodist Home will produce excellence in the eighties.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator

Methodist Mission Home Report No. 1

Approved 6-3-80

The Methodist Mission Home provides services for young women pregnant out of wedlock, and vocational rehabilitation services for young adults with hearing impairments. The HOME also provides short and long term care for infant children and places infants for adoption in homes approved by the Social Work Staff.

The ministry at the Southwest Maternity Center includes counseling, medical care, room and board, provision for continuing education if in high school, and legal services when they desire to place their babies for adoption. The services expanded the past year through the satellite house in Odessa. Changing times has brought about the fact that over 50% of the placements for adoption were from non-resident young women who want adoptive planning through a licensed agency for their child, but do not need the services of the facility.

Services in Nacogdoches have been converted into a counseling center, whereby one of our Social Workers in that area can meet with the young women for counseling. Currently there is also counseling staff in Longview, Houston and Midland, and soon there will be Staff located in the Temple area.

The Maple Organization, composed of Adoptive Parents of the Methodist Mission Home, is a very important part of the life of the maternity and adoption program, helping with public relations across the State of Texas and New Mexico.

Services for clients at the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired includes a residential individualized adult basic education program that helps train the clients in functional academic subjects and communication skills, vocational counseling and training, and ultimately job placement. Each client receives comprehensive vocational evaluation. It also includes personal social adjustment, medical care, as needed; and planned semi-independent living experiences.

The HOME continues to give consideration to those who cannot afford the normal costs. Work scholarships are available for maternity residents. Two grants which subsidized the hearing impaired program were not renewed, so the HOME will be calling more on the churches and soliciting funds/grants from foundations toward these vital programs. Adoptive fees are reduced for the hard to place child.

In 1979, the Southwest Maternity Center served 753 persons in a direct way: 137 children, 224 maternity clients, and 246 adoptive parents; and the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired had a total of 148 clients to participate in their program. Besides these directly served, there was a large number of family members of the hearing impaired clients that were involved.

The total resident days at the Methodist Mission Home during 1979 amounted to 29,083, with an average occupancy of 80 residents per day.

The total operating budget for the HOME in 1979 amounted to \$1,457,071. The total Conference giving (seven Conferences) for 1979 was \$170,936.10, and we commend the 105

churches in the Central Texas Conference that gave \$15,197.13 of this amount. All churches are urged to include this vital work in their giving during the remainder of this Conference year.

Methodist Mission Home Report No.2

Proposed Change In By-Laws

Accepted 6-3-80

The following addition to the By-Laws was approved by the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Mission Home at the Spring Board meeting on May 7, 1980, and we will appreciate your submitting this addition for ratification by the Central Texas Annual Conference:

ARTICLE I (General statement) Section 5 (NEW)

This corporation shall conduct its business in such a manner that it shall, (a) recruit, employ, utilize, recompense, serve and promote without regard to race, color, sex, physical handicap; (b) fulfill its duties and responsibilities in a manner which does not involve segregation or discrimination of any kind.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Burkhardt
President
Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Road
San Antonio, Texas 78240

Waco Inner City Ministry Report No. 1

With the support of the Central Texas Conference during 1979, Inner City Ministry continued its challenge of providing direct services and stimulating social concern throughout Waco and McLennan County. Our programs showed a significant increase in the number of persons served. These programs included:

1. **MEALS ON WHEELS:** 300 homebound elderly persons received hot noon meals three days a week in the Waco area. Hundreds of volunteers were utilized to cook and deliver these meals from twelve sites. Approximately 45,000 meals were served in 1979.
2. **SENIOR LUNCH AND ACTIVITY PROGRAM:** over 300 senior citizens in rural McLennan County participated daily in six senior centers located in West, Mart, Axtell, Moody, McGregor, and Crawford. The participants received hot lunches and took part in educational and recreational activities. Approximately 70,000 meals were served in this program in 1979.
3. **SENIOR CITIZEN TRANSPORTATION:** transportation was provided to 2,100 unduplicated riders each month in 1979. Rural McLennan County residents received rides to doctor's offices, grocery stores, utility offices, Social Security offices, and senior centers. The total number of rides provided in 1979 was approximately 21,600.
4. **SUMMER YOUTH CAMP:** Inner City Ministry co-sponsored with other agencies a day camp and a resident camp in the summer of 1979. An average of 621 inner city children in Waco participated daily in the day camp, and 250 children participated in the resident camp. Volunteer sewing groups coordinated by our agency provided clothing for these campers.

The financial support of Inner City Ministry by the Conference enabled these important programs to operate in 1979. The Board of Directors and Staff of Inner City Ministry pledge to continue this tradition of service and good stewardship of Conference resources.

Respectfully submitted,
David B. Ellis
Executive Director

Laura Edwards Christian Community Center Report No. 1

The Laura Edwards Christian Community Center in Waco is a child care center serving a predominately black residential area. It is licensed to serve 115 children from ages 2-12 and is opened from 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. to better serve the working parents. The children's fees are determined by a sliding scale based on family income and the number in a family. More than half live in the poverty income level.

The Center provides physical care and academic readiness preparation for the children in the preschool program and after school care for the older children. Along with daily health checks, dental, hearing, speech, and eye screening clinics are held yearly. Academic objectives are:

1. To expose the children to various ideas, values, materials, and knowledge outside of their environment.
2. To develop habits of observation.
3. To increase an awareness and an understanding of their emotions.
4. To develop skills that lend to self confidence.
5. To prepare the child for formal school.

The summer program includes tutoring in math and reading for the older children. All this is accomplished through the dedicated staff and volunteers under the leadership of Ms. Vera Morris, the executive director. Training sessions are held weekly for the teachers during the children's naptime.

A goal for the Center has been for the public to be more aware of the Laura Edwards Christian Community Center and the service it is providing for the community. This has been accomplished through the following activities this year. The Christmas program and spring operetta were on television. The cherub chorus and a slide presentation by volunteers from the Board provide programs for churches and civic groups. The Center sponsored an "Outstanding People in Waco Week" which not only taught children about community helpers, but also acquainted Waco people with the Center.

The Board of Directors is a working board with representatives from the community being served, the church, and the community at large. The increased Conference Grant from \$5,000 to \$7,500 for 1979 is greatly appreciated along with the advanced specials and the United Methodist Women's support. This helps provide scholarships for the children who are unable to pay the full fee. With your help we are training leaders of tomorrow.

Mrs. Robert Johnson, President
Board of Directors

Wesleyan Homes Report No.1

Received 6-2-80

This past year has been a good one in that a number of objectives have been achieved. We have reached a financial stability in our operations enabling us to direct our attention to strengthening, upgrading and expanding our service programs. Even though much was

accomplished during this past year, much more remains to be done.

I would like to commend the staff of our homes because it is their efforts and devotion to their duty that makes our entire program successful. We would also express our appreciation to our board and to the people of the conference for their support of our Ministries. We pray that you will be diligent in spreading the word about the Wesleyan and encouraging people to take advantage of the services we offer. We have several vacancies in the Retirement Home that need to be filled.

Achievements:

1. In the area of finance, 1979 was our first year with our new budgeting system. I believe that it is safe to say that the Wesleyan Homes have now attained a stable and sound financial position.

2. Throughout the past year, we have continued to upgrade the two homes by using our own staff. We have a full maintenance program with competent staff. Special attention is being given to energy conservation with several projects completed. The buildings and grounds are continually being made more attractive.

3. During 1979 the Wesleyan Retirement Home served 112 persons while the Nursing Home has served 134. The Nursing Home is filled to capacity with a sizable waiting list. The Retirement Home has 86 residents at this time. We need your assistance in securing persons to fill the vacancies we have.

Review Of Goals And Objectives:

Day by day demands have prevented us from accomplishing goals which we set last year and had hoped to complete by this time. We hope to accomplish them in the near future.

Mr. Chris Spence, a graduate student in "long term care administration" from North Texas State University, has joined our staff on February 4th and will be doing a seven month internship at our two homes.

We have changed auditors and have contracted part of the bookkeeping out to an Austin firm.

The coming year again represents much work. Our staff has developed more capabilities this past year and we are continuing to grow professionally. Our reputation is the best and this reflects on the good quality of care giving by a dedicated and caring staff.

Charles Bostock
Administrator

Wesleyan Homes Report No.2

Received 6-2-80

In the fall of 1978, I was appointed to become the Director of Ministry and Promotion for the Wesleyan Homes. Since that time I have been the Pastor to the lovely residents of both the Retirement Home and Nursing Home. I have conducted worship services each Wednesday evening at the Retirement Home and provided for the Wednesday morning devotional time. I have taught a Bible Study on Wednesdays and the Sunday School Class each Sunday at the Nursing Home. I have visited the sick in both homes and the hospitals. In the area of public relations, I have visited with the ministers and wives in every district, produced and distributed literature across the conference and promoted the Mother's Day offering for the Wesleyan. We have begun to edit and publish a magazine, "The Wesleyan Window" each quarter with a mailing list of about 6,000.

Many are the activities in ministry and promotion that space does not allow to be recorded here.

I come to the conclusion of some thirty-five years of membership in the conference with a feeling of joy and gratitude that the last year and a half of my active ministry has been at the Wesleyan.

Ernest Q. DeWald
Director of Ministry
and Promotion

THE STRATEGIC PLANNING COMMITTEE
Report No. 1
Proposed Structure Change With Approval Of The Cabinet
And The Council On Finance And Administration

Approved 6-3-80

THERE SHALL BE A CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE "DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION" WHO SHALL —

- A. Be the "Secretary" of the annual conference and responsible for:
 1. Keeping all official records of the annual conference, including,
 - a. accurate minutes of the sessions of the annual conference, and,
 - b. compiling, editing, proof-reading and publishing a conference journal as near August 1st of each year as possible.
 2. Maintaining accurate records of the years of service, pension credits, etc., for the personnel, lay and clergy, of the annual conference;
 3. Fulfilling the duties prescribed in the current *Discipline*; the Standing Rules of the conference as described in paragraphs I,1.3.1; I,1.7; II,1.2.1.; II,19.1; II,20.1.2; III,3.4; IV,7; and, such others as may be approved by the annual conference subsequent to the formulation of this job description.
- B. Be the "Treasurer" of the annual conference and responsible for:
 1. Keeping accurate financial records for the organizations of the conference, including,
 - a. receiving, verifying, depositing and providing an accounting for all receipts of the conference from all sources;
 - b. administering the budget of the conference as approved by its annual or special sessions or as directed under special circumstances by the Council on Finance and Administration, including,
 - i. the issuance of checks upon receipt of properly completed vouchers executed by those authorized to submit same or in conformity with the approved budget of the conference or the special directions of C. F. & A.;
 - ii. the provision of a monthly printout of the financial position of each budgeted organizational body, said printout being placed in the hands of the chairpersons of the respective units;
 - iii. the investment of surplus funds in interest-bearing accounts, per the policy of the Council on Finance and Administration;
 - iv. such other duties as may be necessary to assure the conference of a safe and expeditious budgetary process;
 2. Functioning in an advisory capacity to all agencies of the conference relating to the investment of the fiscal resources of the conference;
 3. Assisting the Council on Finance and Administration in the development of annual and long-range budgets for the conference;
 4. Requiring an annual audit of the records of each district and agency of the annual conference;
 5. Providing the appropriate tax forms for the employees of the conference;
 6. Fulfilling the duties prescribed in the current *Discipline*; the Standing Rules of the conference as described in paragraphs III,3.1; IV,2; IV,10; Equitable Salaries 9 and 10; and, such others as may be approved by the annual conference subsequent to the formulation of this job description.

- C. Function as "Stewardship Consultant" of the annual conference and responsible for:
1. Being a resource person to local churches by
 - a. accumulating, studying and evaluating existing financial campaign materials, and,
 - b. recommending those which match the circumstances and needs of the local church;
 2. Enabling districts and local churches to better understand the budgetary items and financial policies which have been approved by the annual conference;
 3. Working with the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in the development of an ongoing, comprehensive stewardship program for the conference.

IN REGARD TO THIS PROPOSAL, THE STANDING RULES OF THE CONFERENCE, AS STATED UNDER III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE SECRETARY-TREASURER, AS FOUND ON PAGE 209 OF THE 1979 JOURNAL WILL NEED TO BE CHANGED IN EACH INSTANCE WHERE THE TERM "CONFERENCE SECRETARY-TREASURER" APPEARS SO AS TO REFLECT THE NEW TITLE, "DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION" WITH THE ADDITION OF ONE ADDITIONAL RULE WHICH SHALL BECOME 3.5 AND READ AS FOLLOWS:

The job description of the Director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference's Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the annual conference in regular or called session.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE OFFICE OF DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:

1. The Director should have formal training in accounting principles or demonstrated a proficiency in this area of responsibility;
2. The Director should have an interest in investment procedures, insurance planning, pension programs, and such other fields as would enhance his/her ability to fulfill the duties and responsibilities described in the job description;
3. The Director should have a working knowledge of available and successful stewardship programs, including financial campaigns;
4. The Director should be a United Methodist of highest moral character and impeccable reputation.
5. The salary allowances for the Director of Finance and Administration shall be computed in the same manner as that of the district superintendent.
6. Travel shall be vouchered.

Report No. 2 A Proposal For The New Commission On Church Growth And Development

Approved 6-3-80

JOB DESCRIPTION FOR THE DIRECTOR OF THE COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT:

1. Accumulate and assess demographic information pertaining to every segment of the Central Texas Conference for the purpose of . . .
 - a. Determining the changes in population density,
 - b. Discerning the areas of transition,
 - c. Recognizing changes in the age-sex distribution, and,
 - d. Calling attention to fluctuations in economics, industrialization, and other factors which might impact the life and ministry of the congregations of the annual conference.

2. Recommend strategies to districts and local churches which are affected by the findings of #1 above, such as, . . .
 - a. The need to purchase new church sites,
 - b. The need to relocate existing congregations,
 - c. The merger of existing congregations,
 - d. The closing of churches.
 - e. The remodeling of existing facilities in order to accommodate changes in circumstances and conditions,
 - f. Redevelopment of existing congregations in areas of transition.
3. Develop and implement a promotional program designed to make the annual conference aware of the Church Growth and Development program in order to . . .
 - a. Secure the desired number of SHARES in the respective districts,
 - b. Promote the remittance of the apportioned portion of the program,
 - c. Cultivate persons capable of donating land, securities and/or cash.
4. Prepare and submit to the Commission on Church Growth and Development an annual financial proposal having to do with an operational plan including:
 - a. Time lined quantitative programatic goals
 - b. Share Goals for the ensuing year
 - c. APPORTIONMENT requests for the ensuing year,
 - d. A Commission on Church Growth and Development budget for the ensuing year.
5. Funds received on behalf of the Church Growth and Development program shall be deposited with the Conference Treasurer in accordance with normal fiscal procedures of the annual conference and dispersed according to the directions of the Director of Church Growth and Development per the policy and approval of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.
6. Prepare and present an annual report to the session of the Central Texas Conference.
7. Maintain all necessary records and prepare legal documents, as necessary.
8. Provide monthly financial statements to the Commission on Church Growth and Development.
9. Maintain all undeveloped sites per the requirements of the local governmental requirements.
10. Provide guidance and counsel in the establishment of new congregation or the relocation of an existing congregation by . . .
 - a. Helping secure qualified architectural assistance,
 - b. Assisting in the preparation of necessary legal documents,
 - c. Providing guidance in the acquisition of available loans, grants,
 - d. Recommending reputable construction firms,
 - e. Providing counsel in the design of facilities relative to required and recommended standards of city, county, state, and federal governments,
 - f. Calling attention to perceived needs to which the congregation should be prepared to respond.
11. Provide guidance and counsel in the redevelopment of existing congregations in areas of transition by . . .
 - a. Enabling the congregation to accurately assess the needs and resources which co-exist in their immediate area,
 - b. Helping to sensitize the congregations regarding ways their resources can be used to meet those needs,
 - c. Making available information and assistance regarding skills and aid available throughout every level of the church and society.
12. Respond to requests from the respective districts for information and assistance.
13. Promote and conduct church growth seminars to aid pastors and congregations to establish effective systems of evangelism.
14. Financial remuneration for the office of Director of Church Growth and Development shall come from the apportioned funds of the Church Growth and Development

program, including the costs of operating the office. The remuneration shall include salary, travel, and housing, the latter provided only in those cases where the director is clergy.

Salary- Shall be computed on the same basis as that of the district superintendent.

Travel- Vouchered at 15¢ per mile

Housing- \$7,200

15. Tenure shall be same as that of a District Superintendent (6 years consecutively).

JOB DESCRIPTION FOR THE SECRETARY OF THE DIRECTOR OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT:

1. Manage the office facilities of the Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development by . . .
 - a. Being responsible for the usual secretarial duties, such as typing, maintaining an adequate filing system, answering the telephone, functioning as a receptionist, reproducing documents, processing mail, etc.,
 - b. Making out requisitions for supplies and insuring their adequacy at all times,
 - c. Keeping of accurate financial records,
 - d. Maintaining the orderly appearance of the facility.
2. Remuneration for this position shall be derived from the apportioned funds of the Church Growth and Development program.

Recommendation for 1980-1981:

Salary — \$8,000 (based on a forty hour week)

OPERATING BUDGET FOR 1981

1. The operating budget for the program of Church Growth and Development will come from the apportioned funds.
2. Upon formation of the Commission on Church Growth and Development following the June, 1980, annual conference, the Executive Director shall submit to said Commission a proposed operating budget for 1981. Upon the Commission's approval, the budget shall be submitted to the annual conference Council on Finance and Administration for final authorization.

PROCEDURE:

1. The Director will meet with any existing local congregation as he/she begins any proposal affecting that church. The D.S. shall be included in this meeting.
2. When the Director of Church Growth and Development has completed the preparation of a proposal, he/she will present the proposal to a regular quarterly meeting of the Commission on Church Growth and Development or request a meeting of the commission. The Executive Committee may deal with proposals when circumstances make it impossible or impractical to have a meeting of the full commission. Actions taken by the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the next full meeting of the commission.
3. Upon receiving a favorable response from the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Director will request a hearing before the District Committee on Church Building and Locations of the district to which the proposal applies.
4. Following the positive action of the district committee, the Director will meet with any local congregation which will be affected by the approved proposal. The District Superintendent shall be included in this meeting.
5. The Director will report to the presiding Bishop at each regularly scheduled cabinet meeting as to approved proposals, pending proposals, and anticipated proposals. The superintendents whose districts are affected by the proposals will join the Director in the reporting process.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. The seven district superintendents;

3. One lay person and one clergy from each district, but these shall be from separate churches.

NOTE: In the selection of lay persons a deliberate effort shall be made to select persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, and law.

4. Two persons of ethnic background and two women if not represented among the persons selected in #3 above.
5. Lay representatives from the respective districts shall be named by the District Nominating Committee.
6. The Commission shall elect from among its members the following officers: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and Secretary.
7. There shall be one STANDING COMMITTEE: The Research Committee.

**An Agreement Of Trust
Between
The New Church Growth And Development Program
And
The Metropolitan Board Of Missions Of Tarrant Co.**

1. The Metropolitan Board stays in place, but with changes in function, funding, and staffing. Some of the changes will require amendments of the by-laws, but, as far as can presently be determined, no changes in the charter (Articles of Incorporation).
2. The Board of Directors of the Metropolitan Board would, by proper amendment of the by-laws, be made to include in its membership representation from District Committees on Church Development for the two Fort Worth districts, together with the present representation from district boards of church location and building.
3. The Board of Directors of the Metropolitan Board could then function as a bi-district agency for church development, much as it does presently, at the same time fitting the pattern of the new conference plan.
4. The conference director of church growth and development will consult regularly with the Metropolitan Board on matters related to church development, just as he/she will with District Committees on Church Development in the other districts.
5. The Metropolitan Board would have an executive secretary who would have administrative responsibilities along with responsibility for urban ministries. The Metropolitan Board will have the prerogative of selecting this person and setting the remuneration, in consultation with the presiding bishop.
6. For the remainder of 1980 the Metropolitan Board will retain its income sources and maintain its program commitments.
7. Beginning with the SHARE appeal early in 1981, the Metropolitan Board SHARES will be geared into the new conference-wide program. Every effort will be made to carry over into the conference program current Metropolitan Board SHARES.
8. From the Conference Commission's resources the Metropolitan Board will receive annually an amount sufficient to maintain an office, employ an executive secretary, and adequately fund urban ministries.
9. The Annual Conference will assume all the Metropolitan Board's current contingency obligations . . . i.e. become guarantor on church loans.
10. The conference will assume, on Jan. 1, 1981, all the Metropolitan Board's program commitments relating to new church development, including remaining indebtedness on properties, which, at that time, are being utilized in new church development.
11. The conference commission will assume responsibility for EMLC supplements and development.
12. Land which the Metropolitan Board owns as of Jan. 1, 1981, (presently this is five sites totaling almost 30 acres, not including portions of the Covenant and Barnabas properties to which the Board retains title) will be made available to the conference for future new church development.
13. There will be retained, as of Dec. 31, 1980, an operating reserve for the Metropolitan Board approximately equal to 6 months of the negotiated 1981 budget.

14. Grant moneys already approved by the CTC Board of Global Ministries for 1981 will be used for the purposes designated. Attempts will be made to retain National Division commitments to the new church in SE Fort Worth.
15. Permanent Fund interest earnings would come to the Metropolitan Board for general budget use.
16. Metropolitan Board funds now designated to the Executive Directors salary package not needed to cover the compensation of the Metropolitan Board executive secretary will be made available for application to the remuneration of the conference director of church growth and development for the period of June 1, 1980 thru Dec. 31, 1980.

**An Agreement Of Trust
Between
The New Church Growth And Development Program
And
The Inner-City Ministries Of Waco District**

A similar agreement in principle shall prevail as that between the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Metropolitan Board of Missions of Tarrant Co. as related to in-place ministries to the inner city of Waco, Texas.

**Financial Support
Of The
Church Growth And Development Program**

The financial resources for the Church Growth and Development Program will be generated by two sources:

- I. A Conference-wide apportionment of \$200,000 to be distributed in the same manner as other conference apportionments.

It should be noted that this is not all "new money." The Fort Worth districts are already contributing \$74,000 which will be converted to this program. Therefore, the new fund will create \$126,000 in new resources.

- II. A Conference-wide SHARE PROGRAM:

The ultimate goal of the program is to secure a total of 10,000 SHARES. The goal will be based upon a ratio of one share for every twelve (12) members in the local church. Each share will represent an annual financial commitment of FORTY-FIVE dollars, payable in three equal installments or in one payment.

Existing share programs in the respective districts of the conference will be converted to the new program. Each current shareholder will be contacted relative to their permission to make this conversion.

Report No. 3

Approved 6-3-80

Introduction

During the 1978 session of the Central Texas Conference the Research and Planning Committee asked lay and clergy members of the conference to indicate by use of a questionnaire the issues which they felt most needful of the attention of the annual conference. Those who responded identified five areas of concern: (1) STRENGTHENING OF THE CHURCH SCHOOL/TEACHER TRAINING; (2) MEMBERSHIP RECRUITMENT/REACTIVATION OF THE INACTIVE; (3) STRENGTHENING OF WORSHIP/STRENGTHENING OF PREACHING; (4) STRENGTHENING OF SPIRITUAL ENRICHMENT/STEWARDSHIP; (5) LOCAL MISSIONS.

Since the completion of that questionnaire more than 800 persons have spent in excess of 2300 hours and an incalculable number of hours of travel in an effort to make an adequate response to those five areas of critical need.

This report is the fruits of our labors and presented in hopes that it represents a challenge and stimulus for all of us.

To the 800 persons who labored faithfully, the members of the Committee on Research and Planning, the Bishop and the Cabinet, the Conference Staff, Matt Brown, our consultant, and the Strategic Planning Committee, a hearty THANK YOU for your time, energy, and commitment to Christ which has prompted you to give so freely and willingly of yourselves.

Respectfully submitted,
Don M. Pike
Chairperson
Strategic Planning Comm.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

Adopted 6-3-80

One area of the church's responsibility that is among the most deficient is the area of pensions. It is no credit to our great church and this Central Texas Conference in particular that current provision for retired ministers, widows and survivors is less than the nationally accepted poverty level. No person should be expected to exist on the current \$100 per service year. The rate is in no way consistent with the cost of living.

Fortunately we are showing signs of "a light at the end of the tunnel." The Board optimistically projects an increase of fifteen percent in the annuity rate for 1981. We recommend the rate be set at \$115 for each service year.

Another good sign is a proposed new plan of pensions being proposed by the General Board of Pensions. If approved by the General Conference and ratified by the various conferences, it will see all future years funded at not less than \$155 per service year.

As we conclude this quadrennium, we are proud of progress made. Four years ago the annuity rate was \$85 with dismal prospects for any great raise. Thanks to an increased awareness on the part of the conference, the Capital Funds Campaign and some other factors, this period has seen the greatest increase in the rate in our conference history.

The Capital Funds drive receipts have reached the \$1,100,000 mark with a bit more than a year to go. Hopefully the remaining \$400,000 will be in by the end of the period projected at the beginning of the effort, the fall of 1981.

As we report this conference, some of us who have given a service of love to the pension program of the conference will be leaving that responsibility. To all who leave the Board, and especially to J. W. Sprinkle, I would express praise and gratitude. Dr. Sprinkle has done a tremendous job in this area and the conference ministry will be forever grateful.

Jack Payne, Chairman

RULES COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

Adopted 6-3-80

The committee recommends the following changes in the Conference Standing Rules:

1. Section II Conference Organization
Annual Conference Council on Ministries, paragraph 1.4 add to Executive Committee:
"the Conference representative on the General Council on ministries" (required by paragraph 726.4 Book of Discipline)

2. Section VI Local Churches

add a new paragraph

"2. In the event of death of a minister residing in a parsonage, the family of the deceased minister will be allowed thirty days to find other housing and vacate the parsonage." (recommended by the Director of Professional Ministries and approved by the Cabinet)

Other matters referred to the Committee which must be considered and approved by the Annual Conference are:

1. Report of the Committee to Study the Parsonage System, and
2. Request of the Board of Diaconal Ministry that the membership of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits include a representative of the Board of Diaconal Ministry.

Roy Grogan, Chairman
Juanita Dahnke, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY CONCERNS

Report No. 1

Recommendations

Adopted 6-3-80

The Conference Commission for Lay Concerns recommends:

1. The by-laws and organizational pattern of the Conference and District Commissions for Lay Concerns be altered as reflected by the attached document.
2. The United Methodist Men's organization on conference and district levels become autonomous of the commission and report directly to the Annual Conference with relationships to the commissions and the conference Board of Discipleship.
3. The conference committee on nominations nominate an interim conference president of United Methodist Men to serve during the organizational period, (1980-81) with the goal of electing a president in June 1981.
4. The district committee on nominations nominate an interim district president of United Methodist Men to serve during the organizational period, (1980-81) with the goal of electing a president at the district conference in May 1981.
5. The conference lay leader call the conference and district United Methodist Men presidents together for an organizational meeting as soon after they have been selected as possible.
6. This organizational process; in so far as possible, be funded from the Conference Commission for Lay Concerns budget.

Rationale:

1. The Council on Ministry of the conference and the districts are responsible for the areas of concern dealt with when the commissions were structured in 1972. This new structure will provide for the leadership development of the laity and reduce the size of the organization to make it more functional and economical.
2. The United Methodist Men's organization can be a viable part of the churches' ministry but needs to move out on its own. It has been a part of the board of laity and Commission for Lay Concerns for many years without success.

Report No. 2

Organization Of The Commission For Lay Concerns

Adopted 6-3-80

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Commission for Lay Concerns.

PURPOSE: The Conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall encourage and facilitate lay participation in the planning and decision making processes at all levels of the Annual Conference and serve as a forum for the interchange of ideas and information among the leadership of the church. The Commission shall foster an understanding of the role of the laity in the total ministry of the church.

RESPONSIBILITIES: The Commission shall have the following responsibilities;

1. The training of certified lay speakers and the development of lay speaking programs for the conference.
2. The training of District Lay Leaders.
3. The support of the lay organizations of the conference. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.)
4. The representation of the concerns of all laity.
5. The development of a lay leadership bank.
6. The promotion and support of conference programs through the acceptance of program assignments from the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.
7. And such other responsibilities as may be assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected for a two year term by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the conference nominating committee. An associate conference lay leader, who shall be vice-chairperson of the commission, conference director of lay speaking, a recording secretary and such other officers as the commission may authorize shall be elected for a two year term by the commission upon nomination by the nominating committee of the commission.

MEMBERSHIP: The Conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the conference lay leader who shall chair the commission, an associate conference lay leader, conference director of lay speaking, the district lay leaders, the presiding bishop (or the representative of), a district superintendent, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men, four (4) district presidents of each United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men (to be selected by their respective conference organizations, in such a way so as to represent urban and rural districts), the recording secretary and such other officers as the Conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall authorize. The assistant to the bishop and an Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff representative shall also be members.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Commission for Lay Concerns officers and members shall be for two (2) years. No person shall serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same elected office. The conference lay leader elected in 1980 shall be eligible to serve a total of six (6) years or three terms. (to facilitate leadership continuity.) Vacancies shall be filled by the Commission for Lay Concerns as they occur.

MEETINGS: The Commission for Lay Concerns shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the conference lay leader, the presiding bishop, or at the request of 10% of the membership.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the Laity of the conference and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 701.8 1976 Discipline. The conference lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and state of the laity to the Commission for Lay Concerns and the Annual Conference and be seated as a member of the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Shall relate to the conference lay leader and serve as one of the commission representatives on the Conference Board of

Discipleship. The conference lay leader may designate other areas of representation on conference boards and agencies where permissible.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The conference director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1976) Section IX paragraph 271 and 272, and shall serve as one of the commission representatives to the Conference Board of Discipleship.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be a nominating committee elected by ballot at the meeting of the commission at the site of Annual Conference with five (5) receiving the highest number of votes serving. The committee shall elect its own chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the commission officers, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men and a cabinet representative.

The District Organization Of The Commission For Lay Concerns

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Commission for Lay Concerns.

PURPOSE: The District Commission for Lay Concerns shall encourage and facilitate the participation of laity in all areas of decision making and planning processes within the district and local church. The commission shall foster an understanding by the laity of its role in the total ministry of the church. The commission shall develop and implement the lay speaking program and such other responsibilities and duties as may be assigned to it by Conference Commission for Lay Concerns, the District Conference or District Council on Ministries. It shall specifically support and sponsor events for the purpose of developing a spirit of community within the district churches. The commission shall be supportive of the programs of the organized groups of laity within the district. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men.)

MEMBERSHIP: The District Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the associate district lay leaders (if elected), the district director of lay speaking, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist Men, and such others as authorized by the district commission.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected for a two year term by the District Conference at its session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session upon nomination by the district nominating committee. The newly elected district lay leader shall assume office at the end of the Annual Conference session.

A secretary/treasurer, district director of lay speaking, and such other directors as authorized by the district commission shall be elected annually by the district commission upon nomination by its nominating committee. There may be elected by the same process associate district lay leaders if authorized by the district commission. These elections shall occur not more than 60 days after the District Conference session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Commission for Lay Concerns members shall be for the term of two (2) years. Any vacancy occurring in the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be filled by that Commission for Lay Concerns. No officer may serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same office.

STANDING COMMITTEES: A district commission nominating committee shall be elected by ballot at the first commission meeting of the calendar year. The three (3) persons receiving the greatest number of ballots shall serve. The committee shall choose its chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the officers the district

presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth, and district superintendent.

MEETINGS: The commission and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCES: The district Commission for Lay Concerns through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Commission for Lay Concerns to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the laity of the district and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 752 of the 1976 Discipline. The district lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and the state of the laity to the Commission for Lay Concerns and the District Conference, and shall be a member of the District Conference.

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: (If elected) Shall relate to the district lay leader and the churches of the sub-district in a manner prescribed by the district Commission for Lay Concerns.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The district director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of training the laity of the district in these skills. The director shall establish programs which involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall function under the guidelines of paragraph 271 and 272 of the 1976 Discipline.

This document may be changed by a simple majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Commission for Lay Concerns provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Report No. 1

Adopted 6-3-80

Your Homes for Retired Ministers has completed another year service as it has done since 1906. We still have 30 homes with 28 of them occupied.

Each home has been acquired by the conference with the understanding that it would be kept in liveable repair. Insurance and taxes must be paid. To provide funds for these expenditures a special offering is received in the churches each year. Our special offering this year will be received in September. The special offering this year amounted to \$11,286.09 for which we are very grateful.

For the past five years the residents of the homes have been contributing monthly to our program and are taking care of all minor repairs on their residence. Their gifts this past year amounted to \$7428.38. Their support has helped tremendously. The conference may be interested to know that the following amounts were spent for:

Insurance	\$2758.00
Ad valorem taxes	5529.31
Repairs	3658.21

Last year your Trustees announced that a MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FUND had been created. We feel that many persons would contribute to this fund if the opportunity was made known to the members of our churches. If you have questions about or are interested in contributing to our Memorial Fund write Ray Elliott, Drawer C, Meridian, Texas 76665.

The Trustees are: Charles Hearn (1981), Eric Purnell (1981), Glenn C. Bowman (1981), E. J. Hughes (1982), Warren Fuller (1982), William M. Greenwaldt (1982), James H. Campbell (1983), Robert L. Robertson (1983), and Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1983).

James H. Campbell, Chairman
Glenn C. Bowman, Secretary

Report No. 2

Accepted 6-3-80

List Of Retired Ministers' Homes

Arlington	1108 Davis	Mrs. J. K. Brim
Cleburne	402 S. Anglin	Mrs. Laura Shipp
	402½ S. Anglin	Mrs. John Merritt
	505 W. Earl	Mrs. F. O. Garner
	807 Hilltop	Rev. & Mrs. C. D. Wooten
Cisco	502 W. 7th	
Clifton	703 S. Avenue M	Rev. & Mrs. J. E. Morton
Coleman	314 S. Nueces	Mrs. Horace Poteet
Comanche	304 College	Rev. & Mrs. Guy Perdue
Corsicana	2012 W. Collin	Mrs. J. W. Ford
	3520 N. Beaton	Rev. & Mrs. Peyton Goodman
DeLeon	304 Rusk	Rev. & Mrs. Lloyd T. Coker
Fort Worth	4065 Benmar	Mrs. J. I. Patterson
	1304 Clover Lane	Rev. & Mrs. Denzil Wright
	3201 Medina	Rev. & Mrs. John Harper
	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
	4708 Melita	Mrs. Cecil Taylor
	5417 Wedgewood	Rev. & Mrs. B. L. McCord
Georgetown	1610 Elm	
Graham	909 Rodgers	
Hillsboro	107 N. Abbott	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mexia	815 E. Palestine	Mrs. W. E. Williams
Mineral Wells	201 N. E. 6th	Mrs. Van P. Morrison
	203 N. E. 6th	Rev. & Mrs. D. L. Barnes
Stephenville	157 Meador Lane	Mrs. A. K. Marney
	1784 Kingland	Mrs. Thomas Granger
	1784 Kingland	Rev. & Mrs. J. L. Oliver
Waco	2812 Herring	Mrs. W. C. Crawford
	2209 N. 49th	Mrs. W. N. Dunson
	2205 Lee	Mrs. E. M. Daily

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY**Report No. 1**

Approved 6-3-80

1. To develop an instrument for evaluation for campus ministry, in consultation with our campus ministers, and use to measure and monitor campus ministries in the Central Texas Conference, leading to an interpretation of that work to the Annual Conference.

2. To review local campus ministry budgets, recommending apportionment request to CF&A; to determine local campus ministry budgets in keeping with such allocation of Central Texas Conference funds.

3. To express appreciation to local churches for their financial undergirding of campus ministry within the Central Texas Conference by (1) letter (2) news reports and (3) supplying speakers and/or films of their work.

4. To accomplish the above goals, the Commission requests an apportionment of \$113,714 for Campus Ministry and \$183,573.00 for T.M.C.A., and apportioned to the districts on the decimal.

5. To continue to act as a liaison between the local church and institutions of higher education including (1) support for the Black College fund (2) enhancing Student Recognition Day (3) the welfare of the two Methodist Colleges in our Conference.

6. To request Research and Planning Committee to study and assign to the proper group ways to relate to those chaplains within the bounds of our Conference, and those who are members of our Conference but serve elsewhere that they may feel more support.

Dr. Alice W. Wonders, Chairperson
Treasure Malone, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Report No. 1

1980

Approved 6-4-80

1. The Commission is receiving increasing numbers of requests for historical information on persons and churches which we research as thoroughly as possible with our available materials.

2. A history of Texas Methodism is being written by Drs. Robert Monk, Robert Sledge, Norman Spellman and Walter Vernon. It is to be published and ready for distribution in 1984, the Bicentennial Year of the organization of American Methodism.

3. The Archives and History Commission has Central Texas Conference journals from years past for anyone wishing to complete personal or church files of these. Also, we have available reprints of the May 17, 1884 Texas Christian Advocate, called the Jubilee Edition. It originally appeared on the 50th anniversary of the founding of Methodist Societies in East Texas.

4. The Commission continues the project of tape-recording a sermon and some memoirs of each retiring minister. One side of the cassette contains the sermon; the other side is used for recording memoirs of both the minister and his wife.

5. The Kate Warnick awards for outstanding histories written in 1979 of local churches in the state of Texas went to the following: Large church (over 400 members), Los Angeles Heights United Methodist Church, San Antonio. Small church: First United Methodist Church, Cedar Hill.

6. Applications for membership in the Texas Methodist Historical Society are available at the Archives and History display. The Society meets annually on Thursday and Friday following Ministers' Week at SMU.

Jean Traster, Chairman
Commission on Archives and History

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

Received 6-4-80

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1, to December 31, 1979.

Received on Confession of Faith and Restoration	1,667
Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,449

Received from other Denominations	1,657
Total Membership	122,382
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	36,358
Number of Persons Baptized	1,784
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	6,084
Number of Persons enrolled in Confirmation Classes	1,430
Number of Leaders	5,188
Church School Membership	52,190
Average Church School Attendance	24,553
United Methodist Men	1,077
United Methodist Men Paid for Local Work	10,594
United Methodist Women	10,784
United Methodist Women Paid for Local Work	139,105
Value of Church Property	104,360,903
Value of Parsonages	11,902,522
Valuation of Other Assets	5,421,756
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property	10,767,156
Other Indebtedness	67,130
Total Money Received and Paid	17,557,898
Per Capita Giving for All Purposes	143

Glenn C. Bowman, Statistician

Report No. 2

Approved 6-4-80

The following are nominated as Assistant Statisticians:

B. C. Dugger, Jr.
 Ray Elliott
 Leonard Radde
 Delbert H. Taylor
 Charles L. McClure
 W. L. Milner
 John Shipman

RULES COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

Approved 6-4-80

The committee recommends the following changes in the Conference Standing Rules:

1. Section II Conference Organization
 Annual Conference Council on Ministries, paragraph 1.4 add to Executive Committee:
 "the Conference representative on the General Council on ministries" (required by paragraph 726.4 Book of Discipline)
2. Section VI Local Churches
 add a new paragraph
 "2. In the event of death of a minister residing in a parsonage, the family of the

deceased minister will be allowed thirty days to find other housing and vacate the parsonage." (recommended by the Director of Professional Ministries and approved by the Cabinet)

Other matters referred to the Committee which must be considered and approved by the Annual Conference are:

1. Report of the Committee to Study the Parsonage System

RESOLUTIONS

Report No. 1

Approved 6-4-80

Whereas the Flat United Methodist Church met at a duly called session at the church on March 6, 1980 and voted unanimously to discontinue. Therefore, be it resolved that the Flat United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and dissolved and that the title of said property and all remaining assets be transferred to the Temple District Board of Missions.

Respectfully submitted
James H. Campbell
District Superintendent
Temple District

Report No. 2

Approved 6-4-80

Whereas this Annual Conference has already confirmed the closing of the Malone UMC and authorized the resources of that congregation to be utilized by the Board of Missions of the Waxahachie District, and

Whereas a purchaser has made an acceptable offer regarding the purchase of an extra lot owned by the former Malone congregation, and,

Whereas the Board of Missions of the Waxahachie District has unanimously approved the sale previously described,

Be it known by all persons that the Central Texas Conference, meeting in regular session in Fort Worth, Texas, June, 1980, concurs with the anticipated sale of said property.

Don Pike
DS — Waxahachie

Report No. 3

Approved 6-4-80

Whereas The Wedgwood United Methodist Church of the Ft. Worth West District, in 1979, entered into partnership with The Metropolitan Board of Missions to establish a new congregation more strategically located in Southwest Ft. Worth;

And whereas the new congregation, named Genesis United Methodist Church, is now fully constituted;

And whereas the majority of Wedgwood Church members are now members of The Genesis United Methodist Church, others are now members of other congregations, and only a minimum number remain to be assigned;

Therefore, be it resolved that The Wedgwood United Methodist Church be discontinued, and the trustees of the Annual Conference be authorized to approve the sale of the property of The Wedgwood United Methodist Church, with the proceeds, less any remaining indebtedness, being utilized toward the construction of a building for the new Genesis United Methodist Church.

Respectfully Submitted
Luther Henry Sr.
District Superintendent
Ft. Worth, West District

Report No. 4

Approved 6-4-80

On May 20, 1956, Godfrey's Chapel Methodist Church property and membership was formally attached to Coutts Memorial Methodist Church by unanimous consent of the then members of Godfrey's Chapel, The Coutts Memorial Church acting by and through its Quarterly Conference and the District Superintendent of the then Cleburne District where the two churches were located. All in accordance with the 1952 Book of Discipline. Appropriate Resolutions were presented, adopted and recorded in Vol. 283 Page 183 Deed Records, Parker County, Texas in the year 1956.

However the Conference Records of such action have been lost or misplaced, and cannot now be located. In order to correct the records of the Annual Conference this resolution is presented.

Therefore be it resolved that the Conference Records be changed to reflect the action taken by the Godfrey's Chapel and Coutts Memorial Methodist Churches, and this Conference does hereby ratify and approve such action in all manner and respect as though originally done.

Wm. Greenwaldt
District Superintendent
Weatherford District

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Accepted 6-4-80

The Conference Credit Union is alive and doing well. While the inflation seems to have been adversely affecting the Credit Union for some time, we feel that now the Credit Union position is beginning to strengthen. We still offer the benefits of automatic loan insurance without charge, and automatic life insurance on share deposits up to \$2,000. All deposits are insured for the maximum accorded by Federal law.

Our current assets are \$612,623. Our loans are \$552,440. Since the Credit Union was organized we have had to charge off only \$7,255 in loan losses and we still hope to recover some of that. We currently have 700 members and continue to show membership growth.

We urge each eligible person to seriously consider paying the \$5.25 membership fee and begin a systematic savings program. We pay the best rate of interest available for this type of account. We also have a Share Certificate available at $\frac{1}{4}\%$ above the current rate paid by

the Savings and Loan Companies. As the Money-Market sales continue to come down, we encourage you to look to your Credit Union as an investing place.

We also serve our members with one of the best rates of interest available anywhere on secured or signature loans.

We commend our Executive Secretary, Dr. J. W. SPRINKLE, for the fine work he has done. He will be continuing in this capacity with the Credit Union.

The Credit Union Address is: P.O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112.

Henry Radde

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

Approved 6-4-80

1. The members of the Council on Finance and Administration once again thank the leaders and the members of the Conference for maintaining the standard of meeting all our obligations 100% in 1979. This year we are presenting for your approval a budget that represents a challenge for the new quadrennium.
2. The Salary allowances for the District Superintendency shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by Charge Conference which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of April 1 prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. The figures will be compiled by the Director of Professional Services and transmitted to the Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Secretary-Treasurer within five days.

The salary includes a travel allowance of \$3,600.00, a housing allowance of \$2,000.00. The money requested by the General Bd. of Pensions for all ministers under appointment with annuity is added to the above figure.

Other conference offices with a Dist. Supt. status are set in the same manner. However the Director of Church Growth and Development is to have for the first year a travel allowance that is to be paid on voucher at the mileage rate set by the Conference.

The Council recommends to the Annual Conference that district committees on finance be authorized to draw up district budgets for presentation to the District Stewards for office operations and to travel allowances, provided the budgets will be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for approval if the total increase of the district fund exceeds 10% of the previous year's budget.

We recommend that District Stewards be authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund used in paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district. The apportionments will not include the traditional cushions. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionments will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

We recommend the unified form agreed upon by the Cabinet for reporting district budgets.

3. In 1981 the Conference Claimants Fund is to be set at \$640,000.00. This covers all costs and expenses for the support of all obligations to the Retired Ministers, their wives and dependent children.

In 1981 the Connectional Ministers Fund will be \$273,141.00. Of that amount, the

Episcopal Fund is \$54,496.00, and the District Superintendents Fund will be \$218,600.00.

4. The Council recommends the request from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the Texas Methodist College Association apportionment remain at \$1.50 per member. The Council recommends the Wesley Foundation Fund remain 93¢ per member. These funds to be apportioned to districts and local churches on the decimal authorized by the conference.
5. The Council on Finance and Administration requests the following for 1981:

1. Conference Insurance Program	\$190,000
2. Texas Methodist College Association. . .	183,573
3. Wesley Foundation	113,714
4. Ministerial Education Fund	150,308
5. Black Methodist Colleges.	73,658
6. Missional Priority	57,366
7. Commission on Ch. Growth & Dev.	200,000
8. Lydia Patterson Institute.	19,435
9. Southern Methodist University	30,000
6. We recommend that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
7. We recommend that the funds distributed to the Board of Global Ministries from the Central Texas Foundation be retained in the Foundation in order to build up the corpus. The amount of \$29,000 will be placed in the Board's budget by the Conference.
8. We recommend that a \$20,000 figure be placed in the budget of the Board of Discipleship Camp Committee for Glen Lake Camp. We encourage every local church to emphasize the Glen Lake Special Offering in March.
9. We encourage the support of the Advance Specials Program in every local church. Especially, we ask consideration for the goal of \$62,200.00 annually for Ethnic Minority Local Church and \$33,600.00 for the World Hunger Program.
10. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Wm. Greenwaldt as Secretary-Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

Approved 6-4-80

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:
 - UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY, 2nd Sunday in June
 - HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, 3rd Sunday in September
 - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY, 4th Sunday in September
 - WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in October
 - METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, 1st Sunday in November
 - THE METHODIST HOME, WACO, the month of December
 - HUMAN RELATIONS DAY, last Sunday in January
 - GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW, the month of March
 - ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING, 4th Sunday in Lent
 - GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in May
 - WESLEYAN HOME MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING, 2nd Sunday in May
 - EVANGELISM SUNDAY
2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.
3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World

Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Conference Projects, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Missional Priority Fund, Commission on Church Growth and Development, Lydia Patterson, Southern Methodist University, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.

4. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA.
5. All boards, commissions and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by a date mutually agreed upon and announced by CFA and ACCOM. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date. One copy of all budgets must be sent to the CFA Chairperson, Treasurer and Council Director. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested.
6. No board or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.
7. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.
8. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:
 - a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
 - b. Expenses of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
 - c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Conference Treasurer and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.
 - d. Expenses of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, the treasurers of Boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the Conference auditors, the firm of Wilson and Plenson, C.P.A.
 - e. The moving expense of ministers of the Conference as described in the 1973 minutes of the Conference Journal, Page 129. When the next Annual Budget is prepared the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.
 - f. Other expenditures as may be authorized by CFA. Such expenditures not to exceed \$500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.
9. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:
 - a. To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
 - b. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with the approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
 - c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all

- necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
- d. To invest the funds of the conference in Government Securities and Federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at or, prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference at his discretion and under the guidance of CFA.
 - e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Dennis, Chairman
C. Dale Hunt, Secretary

Report No. 3 1981 Proposed Budget

Approved 6-4-80

I (101) CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY			
A. Episcopal Fund			58,121
B. District Supts. Fund			
Pension Annuity	9,027		
Salary & Expenses	209,573		218,600
Total			276,721
II (104) CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND			
			640,000
III (111) WORLD SERVICE & CONF. BENEVOLENCES			
A. World Service			326,434
B. Conference Benevolences			
(1) Conference Personnel & Admin.			
General Administration	33,791		
Inter-Denom. Co-op	13,194		
Temp. Gen. Aid.	14,800		
Jurisdictional Admin.	11,960		
Texas Planning Commission	310		
Area Professional Min.	32,559		
Area Office Fund	1,800		
Area Residence Fund	2,100		
Director of ACCOM	38,435		
Assoc. Dir. of ACCOM	25,796		
Assoc. Dir. of ACCOM	17,250		
Camp Manager	18,000		
Sec. Treasurer's Office	32,350		
Sec. Treasurer	38,435		
Supt. Retired Homes	10,000		
Conf. Journal Expenses	14,000		
Annual Conference Expenses	11,000		
F.I.C.A.	5,097		
			321,277

(2) Conference Program

ACCOM Office:

Secretarial Staff	28,380
Telephone	2,900
Supplies & Postage	8,864
Office Upkeep	5,600
Equipment	1,500
Film Library	1,600
Staff Training	2,000
Contingency Fund	350
Workman's Comp.	350

51,544

ACCOM Operation:

Meeting Expenses	1,800
Exec. Meeting Expenses	800
Administration Expenses	400
Program Contingency	1,575
Nat'l Reg. Training Pool	3,200

7,775

Communication & Interpretation

Committee Expenses	700
Program Expenses	800
C.T.C. Edition	16,933
UM Comm. Council of Texas	7,522
News Editor	4,520
Editor Travel	400

30,875

Co-Ordination & Budget

Meeting Expenses	300
------------------------	-----

300

Research & Planning

Meeting Expenses	500
Administration Expenses	250

750

Board of Church & Society

Board Expenses	750
Telephone	200
Postage	250
Task Force Mex./Am. Min.	200
Family Min. Sem.	675
Impact	250
Campus Min. (Ut of El Paso)	350
Spanish Lg. Training	500
Prison Ministry	100

3,275

Board of Discipleship

Meeting Expenses	1,000
Evang. & Worship, Stewardship, Comm. . .	1,800
Camps & Assembly	18,800
Capital Fund for Glen Lake	20,000
CCYM	3,650
Human Sexuality	1,100
Leadership Development	8,450

54,800

Board of Global Ministry

Church Extension	24,200
Urban Ministries	36,200
Ecumenical Affairs	10,280
Health & Welfare	200
Parish Dev.	1,150
Education & Cultivation	3,020
Meeting Expenses	3,750

78,800

Board of Higher Education & Ministry

Meeting Expenses	650
Administration Expenses	750
Executive Meeting Expenses	150
Postage & Telephone	200
Campus Ministry	300
Training Fund	300

2,350

CFA

Meeting Expenses	400
Administration Expenses	200

600

(3) Other Conference Causes

Moving Expenses	5,460
Texas Methodist Foundation	7,735
Archives & History	700
Comm. on Status & Role of Women	1,500
Comm. on Religion & Race	5,000
Board of Ordained Ministry	6,000
Board of Lay Concern	4,000
Board of Diaconal Ministry	5,000
Committee on Rules	200
Commission on Equit. Salaries	600
Task Force on Evangelism	400
Task Force on Hunger	400
Task Force on EMLC	400
Sustentation	5,150

should read \$750

42,545

Total of Conference Benevolences

589,154

IV (420) Conference Insurance Program	190,000
V (494) Ministerial Education Fund.	150,308
VI (303) Texas Methodist College Assoc.	183,573
VII (304) Wesley Foundation Funds	113,714
VIII (130) Black College Funds	73,658
IX (208) Missional Priority Funds	57,366
X (216) Comm. on Church Growth & Development	200,000
XI (212) Lydia Patterson Institute	19,435
XII (214) Southern Methodist University	30,000

1,018,054

Grand Total of Conference Budget 2,856,102

Grand Total of Conference Bene. \$594,891 (65%)

Grand Total of World Service 326,434 (35%)

World Service and Conference Bene. \$921,325

Report No. 4

Approved 6-4-80

Allocation Of Apportionments

Item	Brnwd.	Ft.W.E.	Ft.W.W.	Temple	Waco	Wax.	W'ford	Total
Decimal	(.0859)	(.2497)	(.2363)	(.0909)	(.1420)	(.0912)	(.1040)	(1.000)
(101) Connectional Ministry	23,771	69,098	65,390	25,154	39,294	25,237	28,779	276,723
(104) Conference Claimants	54,976	159,808	151,232	58,176	90,880	58,368	66,560	640,000
(111) World Service	79,142	230,055	217,709	83,749	130,829	84,024	95,817	921,325
(130) Black Colleges	6,328	18,393	17,406	6,695	10,459	6,717	7,660	73,658
(208) Missional Priority	4,928	14,325	13,556	5,215	8,145	5,231	5,966	57,366
(216) Comm. on Church Growth & Develop	17,180	49,940	47,260	18,180	28,400	18,240	20,800	200,000
(212) Lydia Patterson Inst.	1,669	4,853	4,593	1,766	2,759	1,773	2,022	19,435
(214) S.M.U.	2,577	7,491	7,089	2,727	4,260	2,736	3,120	30,000
(303) Methodist Colleges	15,769	45,839	43,379	16,686	26,068	16,741	19,091	183,573
(304) Wesley Foundation	9,769	28,395	26,871	10,336	16,147	10,370	11,826	113,714
(420) Ministers Insurance	16,321	47,443	44,897	17,271	26,980	17,328	19,760	190,000
(494) Min. Ed. Fund	12,912	37,532	35,518	13,662	21,344	13,708	15,632	150,308

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Accepted 6-4-80

Amazing grace, how sweet the sound
We've heard at TWC
We sing our thanks to the First Church
And graceful old Poly.

'Twas grace that brought our souls to hear
A man like Harrell Beck
His gracenotes fell on hungry hearts,
Our preaching must be heck.

Through eight long years of toil and work
The Stowes have really come
We love them much and tell them true
With us they are at home.

Reports have promised good to me
Their words our hope secure
Get out your checkbook folks at home
There's no way it can be free.

When we've been there ten thousand years
Bright shining as the sun
The work of this great conference
May finally all be done.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF CONFERENCE PENSION FUNDS

WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

Balance as of 01/01/79 \$ 58,466.81CR

Credits

01/01/79	Relinquishments	\$ 278.36CR	
02/01/79	Relinquishments	278.36CR	
02/02/79	Received From Conference	115,000.00CR	
03/01/79	Return Funding Todd 8475763	1,238.24CR	
03/01/79	Return Funding McClendon 5450881	696.19CR	
03/01/79	Return Funding Bearden 0500647	702.98CR	
03/01/79	Relinquishments	278.36CR	
03/05/79	Retro. Pmt. Neely SW Texas Retiree	46.04CR	
03/14/79	Received From Conference	60,000.00CR	
03/21/79	Trsf. From 1978 Genl. Sef. Distr	9,701.28CR	
03/21/79	1978 Chartered Fund Distr.	264.00CR	
04/01/79	Relinquishments	278.36CR	
05/01/79	Relinquishments	278.36CR	
05/15/79	Received From Conference	105,000.00CR	
06/01/79	1979 TGAF Distribution	8,157.00CR	
06/01/79	Relinquishments	278.36CR	
07/01/79	Relinquishments	42.25CR	
07/13/79	Received From Conference	53,000.00CR	
08/01/79	Relinquishments	42.25CR	
09/01/79	Rfd. Svc. Cr. Bearden 0500647 009	976.80CR	
09/01/79	Relinquishments	42.25CR	
10/01/79	Received From Conference	70,000.00CR	
10/01/79	Relinquishments	42.25CR	
11/01/79	Rfd. Svc. Cr. Whittington 009 0976727	5,489.42CR	
11/01/79	Received From Conference	43,000.00CR	
11/01/79	Relinquishments	42.25CR	
11/19/79	Received From Conference	55,000.00CR	
12/01/79	Relinquishments	42.25CR	
12/31/79	Transfer From STIRA	614,000.00CR	\$1,144,195.61CR
			\$1,202,662.42 CR

Debits

01/01/79	Funding Elliott Sr. 2434964	\$ 718.64
01/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.52
01/01/79	Special Grants	21.97
02/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.25
02/01/79	Special Grants	21.97
03/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.52
03/01/79	Special Grants	21.97
04/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.52
04/01/79	Special Grants	21.97
05/01/79	Special Grants	21.97
05/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.52
05/31/79	Transfer To STIRA	325,000.00
06/01/79	Special Grants	21.97
06/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.52
06/05/79	FDG Gillis 3036887 009	554.17
07/01/79	Special Grants	21.97
07/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.52
07/31/79	Transfer To STIRA	50,000.00
08/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.52

Debits

08/01/79	Special Grants	21.97	
09/01/79	Special Grants	10.09	
09/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.52	
10/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.52	
10/01/79	Special Grants	10.09	
10/31/79	Transfer to STIRA	70,000.00	
11/01/79 as of	040579 FDG Whittington 9076727	74.99	
11/01/79	Special Grants	10.09	
11/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.52	
11/30/79	Transfer to STIRA	43,000.00	
12/01/79	Special Grants	10.09	
12/01/79	Payment To Dependent Children	46.52	
12/31/79	1979 LPRPF Funding	4,761.25	
12/31/79	1979 MRPF Funding	316,180.39	
12/31/79	Level Annual Payment	398,671.00	\$1,209,734.80
	Debit		\$7,072.38

DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

01/31/79	January Interest @ 6.50%	\$ 310.91CR	
02/28/79	February Interest @ 6.50%	800.20CR	
03/31/79	March Interest @ 6.50%	1,143.08CR	
04/30/79	April Interest @ 6.50%	1,289.50CR	
05/31/79	May Interest @ 6.50%	1,630.90CR	
06/30/79	June Interest @ 6.50%	203.67CR	
07/31/79	July Interest @ 6.50%	377.29CR	
08/31/79	August Interest @ 6.50%	230.41CR	
09/30/79	September Interest @ 6.50%	228.97CR	
10/31/79	October Interest @ 6.50%	601.22CR	
11/30/79	November Interest @ 6.50%	577.85CR	
12/31/79	December Interest @ 6.50%	568.12CR	\$7,962.12CR
Balance as of 12/31/79			\$ 889.74

CONFERENCE ACCOUNT

Balance as of 01/01/79	Debit		\$3,304,263.30
Credits			
01/01/79	Annuity Reserve Assumption ADJ	\$659,834.00CR	
01/01/79	Adjust Reserves Percival	60.16CR	
02/09/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Neely	1,682.71CR	
02/09/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Neely	61.43CR	
02/23/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Shugart	669.19CR	
03/16/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Puckett	123.87CR	
03/16/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Puckett	3,279.86CR	
03/24/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Siler	10,601.90CR	
03/24/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Siler	400.40CR	
04/02/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Kuykenda	22,377.22CR	
04/02/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Kuykenda	829.56CR	
04/04/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Baker	215.84CR	
04/04/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Baker	5,704.46CR	
04/11/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Franklin	146.18CR	
05/18/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Davis	376.77CR	
05/18/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Davis	14.18CR	
11/07/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Cooper	381.82CR	
11/07/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Watson	107.42CR	
11/07/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Brown	391.09CR	
11/14/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Bruton	530.67CR	
11/16/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Wattlely	2,110.10CR	
11/21/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Apple	298.42CR	
12/31/79	Level Annual Payment	398,671.00CR	\$1,108,868.25CR
	Debit		\$2,195,395.05

Debits

01/01/79	Chg. Res. — Funded Rate Change	\$219,830.87	
01/01/79	Adjust Reserves Miller	54.01	
01/01/79	Charge Reserves Shaw	1,658.26	
03/01/79	Charge Reserves Burt	1,720.33	
06/01/79	Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Espie	2,317.38	
06/01/79	Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Gillis	35,056.76	
06/01/79	Charge Reserves Schmidt	3,678.28	
07/01/79	Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Waller	11,554.65	
08/00/79	Disc. Replacement Adj. Jan. Thru Jly.	8,077.93	
08/10/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Clark	309.42	
08/10/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Clark	13.35	
10/01/79	Charge Reserves Porter	3,841.30	
11/03/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Gates	494.64	
11/07/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Hansboro	193.46	
11/07/79 as of	01/01/79 Adjust Reserves Logan	65.84	\$288,866.48
		Debit	\$2,484,261.53

01/31/79	January Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	\$10,786.96	
02/28/79	February Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	9,712.92	
03/31/79	March Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	10,652.43	
04/30/79	April Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	10,022.08	
05/31/79	May Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	10,714.79	
06/30/79	June Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	10,556.66	
07/31/79	July Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	10,995.76	
08/31/79	August Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	12,282.10	
09/30/79	September Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	11,925.48	
10/31/79	October Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	12,388.78	
11/30/79	November Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	11,899.07	
12/31/79	December Disc. Replacement @ 5.00%	12,477.42	\$134,414.45
Balance as of 12/31/79		Debit	\$2,618,675.98

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of 01/01/79	\$125,429.82CR
Credits	\$.00
	\$125,429.82CR

Debits

			\$.00
			\$125,429.82CR
01/31/79	January Interest @ 6.50%	\$672.67CR	
02/28/79	February Interest @ 6.50%	610.67CR	
03/31/79	March Interest @ 6.50%	679.55CR	
04/30/79	April Interest @ 6.50%	661.10CR	
05/31/79	May Interest @ 6.50%	686.74CR	
06/30/79	June Interest @ 6.50%	668.10CR	
07/31/79	July Interest @ 6.50%	694.01CR	
08/31/79	August Interest @ 6.50%	697.73CR	
09/30/79	September Interest @ 6.50%	678.78CR	
10/31/79	October Interest @ 6.50%	705.11CR	
11/30/79	November Interest @ 6.50%	685.97CR	
12/31/79	December Interest @ 6.50%	712.57CR	\$8,153.00CR
Balance as of 12/31/79			\$133,582.CR

CAMPAIGN-CAPITAL FUND

Balance as of 01/01/79			\$239,461.28CR
Credits			
10/01/79	Received From Conference	40,000.00CR	
11/01/79	Received From Conference	47,000.00CR	
11/19/79	Received From Conference	48,000.00CR	\$135,000.00CR
			\$374,461.28CR
Debits			
05/31/79	Transfer To STIRA	\$225,000.00	
06/29/79	Transfer To STIRA	20,000.00	
10/31/79	Transfer To STIRA	40,000.00	
11/30/79	Transfer To STIRA	47,000.00	\$332,000.00
			\$42,461.28CR
01/31/79	January Interest @ 6.50%	\$1,284.21CR	
02/28/79	February Interest @ 6.50%	1,165.85CR	
03/31/79	March Interest \$ 6.50%	1,297.35CR	
04/30/79	April Interest @ 6.50%	1,262.12CR	
05/31/79	May Interest @ 6.50%	1,311.08CR	
06/30/79	June Interest @ 6.50%	104.40CR	
07/31/79	July Interest @ 6.50%	4.75CR	
08/31/79	August Interest @ 6.50%	4.78CR	
09/30/79	September Interest @ 6.50%	4.65CR	
10/31/79	October Interest @ 6.50%	212.41CR	
11/30/79	November Interest @ 6.50%	322.72CR	
12/31/79	December Interest @ 6.50%	265.17CR	\$7,249.49CR
Balance as of 12/31/79			\$49,710.77CR

STIRA

Balance as of 01/01/79			\$.00
Credits			
05/31/79	Transfer From Deposit Account	\$325,000.00CR	
05/31/79	Transfer From Campaign Capital Fund	225,000.00CR	
06/28/79	Received From Conference	70,000.00CR	
06/29/79	Net Interest: Annual Rate of 10.1%	4,421.02CR	
06/29/79	Transfer From Campaign Capital Fund	20,000.00CR	
07/31/79	Transfer From Deposit AC	50,000.00CR	
07/31/79	Net Interest @ Annual Rate of 10.0%	5,672.71CR	
08/29/79	Received From Conference	40,000.00CR	
08/31/79	Net Interest — Annual Rate — 10.15%	6,032.88CR	
09/28/79	Net Interest — Annual Rate — 10.57%	6,049.54CR	
10/31/79	Transfer From Deposit AC	70,000.00CR	
10/31/79	Transfer From Capital Fund Campaign	40,000.00CR	
10/31/79	Net Interest — Annual Rate — 11.29%	7,677.94CR	
11/30/79	Transfer From Deposit Account	43,000.00CR	
11/30/79	Transfer From Campaign Capital Fund	47,000.00CR	
11/30/79	Net Interest — Annual Rate — 12.24%	8,749.22CR	
12/31/79	Net Interest — Annual Rate — 12.55%	10,326.80CR	\$978,930.11CR
			\$978,930.11CR
Debits			
12/31/79	Transfer To Deposit AC	\$614,000.00	\$614,000.00
			\$364,930.11CR
			\$.00
Balance as of 12/31/79			\$364,930.11CR

The Board of Pensions Of
The United Methodist Church
Incorporated in Illinois
By: Donald R. McKee, Treasurer

**GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE**

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
1. Allen, Estill F. Jr.	\$	950.04					\$ 950.04
2. Bailey, J. Morris		3,941.04					3,941.04
3. Baker, Daniel B.		1,947.60		\$ 507.00 —			1,440.60
4. Bane, Wilford V.		339.73					339.73
5. Barnes, Dewitt L.		3,277.56					3,277.56
6. Barnett, Hubert H. Sr.		3,372.60					3,372.60
7. Benkley, Fred G.		2,451.96					2,451.96
8. Boulware, Floyd A.		2,108.40					2,108.40
9. Brown, G. Alfred		3,346.56					3,346.56
10. Brown, Leroy Maxwell		2,427.60					2,427.60
11. Christopher, Paul.		665.04					665.04
12. Coker, Lloyd Thomas		1,805.04					1,805.04
13. Cooper, Eldridge M.		1,027.32					1,027.32
14. Crain, Hubert William.		3,847.56					3,847.56
15. Crawford, William Cole.			4,802.40				4,802.40
16. Curtis, Simon Wells		3,361.68					3,361.68
17. Davenport, Jonas Lester.		3,942.60					3,942.60
18. Davis, Roy H.		3,562.56					3,562.56
19. Ellis, Cecil Martin		2,958.93					2,958.93
20. Fisher, William Solomon		4,105.08					4,105.08
21. Flynn, Warren A.		3,591.24					3,591.24
22. Foote, Gaston		1,923.84					1,923.84
23. Franklin, Samuel M.		570.00					570.00
24. Freeman, Marcus A.		1,621.08					1,621.08
25. Gill, John W.		2,398.80					2,398.80
26. Gillis, Burt Marvin.		1,836.45					1,836.45
27. Goodman, Peyton.		3,087.60					3,087.60
28. Gordon, Eustace R.		3,684.72					3,684.72
29. Grace, Samuel Ross.		2,264.24					2,264.24
30. Greebon, George M.		3,847.56					3,847.56
31. Hall, Homer		2,173.14					2,173.14
32. Hankinson, Victor E.		1,805.04					1,805.04
33. Hankla, Wm. L.		2,802.60					2,802.60
34. Harper, John			4,802.40				4,802.40
35. Haynes, Leonard L. Sr.		1,616.40					1,616.40
36. Hearn, Kester Maurice		2,493.84					2,493.84
37. Helm, Luther J.		451.32					451.32
38. Hewitt, Ernest Clifton.		1,900.08					1,900.08
39. Hopkins, Henry M.		2,275.68					2,275.68
40. Howell, Maggart Basil			4,802.40				4,802.40
41. Ingram, Frank H.		1,805.04					1,805.04
42. Jackson, Benjamin F.		1,496.28					1,496.28
43. Johnson, Roy Franklin		3,618.48					3,618.48
44. Keesee, Shelly A.		3,527.16					3,527.16
45. Kuykendall, Henry E.		719.39					719.39
46. Layne, Len		2,565.00					2,565.00
47. Loyd, Hugh Brown		4,104.84					4,104.84
48. McBryde, Bennie Carel.		1,615.08					1,615.08
49. McCord, Bernard Loss		3,847.56					3,847.56
50. McCree, Dwight Lyman		2,651.28					2,651.28
51. Miller, Anthony J.		403.80					403.80
52. Morton, James Earl.		3,040.08					3,040.08
53. Murray, Nancy D. Todd			800.40				800.40
54. Muse, Luckie E.		1,566.60					1,566.60
55. Oglesby, Jackson C.		3,542.16					3,542.16
56. Oliver, Jerry		3,562.56					3,562.56

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
57. Parmer, Quay		4,123.80					4,123.80
58. Patterson, Joseph I.		2,917.17					2,917.17
59. Peacock, Allen A.		2,707.56					2,707.56
60. Perdue, Guy E.		1,342.68					1,342.68
61. Piott, Ernest Duncan.		2,517.60					2,517.60
62. Pittman, Wallace W.		1,235.04					1,235.04
63. Porter, Raybon W.		459.60					459.60
64. Poteet, Horace		1,037.61					1,037.61
65. Price, Robert Henry		4,272.48					4,272.48
66. Puckett, Charles.		855.00					855.00
67. Roper, Ernest		2,645.52					2,645.52
68. Sessions, Cleo Carl.		3,458.04					3,458.04
69. Shaw, William L.		3,078.60		1,416.66—			1,661.94
70. Shelton, Wallace Jack		3,847.56					3,847.56
71. Slayden, Milton.		3,024.24					3,024.24
72. Smith, Wm. F.		3,087.60					3,087.60
73. Son, Thadieth Edward.		2,232.60					2,232.60
74. Standlee, Arthur.		3,182.52					3,182.52
75. Stanley, Roy E.			4,802.40				4,802.40
76. Stephens, Oran		1,824.34					1,824.34
77. Sutton, Clarence A.		4,227.60					4,227.60
78. Taylor, Hubert Clayton			2,001.00				2,001.00
79. Thrash, Floyd William		4,065.96					4,065.96
80. Todd, Plez Archie.		3,520.44					3,520.44
81. Utley, Paul		2,327.52					2,327.52
82. Waller, James Wilson		565.26					565.26
83. Walmsley, Walter M.		427.56					427.56
84. Ward, Walter W.		3,253.80					3,253.80
85. Whitefield, James		3,467.52					3,467.52
86. Wilkerson, Chester.		2,897.52					2,897.52
87. Williams, Horace W.		285.00					285.00
88. Williams, James D. F.		4,569.12					4,569.12
89. Williams, Levi Stanley		4,023.84					4,023.84
90. Wooten, Cleo Dee		3,704.04					3,704.04
91. Wright, Denzil Glenn			4,802.40				4,802.40
Inside—Total		\$213,032.58	\$26,813.40	\$1,923.66—			\$237,922.32

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Fred Famber	\$ 570.00	\$ 570.00
2. Adkins, George D.	118.80	118.80
3. Allen, Walter Miller	95.04	95.04
4. Andrew, George W.	380.04	380.04
5. Baldwin, Francis B.	31.68	31.68
6. Barcus, V. Cyrus	2,541.24	2,541.24
7. Bell, Marvin F.	475.08	475.08
8. Bennett, Eugene D. Jr.	570.00	570.00
9. Bennett, Harold W.	142.50	142.50
10. Bernhardt, Otto J.	166.32	166.32
11. Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,947.60	1,947.60
12. Bowman, R. L.	380.04	380.04
13. Brooks, Frederick Ray	95.04	95.04
14. Brown, Leon D.	95.04	95.04
15. Browning, Ben F.	641.28	641.28
16. Burton, Raymond M.	3,258.72	3,258.72
17. Cade, William V.	1,140.00	1,140.00
18. Calvert, Robert Clark	1,757.52	1,757.52
19. Cardwell, Paul Oscar	95.04	95.04
20. Carraway, A. C.	158.34	158.34
21. Carruth, John Robert	1,567.56	1,567.56
22. Carruthers, Jacob H.	1,340.88	1,340.88

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
23. Clark, Osgood P.		55.44					55.44
24. Cleaver, Silas M.		1,130.28					1,130.28
25. Coe, Obie B.		665.04					665.04
26. Collie, Bertram E.		285.00					285.00
27. Cooper, Allen Lamar		950.04					950.04
28. Copeland, C. Ray		570.00					570.00
29. Cox, Bruce M.		950.04					950.04
30. Cox, Wm. Arthur		190.08					190.08
31. Davis, Ralph M.		126.72					126.72
32. Deaver, Durward Ocie		332.52					332.52
33. Donaldson, Ivan O.		190.08					190.08
34. Douglas, Eliot M.		641.28					641.28
35. Duncan, John B.		332.52					332.52
36. Echols, Timothy B.		688.80					688.80
37. Espie, Charles O.		166.25					166.25
38. Franklin, Wm. S.		95.04					95.04
39. Fuller, E. T.		1,343.28					1,343.28
40. Gaston, Hugh W.		950.04					950.04
41. Gatlin, Grimes Weldon		1,021.32					1,021.32
42. Gray, Roderick E.		47.52					47.52
43. Hall, Herschel W.		665.04					665.04
44. Hansboro, Dale H.		721.20					721.20
45. Heinsohn, Edmund		950.04					950.04
46. Hill, Cleveland L.		285.00					285.00
47. Hill, Luther A.		190.08					190.08
48. Hogg, William Harvey.		570.00					570.00
49. Hollowell, Howard H.		475.08					475.08
50. Johnson, Henry M.		380.04					380.04
51. Johnson, Vernie E.		190.08					190.08
52. Jordan, James B.		95.04					95.04
53. Justice, William M.		1,140.00					1,140.00
54. King, Charles L.		1,092.60					1,092.60
55. Landreth, Elmer D.		95.04					95.04
56. Lavender, Garland		1,971.24					1,971.24
57. Leggitt, John W.		1,045.08					1,045.08
58. Logan, Felix W.		23.76					23.76
59. Lopes, Phillip		380.04					380.04
60. Lowry, Madison D.		443.36					443.36
61. Mann, James C.		1,116.24					1,116.24
62. Martin, Robert Earl.		570.00					570.00
63. Mauldin, Alvin R.		570.00					570.00
64. McAden, Lynn H.		237.60					237.60
65. McDonald, John M.		190.08					190.08
66. Meyers, Robert L.		142.56					142.56
67. Miller, Melvin Ray.		261.24					261.24
68. Milner, Leon F.		285.00					285.00
69. Morgan, James W.		475.08					475.08
70. Morphis, John W. Jr.		1,362.12					1,362.12
71. Mosby, Robert S.		261.24					261.24
72. Neely, Auburn Spencer	\$46.04—	742.44					696.40
73. Owens, Curtis Dorsey		376.68					376.68
74. Palmer, Rell L.		475.08					475.08
75. Pearson, Freeman H.		95.04					95.04
76. Perry, Vernon Frank Sr.		380.04					380.04
77. Peters, Grady I.		95.04					95.04
78. Peterson, Albert R.		1,187.52					1,187.52
79. Pierce, Ila H.		1,520.04					1,520.04
80. Polk, Collie J.		1,275.84					1,275.84
81. Pollard, John Aston		427.50					427.50
82. Reed, Merrell T.		332.52					332.52
83. Risinger, Donald M.		285.00					285.00
84. Roberts, Albert L.		95.04					95.04
85. Roe, Allen Gordon Sr.		95.04					95.04
86. Schmidt, B. C.		221.69					221.69

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
87. Scott, Leslie David		380.04					380.04
88. Seymour, Leslie W.		3,238.32					3,238.32
89. Silas, Thomas J.		190.08					190.08
90. Spencer, Earl L.		962.52					962.52
91. Standifer, Lacy C.		95.04					95.04
92. Stewart, Taylor S.		831.24					831.24
93. Stripling, Jesse C.		23.76					23.76
94. Titus, Phylemon Sr.		570.00					570.00
95. Trammell, James F.		190.08					190.08
96. Walker, Melvin A.		1,805.04					1,805.04
97. Walker, P. W.		760.08					760.08
98. Walker, Robert Welcome		2,232.60					2,232.60
99. Watkins, Theodore R.		475.08					475.08
100. Wattle, James L.		776.28					776.28
101. Weaver, Thomas P.		190.08					190.08
102. Willard, Murray H.		95.04					95.04
103. Willshire, Finnis L.		1,876.32					1,876.32
104. Wilson, Guy H.		760.08					760.08
105. Woodrum, Lon Riley		2.76					2.76
Elsewhere—Total	\$46.04—	\$ 67,541.88					\$ 67,495.84
Ministerial Member Total	\$46.04—	\$280,574.46	\$26,813.40	\$1,923.66—			\$305,418.16

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

1. Apple, Idella W.	\$ 1,033.20	\$ 1,033.20
2. Baker, Mabel F.	2,845.68	2,845.68
3. Baker, Beatrice	921.24	921.24
4. Bane, Ruby Kendrick	2,803.02	2,803.02
5. Barron, Flora M.	17.88	17.88
6. Blair, Nancy G.	712.56	712.56
7. Boone, Margaret	627.93	627.93
8. Bowden, Evalyn	1,816.92	1,816.92
9. Boyd, Era Roan	2,761.68	2,761.68
10. Briggs, Myrtle M.	2,529.48	2,529.48
11. Brim, Thelma G.	783.84	783.84
12. Brockette, Stella A.	2,137.56	2,137.56
13. Cantrell, Ellie M.	374.07	374.07
14. Carter, Margaret	765.96	765.96
15. Chisholm, Dixie F.	1,449.12	1,449.12
16. Cole, Nellie L.	2,969.16	2,969.16
17. Cole, Ozella H.	2,408.40	2,408.40
18. Connell, Mary	2,671.92	2,671.92
19. Corn, Jewell B.	641.28	641.28
20. Crawford, Ava L.	2,703.84	2,703.84
21. Creed, Kate	712.56	712.56
22. Daily, Ethel	2,101.92	2,101.92
23. Davenport, Mary V.	783.84	783.84
24. Dunson, Mozelle M.	2,817.48	2,817.48
25. Edwards, Jessie	2,761.68	2,761.68
26. Fallon, Ruth C.	463.20	463.20
27. Ferrill, Iva Ree	2,671.92	2,671.92
28. Ford, Zenada H.	1,836.24	1,836.24
29. Franklin, Vera D.	2,956.92	2,956.92
30. Gafford, Laura L.	2,912.28	2,912.28
31. Gardner, Minnie	2,315.64	2,315.64
32. Garner, Mamie	855.00	855.00
33. Granger, Elizabeth	1,870.32	1,870.32
34. Hamilton, Gertie	1,193.52	967.56
35. Hardeman, Albenia	498.84	498.84
36. Harper, Sara A.	570.00	570.00

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
37. Harris, Edna E.		463.20					463.20
38. Heizer, Hattie L.		2,921.28					2,921.28
39. Hoesch, Dorothy B.		463.20					463.20
40. Hooper, Mrs. Robert		2,386.92					2,386.92
41. Hulme, Ella E.		427.56					427.56
42. Johnson, Augusta		213.84					213.84
43. Johnson, Gladys		3,455.64					3,455.64
44. Jones, Estelle L.		1,531.92					1,531.92
45. Knox, Eva O.		1,951.20					1,951.20
46. Lane, Lenda G.		730.32	611.64				1,341.96
47. Lightfoot, Edith M.		2,757.24					2,757.24
48. Marney, Bennie		2,696.40					2,696.40
49. McClendon, Lois Liqueta.		409.68	1,751.40				2,161.08
50. McMillan, Vera		1,425.00					1,425.00
51. Meritt, Iva May		1,987.44					1,987.44
52. Minor, Helen L.		74.88					74.88
53. Moberg, Astrid		10.32					10.32
54. Mohundro, Jenny		1,407.24	753.84				2,161.08
55. Morgan, Hattie Bell.		534.48					534.48
56. Morrison, Eva		2,671.92					2,671.92
57. Pace, Mildred S.		570.00					570.00
58. Patterson, Eunice B.		726.60					726.60
59. Patterson, Caroline W.		728.82					728.82
60. Porter, Zona Marie		102.42					102.42
61. Poteet, Elizabeth		2,334.06					2,334.06
62. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.		570.00					570.00
63. Schulze, Thelma		2,671.92					2,671.92
64. Score, Ruth S.		783.84					783.84
65. Shipp, Maybelle		712.56					712.56
66. Shuler, Gladys		944.16					944.16
67. Siceloff, Mary M.		2,333.52					2,333.52
68. Simmons, Pearl M.		249.48					249.48
69. Smith, Esther F.		2,796.48					2,796.48
70. Smith, Marion Liggett		1,773.96					1,773.96
71. Story, Mary		2,208.84					2,208.84
72. Suddath, Julia D.		1,401.72					1,401.72
73. Taylor, Ruby		2,351.28					2,351.28
74. Thomas, Alberta		712.56					712.56
75. Vanderpool, Josie B.		1,603.20					1,603.20
76. Vowell, Olga P.		71.28					71.28
77. Wallace, Florence H.		667.98					667.98
78. White, Augusta P.		142.56					142.56
79. White, Willie		760.56					760.56
80. Williams, Edna S.		213.84					213.84
Inside — Total		\$116,247.42	\$ 4,084.44				\$120,331.86

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1. Armstrong, Laura O.	\$ 783.84	\$ 783.84
2. Bailey, Mary Amanda.	302.88	302.88
3. Baldwin, Frances.	47.60	47.60
4. Ballenger, Esther.	213.84	213.84
5. Barcus, Cathryn C.	267.24	267.24
6. Barton, Roberta D.	783.84	783.84
7. Gearn, Emma S.	1,603.20	1,603.20
8. Beal, Jimmie G.	142.56	142.56
9. Bickley, Jane K.	1,282.56	1,282.56
10. Birkner, Vivian F.	89.16	89.16
11. Bloomquist, Ruby V.	302.88	302.88
12. Boatman, Ada L.	356.28	356.28

	Current Distribution	Annuit Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
13. Brannies, Milda E.		712.56					712.56
14. Broughton, Sally		285.00					285.00
15. Bruton, Callie B.		890.64					890.64
16. Buchanan, Mayme W.		71.28					71.28
17. Butler, Tennie H.		712.56					712.56
18. Caldwell, Julia B.		53.52					53.52
19. Carrington, Muriel.		178.20					178.20
20. Chappell, Arvalee A.		356.28					356.28
21. Childress, Bertha B.		498.84					498.84
22. Chunn, Martyn R.		427.56					427.56
23. Clark, Ethel S.		29.75					29.75
24. Conway, Agnes T.		71.28					71.28
25. Cox, Betty H.		534.48					534.48
26. Crenshaw, Amanda M.		356.28					356.28
27. Crowe, Lucy-Avis.		534.48					534.48
28. Crutchfield, Callie B.		890.64					890.64
29. Ellison, Myrtle M.		409.68					409.68
30. English, Harrell K.		641.28					641.28
31. Enns, Alma		50.28					50.28
32. Epps, Hattie C.		71.28					71.28
33. Ford, Demmer G.		223.56					223.56
34. Fox, Martha F.		213.84					213.84
35. Foy, Dorothy S.		142.56					142.56
36. Gage, Lula		47.52					47.52
37. Gates, Bertha M.		1,033.20					1,033.20
38. Goad, Shirley Ruth.		71.28					71.28
39. Greenhaw, Virgie D.		641.28					641.28
40. Greer, Ermeola		623.52					623.52
41. Hansen, Martha D.		142.56					142.56
42. Harrell, Lula B.		71.28					71.28
43. Hay, Clara M.		285.00					285.00
44. Hearon, Lula M.		285.00					285.00
45. Hester, Myrtie		1,068.84					1,068.84
46. Hibbert, Alma R.		71.28					71.28
47. Holden, Josephine		213.84					213.84
48. Holmes, Naomi		1,211.28					1,211.28
49. Johnston, Blanche D.		676.92					676.92
50. Jones, Cozette H.		356.28					356.28
51. Jones, Mary E.		89.16					89.16
52. Kattner, Paula W.		142.56					142.56
53. Kelly, Ethel		623.52					623.52
54. King, Lue Delia		71.28					71.28
55. Kursell, Anna K.		285.00					285.00
56. Laprade, Mary		2,616.12					2,616.12
57. Ledger, Bessie R.		213.84					213.84
58. Lloyd, Gertrude S.		1,211.28					1,211.28
59. Lowry, Marjorie K.		166.32					166.32
60. Luker, Martha C.		1,781.28					1,781.28
61. Luster, Lucille P.		17.88					17.88
62. Marshall, Rosa B.		570.00					570.00
63. Mason, Leona		142.56					142.56
64. Mayes, N. A.		17.88					17.88
65. McBrayer, Nina B.		641.28					641.28
66. McDonald, Rutillia.		748.20					748.20
67. Moore, Denolis V.		142.56					142.56
68. Moore, Betty F.		267.21					267.21
69. Peterson, Carrie W.		1,282.56					1,282.56
70. Pollard, Lucille V.		106.92					106.92
71. Porter, Sadie S.		445.32					445.32
72. Porter, Maude G.		427.56					427.56
73. Proctor, Johnnie H.		435.36					435.36
74. Ramsey, Martha E.		1,995.00					1,995.00
75. Ray, Norma J.		142.56					142.56
76. Reed, Lena A.		285.00					285.00

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
77. Richeson, Virginia		498.84					498.84
78. Schlueter, Kathryn A.		926.28					926.28
79. Scoggins, Estha H.		71.28					71.28
80. Seabrook, Opal M.		231.60					231.60
81. Servey, Nora E.		35.64					35.64
82. Shuler, Nelle R.		427.56					427.56
83. Simms, Mable		712.56					712.56
84. Smith, Georgia E.		142.56					142.56
85. Steinman, Clara H.		427.56					427.56
86. Stone, Alma		89.16					89.16
87. Stuckey, Louise A.		213.84					213.84
88. Terpstra, Margie		213.84					213.84
89. Thomas, Lena A.		213.84					213.84
90. Tucker, Kathleen M.		712.56					712.56
91. Tucker, Mae		1,211.28					1,211.28
92. Turner, Fannie		71.28					71.28
93. Vanderpool, Evelyn		285.00					285.00
94. Vanderpool, Laura P.		926.28					926.28
95. Veatch, Bessie A.		1,211.28					1,211.28
96. Wardah, Alva F.		17.88					17.88
97. Warren, Alice		89.16					89.16
98. Webb, Ruth N.		79.08				49.80	128.88
99. Whitaker, Rebecca S.		427.56					427.56
100. White, Albertine		427.56					427.56
101. Wieting, Viola T.		302.88					302.88
102. Williams, Fay		302.88					302.88
103. Williams, Ida		71.28					71.28
104. Burt, Rubie L.		118.80					118.80
105. Williamson, Martha A.		213.84					213.84
106. Wilson, Matilda		142.56					142.56
107. Woodhull, Theckla K.		142.56					142.56
108. Young, Mamie B.		151.20					151.20
Elsewhere — Total		\$ 47,308.48				\$ 49.80	\$ 47,358.28
Surviving Spouses Total		\$163,555.90	\$ 4,084.44			\$ 49.80	\$167,690.14

CHILDREN INSIDE

1. Hornell, Allen Bruce	\$ 237.60	\$ 237.60
2. Hornell, Lori Laceria	237.60	237.60
3. Lane, Cynthia	427.80	427.80
4. Lane, Kathy Renee	427.80	427.80
5. Mohundro, Sarah L.	720.36	720.36
6. Mohundro, Shawn M.	720.36	720.36
7. Oglesby, James A.	265.08	265.08
8. Oglesby, Timothy L.	126.72	126.72
Inside — Total	\$ 3,163.32	\$ 3,163.32

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1. Cook, Francis		\$249.48	\$ 249.48
2. Cox, Dorothy J.	178.20		178.20
3. Cox, John K.	178.20		178.20
4. Cox, Samuel J.	178.20		178.20
5. Finley, Stanla Goad	19.80		19.80
6. Goad, Steven R.	23.76		23.76
7. Jones, Francis R.	29.76		29.76
8. Jones, Marcus.	29.76		29.76

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
9. Moore, Keith T.			47.52				47.52
10. Ray, Patrick			47.52				47.52
11. Williams, T. G.						308.76	308.76
Elsewhere — Total			\$ 732.72			\$558.24	\$ 1,290.96
Children Total			\$ 3,896.04			\$558.24	\$ 4,454.28

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

1. Bartos, Frank J. Jr.	\$ 760.08						\$ 760.08
2. Fisher, Frank T.	1,710.00						1,710.00
3. Johnson, John Daniel.	2,185.08						2,185.08
4. Siler, George F.	2,850.00						2,850.00
Inside — Total	\$ 7,505.16						\$ 7,505.16

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

1. Buckley, Sidney E.	\$ 380.04						\$ 380.04
2. Freeman, Sampson G.	380.04						380.04
3. Guthrie, Cecil Durham	190.08						190.08
4. Watson, Elmo	380.04						380.04
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 1,330.20						\$ 1,330.20
Local Pastors — Total	\$ 8,835.36						\$ 8,835.36

SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE

1. Fisher, Myrtle M.	\$ 427.50						\$ 427.50
2. Gooden, Gilberta L.	178.14						178.14
3. Holden, Dorris T.	427.56						427.56
4. Holt, Edith.	783.84						783.84
5. Keelin, Hazel G.	730.32						730.32
6. Lindsey, Beatrice.	463.20						463.20
7. Seipp, Irene A.	1,086.60	1,074.48					2,161.08
8. Watkins, Lela	285.00						285.00
Inside — Total	\$ 4,382.16	\$ 1,074.48					\$ 5,456.64

SURV. LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Reta S.	\$ 142.56						\$ 142.56
2. Moore, Emma.	142.56						142.56
3. Parish, Goldia G.	178.20						178.20
4. Prince, Thelma B.	71.28						71.28
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 534.60						\$ 534.60
Surv. LP Spouses — Total	\$ 4,916.76	\$ 1,074.48					\$ 5,991.24

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
LP CHILDREN INSIDE							
1. Buck, Janice R.						\$ 95.04	\$ 95.04
Inside — Total						\$ 95.04	\$ 95.04

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1. Johnson, Shirley Ann						\$ 71.28	\$ 71.28
Elsewhere — Total						\$ 71.28	\$ 71.28
LP Children — Total						\$166.32	\$ 166.32
Conference — Total	\$46.04—	\$457,882.48	\$35,868.36	\$1,923.66—		\$774.36	\$492,565.50

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Financial Report — 1979

Bank Balance January 1979	\$157,887.29	
Investments January 1979	<u>111,890.44</u>	
Total to be accounted for:		269,777.73
Receipts:		
Conference Claimants Fund	\$660,104.57	
Temporary General Aid	12,457.40	
Methodist Publishing House	7,122.11	
Memorial Fund.	87.95	
Capital Fund Campaign	177,900.80	
Interest on Investments	<u>14,458.86</u>	
Total Receipts		872,131.69
Disbursements:		
Deposit Account — General Board	795,000.00	
Capital Fund Campaign — General Board	<u>241,000.00</u>	
Capital Fund Campaign — Expenses:		
Supervision	900.00	
Secretarial Help, Postage & Supplies	295.51	
Conference Board of Pensions Expenses		
Conference Dinner	418.13	
Pins	62.90	
Board Meeting Expenses	425.70	
Emergency Grants	50.00	
Total Disbursements		1,038,152.24
Act. Balance December 31, 1979		<u>103,757.97</u>
Bank Balance December 31, 1979	1,776.07	
Investments December 31, 1979	<u>101,991.90</u>	
Total		103,757.97

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BROTHERHOOD FUND

Financial Report — 1979

Balance January 1, 1979		(630.00)
Receipts:		
Contributions from Members	80.00	
Disbursements:		
J. I. Patterson	200.00	
Mrs. C. O. Shugart	200.00	
Mrs. R. T. Wallace	200.00	
W. W. Ward	<u>200.00</u>	
Total	800.00	
Balance in Fund December 31, 1979		(1,350.00)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Financial Report — 1979

Balance January 1, 1979		\$ 115.34
Investments:		
Texas Methodist Foundation	128,000.00	
Total to be accounted for:	128,115.34	
Receipts:		
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation	11,338.80	
Total Receipts	11,338.80	
Disbursements:		
Salary Supplement	19,271.85	
Administrative Expenses	4.35	
Total Disbursements	19,276.20	
Fund Balance December 31, 1979		(7,822.06)
Investments with Texas Methodist Foundation		128,000.00

CENTRAL TEXAS OPERATING RESERVE

Financial Report 1979

Balance in Fund January 1, 1979	\$(41,460.34)	
Certificates of Deposit	355,000.00	
Savings Act. Balance	4,813.25	
Funds to be accounted for:		318,352.41
Receipts:		
Repayment of Long Term Advances	23,783.02	
Transfer from General Fund	50,000.00	
Unexpended Approp. Refunds	9,391.04	
Write off of Checks not cashed	41.85	
Interest on Redemption of Securities	29,006.58	
Misc. Income	13,496.86	
Copy Machine use fee	248.83	
Total Receipts	125,968.18	444,321.09
Disbursements:		
Authorized Supplements Approp.	24,334.53	
Purchase of Securities	50,000.00	
Secretarial Staff Expenses	41.35	
Auditing Expenses	3,700.00	
Widows Compensation	1,128.00	
Misc. Disbursements	6,407.83	
Total	85,611.71	358,709.38
Balance in Fund December 31, 1979	(51,162.52)	
Certificates of Deposit	405,000.00	
Savings Act. Balance	4,871.90	
	358,709.38	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
BROWNWOOD, TEXAS
BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

For the Year Ended December 31, 1979

Beginning Bank Balance, January 1, 1979		\$10,218.72
Receipts:		
Apportionments from Churches & Other	\$6,365.65	
Total Receipts		<u>6,365.65</u>
Total Funds Available		<u>\$16,584.37</u>
Disbursements:		
Endowment Fund — Huston Tillotson College	75.00	
Tarleton Wesley Foundation	360.00	
Insurance — C. W. Trigg & Son	405.00	
Johnson Memorial	8,000.00	
Brownwood District Fund	804.40	
Missions — Other — Samuel Cenicerros	200.00	
Missions — Other — James Peppers	400.00	
Total Disbursements		<u>10,244.40</u>
Ending Bank Balance, December 31, 1979		<u>\$ 6,339.97</u>

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS OF FORT WORTH, TEXAS
Financial Report
December 31, 1979

Receipts	Month of Dec.	12 Months	Budget Annual
01 SHARES	4,146.50	91,706.14	96,000.00
02 District Missions, East	19,183.79	34,397.99	33,000.00
03 District Missions, West	17,854.86	32,864.00	32,000.00
04 Grants, Central Texas Conf.	-0-	27,200.00	27,200.00
05 Grants, Natl. Div.	-0-	-0-	29,500.00
06 Other Grants	-0-	675.00	700.00
07 Advance Specials	5.00	834.00	3,500.00
08 Special Gifts	-0-	8,874.00	8,000.00
09 Interest	1,069.00	3,947.06	4,200.00
10 Loan Repayments	-0-	250.00	250.00
TOTAL BUDGETED RECEIPTS	<u>42,259.15</u>	<u>200,748.19</u>	<u>234,350.00</u>
11 Reimbursed Expenses	1,510.20	2,057.58	-0-
12 Savings Acc. (from sale of land)	-0-	13,469.78	-0-
13 Permanent Fund	561.68	17,927.74	-0-
14 Designated Receipts	686.00	26,201.06	-0-
15 Non-Budgeted Receipts	-0-	625.71	-0-
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>45,017.03</u>	<u>261,030.06</u>	<u>*280,350.00</u>

*includes \$46,000 reserve funds

	Month of Dec.	12 Months	Budget Annual
DISBURSEMENTS			
Site Purchase & Capital Improv.....	-0-	32,009.39	90,685.00
Congregation Development.....	17,458.41	93,282.28	106,977.00
Special Ministries	775.00	16,367.24	22,000.00
Research, Plan, Devel. & Admin.	5,811.45	51,183.30	55,380.00
Permanent Fund, Develop.	-0-	85.05	1,500.00
Taxes	1,160.02	1,680.15	3,808.00
TOTAL BUDGETED DISBURSEMENTS	25,204.88	194,607.41	280,350.00
Permanent Fund	561.68	17,927.74	-0-
Designated Disbursements	1,499.57	22,410.59	-0-
Non-Budgeted Disbursements	21.40	647.11	-0-
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	27,287.53	235,592.85	280,350.00
EXCESS (DEFICIT) RECEIPTS			
OVER DISBURSEMENTS	17,729.50	25,437.21	
CASH BALANCE BEGINNING OF PERIOD	83,110.20	75,402.49	
CASH BALANCE DEC. 31	100,839.70	100,839.70	
COMPOSITION OF BALANCE			
Checking Account	\$37,392.94		
Sav. Acc. with 1st Natl. Bank	63,446.76		
	<u>\$100,839.70</u>		
Permanent Fund	\$36,331.22		

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS OF FORT WORTH, TEXAS ANALYSIS OF BUDGETED DISBURSEMENTS December 31, 1979

21 SITE PURCHASE & CAPITAL IMPROV.	-0-	32,009.39	90,685.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT			
New Congregational Development			
22 Covenant sal. supplement	-0-	5,000.00	5,000.00
23 Covenant parsonage pmt.	241.36	3,103.97	3,300.00
24 Covenant property, P & I	-0-	2,250.00	2,250.00
25 Covenant debt service	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
26 Barnabas sal. supplement	-0-	3,600.00	3,600.00
27 Barnabas parsonage.	285.00	3,420.00	3,600.00
28 Barnabas property, interest.....	7,828.13	9,281.26	9,282.00
29 Kingswood sal. supplement	-0-	4,000.00	4,000.00
30 Kingswood indebt service	805.00	1,155.00	1,500.00
31 Watauga sal. supplement	100.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
32 New Congre. devel. misc.....	-0-	312.00	300.00
	<u>15,259.49</u>	<u>39,323.03</u>	<u>40,032.00</u>
Ethnic Minority Local Church Development			
33 Eastwood, program supplement	375.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
34 Eastwood, clergy housing	300.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
35 Southeast Parish secretary	300.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
36 Cowan-McMillan sal. suppl.....	-0-	1,350.00	1,350.00
37 Cowan-Cogswell, housing.....	-0-	3,900.00	3,900.00
38 Cogswell sal. supplement	200.00	1,845.85	1,845.85
39 Cogswell bldg. mtnce. suppl.....	29.15	259.05	1,200.00
40 Thompson Chapel sal. suppl.....	125.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
41 Bilingual Training program	-0-	2,212.75	2,212.75
42 Hispanic, research & plan	-0-	-0-	2,500.00
43 St. Andrews assoc. sal. suppl.....	-0-	1,000.00	1,000.00
44 EMLC contingency & Misc.....	186.00	682.30	2,400.00
45 EMLC ministry resource	-0-	-0-	6,136.40
	<u>1,515.15</u>	<u>24,449.95</u>	<u>35,745.00</u>

	Month of Dec.	12 Months	Budget Annual
Parishing Development			
47 No. Ft. Worth Parish staff	-0-	7,200.00	7,200.00
48 NICA director	-0-	3,600.00	3,600.00
49 NICA secretary sal. suppl.	-0-	1,200.00	1,200.00
50 NICA program & office exp.	-0-	400.00	400.00
51 Assoc. Central City Ministry	-0-	300.00	300.00
52 Southeast Area Churches	-0-	3,100.00	3,100.00
53 SAM director's salary	-0-	5,033.32	5,382.00
54 SAM housing	-0-	1,525.00	966.00
55 SAM auto allowance	-0-	625.00	552.00
56 SAM program supplement	33.77	448.78	300.00
	33.77	23,432.10	23,000.00
57 New Ministries Resource, II	650.00	6,077.20	8,200.00
SPECIAL MINISTRIES			
58 United Com. Centers, Gen.	-0-	1,500.00	1,500.00
59 United Com. Centers, Englewood	-0-	3,000.00	3,000.00
60 UCC camp program	-0-	300.00	300.00
61 Cogswell Center, aging	-0-	404.64	400.00
62 Meals on Wheels, aging	-0-	600.00	600.00
63 Liaison, aging	50.00	600.00	600.00
64 Contingency Devel. aging	-0-	-0-	2,100.00
65 FWUM director, housing	350.00	4,200.00	4,200.00
66 FWUM night ministry	125.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
67 FWUM program & office exp.	175.00	2,100.00	2,100.00
	700.00	14,204.64	16,300.00
68 Contact	75.00	900.00	900.00
69 Child Development	-0-	1,200.00	1,800.00
70 New Ministries Resource, III	-0-	62.60	3,000.00
RESEARCH-PLANNING-DEVELOPMENT-ADMIN.			
Central Office			
71 Financial secretary	633.40	5,840.00	5,840.00
72 Secretary	385.06	3,396.20	6,125.00
73 Part-time office help.	6.54	232.50	300.00
74 Computer expense	60.00	720.00	720.00
75 Supplies	344.02	904.29	900.00
76 Promotion	19.75	412.25	600.00
77 Printing	2.80	1,431.20	1,800.00
78 Postage	49.75	1,753.75	2,160.00
79 Utilities & Occupancy	329.65	3,918.35	4,300.00
80 Equip. Purchase & Maint.	-0-	935.62	900.00
81 Insurance, equip. & furnishings	-0-	226.00	200.00
82 Bonding	-0-	128.00	130.00
83 Miscellaneous	-0-	364.56	300.00
	1,830.97	20,262.72	24,275.00
Executive Director			
84 Salary	1,511.99	18,143.00	18,143.00
85 Tax sheltered annuity	-0-	1,856.45	1,857.00
86 Housing	400.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
87 Auto allowance	225.00	2,700.00	2,700.00
	2,136.99	27,499.45	27,500.00
88 Clergy Pensions	1,765.00	1,765.00	1,805.00
89 Staff auto expense & travel	53.49	574.89	600.00
90 Training & Consultation	-0-	220.15	400.00
91 Annual Meeting	-0-	597.51	600.00
92 Miscellaneous	25.00	263.58	200.00
93 PERMANENT FUND DEVELOPMENT	-0-	85.05	1,500.00

	Month of Dec.	12 Months	Budget Annual
TAXES			
94 Property Taxes	1,006.59	1,102.55	3,000.00
95 F.I.C.A.	153.43	577.60	808.00
	<u>1,160.02</u>	<u>1,680.15</u>	<u>3,808.00</u>

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS
Temple District
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Balance on Hand 1-1-79 \$51,247.59

RECEIPTS:**From Churches:**

Missions	\$9,917.87	
Advance	5,952.27	
Shares	3,175.00	
Interest	4,687.93	23,733.07

Total Amount to be Accounted for: \$74,980.66

EXPENDITURES:

St. Paul, G'town, Housing	1,200.00
Korean Mission, Killeen	1,200.00
Harker Heights Housing Sup.	3,000.00
Henderson Chapel Sal Sup.	175.00
Mt. Zion Building Fund.	457.83
Mission Rally & Lab	383.24
Glen Lake	86.41
Share Program Expense.	1,067.34
Direct Specials	1,178.00
Transfer of Unobligated Funds	2,325.00

Total Expenditures 11,072.82

Balances on Hand 12-31-79

Missions	12,424.85	
Advance	39,344.32	
Shares	3,175.00	
Unobligated	8,963.67	63,907.84

Total Amount Accounted for: \$74,980.66

Lesley Jenkins, District Treasurer

WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.
of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
January 31, 1979 — January 31, 1980

Balance on Hand January 31, 1979 \$75,221.31

Receipts:

Waco District Churches	\$14,613.97	
Payment from Robinson Drive:		
Interest on Note: \$121.68		
Principle on Note: 86.32	208.00	
Grant to Brack's Chapel	2,225.00	
Latin American Church Work	50.00	
Interest on Savings	1,122.11	
Interest on Time Certificate	2,294.46	20,513.54

TOTAL

\$95,734.85

Disbursements:

Brack's Chapel Bldg. Fund	\$ 2,220.00
St. James Mart (Parsonage)	1,200.00
Rev. Georgia Allen	
(Supplementary Salary)	816.62

Dr. William Shaw - Holding services

for Rev. W. V. Cade, Springhill

and St. James, Mart

..... 1,500.00

Safe Deposit Box Rent..... 13.00

\$ 5,749.62

TOTAL

\$89,985.23

Checking Account:.....\$13,580.36

Savings Account:.....39,945.58

Time Certificate.....36,459.29

\$89,985.23

Balance on Hand January 31, 1980:.....\$89,985.23

WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**GROWTH FUND****January 31, 1979 — January 31, 1980**

Balance on Hand January 31, 1979

\$15,974.42

Receipts:

Waco District Churches.....\$35.00

35.00

TOTAL

\$16,009.42

Disbursements:

Transfer to District Missions

Savings Account.....\$13,823.47

\$13,823.47

TOTAL

\$ 2,185.95

Checking Account: \$2,185.95

Balance on Hand January 31, 1980: \$2,185.95

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**AND CHURCH EXTENSION****Financial Report for December 31, 1978 thru December 31, 1979**

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1978.....\$ 3,920.72

RECEIPTS, 1979:

Waxahachie District Churches (Rec'd from J. W.

Sprinkle).....\$ 6,853.25

Davis Oil Company.....31.77

The Crude Oil Company.....4.02

Malone United Methodist Church (Trustee Fund).....1,767.76

Special Event (from Builders Club Fund to purchase

Bear Field for new black church in Corsicana).....13,000.00

Special Event (from Central Texas Conference, for new

black church in Corsicana).....9,000.00

Special Event (from Builders Club Fund for salary for

Avery Brown, pastor of new black church in

Corsicana).....4,593.11

Special Event (from Builders Club Fund for housing for

Avery Brown, pastor of new black church in

Corsicana).....1,400.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS, 1979.....\$36,649.91**TOTAL FUNDS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR.....\$40,570.63****DISBURSEMENTS, 1979:**

United Christian Fellowship (District Missions).....\$ 3,300.00

Miscellaneous.....127.45

City of Malone (mowing of church property).....6.00

Corsicana, Wesley United Methodist Church (Grant).....2,000.00

Ovilla United Methodist Church (Grant).....2,000.00

Waxahachie Builders Club (funds from Central Texas

Conference for new black church in Corsicana)	9,000.00	
Corsicana Independent School District (purchase of Bear Field for new black church in Corsicana)	13,000.00	
Avery Brown (fee for filing deed on new black church in Corsicana)	9.00	
Avery Brown (salary support for June thru December, 1979)	4,593.11	
Avery Brown (housing allowance for June thru Dec., 1979)	<u>1,400.00</u>	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, 1979	\$35,435.56	
BALANCE ON HAND, DECEMBER 31, 1979		\$ 5,135.07
Respectfully submitted, Don M. Pike, District Superintendent		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

Balances, December 31, 1978:		
M&F State Bank, Weatherford	\$ 888.00	
Cleburne Savings and Loan #33-009834-4	874.75	
Cleburne National Bank #216-716-1	7,291.50	
Certificate of Deposit #864	<u>1,897.32</u>	10,951.57
Receipts:		
Interest, Contributions and including a transfer of \$600.00 from District Work Fund		<u>865.00</u>
Total receipts and assets for the year		\$11,816.57
Disbursements:		
To aid a struggling church		<u>865.00</u>
Total to be accounted for December 31, 1979		\$10,951.57

Respectfully submitted,
William M. Greenwaldt,
District Superintendent

BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY TREASURER'S YEAR-END REPORT 12-31-79

Board of the Ordained Ministry: Fund #566		
Balance as of January 1, 1979		\$.00
Receipts to date:		
Conference allocation	\$ 5,200.00	
Conference on Ministry Registrations	\$ 57.25	\$ 5,257.25
Disbursements to date:		
Meetings	\$ 1,553.21 (-353.21)	
Administration	725.77 (574.23)	
Annual Conference Expense	763.80 (-263.80)	
Psychological Testing	338.00 (462.00)	
Spring Retreats	650.25 (349.75)	
Ministerial Recruitment	201.41 (198.59)	<u>\$4,232.44</u>
Balance as of December 31, 1979		\$ 1,024.81
Refund to Annual Conference		\$ 1,024.81
Balance as of 12-31-79		\$.00

Ministerial Education: Fund #564

Balance as of January 1, 1979		\$16,444.23
Receipts to date: M. E. Funds		\$33,893.90
Interest on CD		\$ 1,304.05
Miscellaneous sources		<u>\$ 250.00</u>
		\$51,892.18
Disbursements to date:		
Grant in Aid	\$19,485.00 (5,015.00)	
Cont. Education	3,980.00 (- 980.00)	
Local Pastor Training	1,276.68 (- 276.68)	
Intern Program .....	.00 (6,000.00)	
Miscellaneous	10.95	<u>\$24,752.63</u>
Balance as of December 32, 1979		\$27,139.55*
(* Does not include \$10,000 CD)		

VII. Memoirs

"How lovely are Thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; Thou sendeth forth Thy prophets in every age; these have told of Thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

Bishops:

Thomas M. Pryor
Enrique C. Balloch
Frederick D. Newell
Gerald H. Kennedy
Hobart B. Amstutz

Spouses of Bishops

Juana P. de Sabanes
Maria Wunderlich
Recocha Harmon

Ministers:

Oran Stephens
Joseph I. Patterson
Rabon Porter
Homer R. Hall
S. Ross Grace
Wm. C. Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee

W. W. Ward
Shelley A. Keese
Nancy Todd Murray
Frank T. Fisher
Milton Slayden
J. L. Glaze
H. M. Hopkins

Spouses of Ministers:

Mrs. D. A. Chisholm
Mrs. Leslie A. Boone, Sr.
Mrs. R. H. Heizer
Mrs. John J. Creed
Mrs. Beatrice Baker
Mrs. Bill Reed

Deaconesses:

Elma Morgan

Oran Stephens

Oran Stephens was born July 1, 1901 in Erath County, Texas. He was married to Ora Mae Moss November 24, 1921, and to them one son, Bill, was born. Ora Mae died August 28, 1976.

Oran was engaged in Banking at Waxahachie, Texas when he obeyed God's Call into Christian Ministry. Educated in Trinity University, Waxahachie, he was honored with a Doctor of Divinity degree from Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth. He was first admitted to the Central Texas Conference On Trial in 1927, was ordained Deacon in 1929 and Elder in 1931. Because of poor health he retired in 1960 after a distinguished Ministry in the following appointments: Waxahachie Circuit, Eddy, Red Oak, Italy, Midlothian, 1st Cleburne, 1st Georgetown, Arlington Heights and Central (Overton Park) Fort Worth and District Superintendent of the Cisco, Waco and Gatesville districts.

Oran Stephens was a genuine man — a redeemed man — God's man — a human being — who by impeccable integrity, indefatigable energy, resolute purpose, unceasing work, unending endurance, indomitable courage and dynamic leadership gave service to God, The Church and human beings which was rich, fruitful, deep, abiding. He and Ora Mae will continue to serve through the Oran and Ora Mae Stephens Scholarship Fund for worthy lay and clergy students at Southern Methodist University, Dallas.

After retirement in 1960, Oran and Ora Mae moved to Dallas and were devoted disciples in the Oak Cliff United Methodist Church as long as health permitted. Following a long illness, he entered The Church Triumphant on July 12, 1979. A Memorial Service was held at Boze-Mitchell Chapel, Waxahachie by his pastor, Marvin C. Bledsoe, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr. and Maggart B. Howell. Burial was in City Cemetery, Waxahachie.

He is survived by: a son and wife, B. J. and Mary Stephens, Dallas; one brother, Dr.

Walter C. Stephens, Truth or Consequences, New Mexico; two Grandsons and wives, Gary R. and Patsy, Dallas, Billy C. and Susan, Garland; Great Grandchildren Shelli, Bryan, Chris, Michael and Bradley.

Maggart B. Howell

Joseph Isham Patterson

Joseph Isham Patterson was born on February 2, 1894 in Nettleton, Lee County, Mississippi. He was the first son of Mary Frances Redwine and Columbus Washington Patterson.

"Joseph," was about twelve years old when his family came to Texas, and he was educated in the DeLeon Public Schools where he was graduated from high school in 1911. He was a good student and showed a particular aptitude for mathematics, but it was necessary for him to work to assist his family. Upon the untimely death of his father at age 52 in the 1915 Flu Epidemic, he secured a job teaching high school in Rising Star, Texas. After two years of teaching, he entered Old Polytechnic College in Fort Worth and later transferred to SMU where he studied until he joined the Air Corps of the Armed Services in November, 1917.



In 1918 when the armistice was signed, he was in the Field Artillery Officers Training School, and he was discharged one month later. After his discharge he returned to SMU where he graduated in 1922 with a B.A. Degree and a Bachelor of Divinity Degree from the Theology School. While at SMU he was a good student and participated in student activities including athletics. He was a three-year letterman on the Mustang Football Team.

In 1923 he received a Master's Degree in Religious Education from Columbia University in New York.

In 1926 he received a Master's Degree in Sociology from the University of Virginia. While there he met his wife-to-be, Caroline Anderson White, of Anchorage Farm, Albermarle County, Virginia. He was serving as Pastor to several rural churches and attending the University of Virginia when they met. They were married at her home in 1926 and immediately returned to Texas where he began his active ministry in the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church.

During his 40 years of active ministry in the Central Texas Conference, he served as Pastor in Corsicana, Bynum, Maypearl, Santa Anna, Stephenville, Hillsboro, Cisco, Fort Worth Meadowbrook, Graham, Mexia, Olney, Seventh Street, Temple, and finally Fort Worth Boulevard.

He retired from the active ministry in 1963, and he and his wife moved to Fort Worth Meadowbrook Area where he became Minister of Visitation at Meadowbrook Methodist Church. He served in this capacity until approximately two years before his death.

On August 4, 1979, while at home, he fell and thereafter developed pneumonia, necessitating his being hospitalized, first at Harris Hospital-Methodist in Fort Worth and then subsequently the Veterans Administration Hospital in Dallas. He died on Sunday morning, September 9, 1979 just three days after he had become a resident of the C. C. Young Memorial Home, a Methodist facility, in Dallas. He was 85 years old.

He is survived by his wife of 53 years and three sons, Joseph Redwine Patterson, of Dallas; James White Patterson, of Austin; and Julian Culver Patterson of Temple. He is also survived by seven grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. W. C. Bagwell and Mrs. Russell Rice, both of DeLeon, and by eleven nieces and nephews.

In the vigor of his youth, he was six feet tall and weighted approximately 175 lbs. He was an active person all his life and enjoyed his work as a Methodist Minister. He was fortunate in knowing from an early age that he wanted to be a Methodist Preacher, and he fulfilled this ambition throughout all his adult life.

He was a dedicated Christian who believed in the integrity of the Methodist Church and its service to people. He tried very hard to practice what he tried very hard to preach and that was integrity.

He and his wife never met a stranger and called everyone a friend.

In a sentence summation of his life, it can be said HE WAS A GOOD MAN!

Memorial services were conducted at the Meadowbrook United Methodist Church on September 11 at 10:30 a.m. Reverend Bob F. Weathers, Dr. T. Morgan Garrett and Reverend Hubert L. Austin were the officiating ministers. Services were also conducted at 2:00 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church in DeLeon, Texas with Reverend Bob F. Weathers and the Reverend Charles McClure officiating. Interment followed in the DeLeon Cemetery.

The words of Wesley are so appropriate for Brother Joe, "Servant of God well done. Thy glorious warfares past, the battles fought, the race is run, and thou art crowned at last."

Dr. Raybon W. Porter

Dr. Raybon Wilson Porter, 80, a pioneer in recreational and educational programs in the Methodist Church, died Sunday in a hospital.

Porter, who graduated from SMU in 1922, was one of the first Methodist ministers to serve as a minister of youth and education. He was affiliated with churches in Wichita, Kan., Tulsa, Oklahoma City, Shreveport and Wichita Falls.

He also was minister of education at the First United Methodist Church from 1958 to 1966 and was associated with Ridglea Methodist, Edgepark Methodist, Wedgwood Methodist, River Oaks Methodist and First Methodist in Hurst before retiring in 1975.

Porter, a native of English, Texas, was the son of a Methodist minister. He did graduate work at Northwestern University and was awarded an honorary doctorate of humanities from Midwestern University in 1954 while serving at the First Methodist Church in Wichita Falls.

He was president of the National Christian Educators, Conference Christian Educators.

Surviving are his wife, Zona; three daughters, Mrs. P. W. Woodruff Jr. of Wichita Falls and Mrs. Ray Marie Fowler and Mrs. Michael W. Brandon of Fort Worth; two brothers, Cecil Porter of Dallas and Paul C. Porter of Lewisville; two sisters, Mrs. Janette Weaver of Richardson and Miss Alyene Porter of Dallas, and four grandchildren.

Services were held September 18, 1979 at First United Methodist Church with burial at Crestview Memorial Cemetery in Wichita Falls.



Samuel Ross Grace

Samuel Ross Grace was born at Battle, Texas on June 28, 1900.

Ross was married to Euna Jewel Elms on August 15, 1922, in Comanche County. She passed away on January 9, 1969. God granted three sons and three daughters to this marriage. On September 5, 1975, Ross married Ruby Fleming Jordan who was his companion until his death.

Ross was a member of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. In 1922 the Conference assigned him as pastor of the Wingate Charge where he served for two years. In 1924 it became necessary for him to move to a farm in Comanche County where he could care for his wife's brothers and sisters. In 1948 he again took up the ministry of the church and was assigned to the Scranton Circuit. During the next twenty-five years he served churches in Caddo, Carbon, Gustine, Burkett, Talpa, May, Cisco, Evant, and Newcastle. He retired in 1973.

Ross is survived by his wife, Ruby; three sons, Thomas Lelon Grace of Corpus Christi, Lindon Ross Grace of Brownwood, John E. Grace of Boise, Idaho; three daughters, Ruby Park of DeLeon, Sue Boland and Beth Calvert of Breckenridge; one brother Arthur Grace of Monteca, California; two sisters, Irene Eggleston and Ruth Jones of Stephenville; eighteen



grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

His death came on November 5, 1979 and memorial services were held on November 7, 1979 at the First United Methodist Church, Cisco, Texas.

Jerden Davis

William C. Crawford

William C. Crawford was born January 23, 1921, in Oak Wood, Texas. He grew up and attended schools in Breckenridge and Rising Star. In 1942 he entered into his country's military service as a member of the Army Air Force, to serve until his Honorable Discharge in 1945. In 1943 he was married to Genevieve Hammonds and, after his military discharge, they returned to Rising Star where they made their home. This marriage union produced two daughters, Trudy and Gwendolyn. He was active in the Methodist Church and in Masonic Rites and became a thirty-second degree Mason. Over twenty years ago, in 1958, he felt the Call to be a Methodist Minister. He was licensed from the Rising Star Church, went back to school, and began pastoring Churches. He became a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference On Trial in 1964 and in Full Connection in 1967. He was ordained a Deacon in 1966 and an Elder in 1968.



Churches Rev. Crawford pastored include: Putnam Scranton; Wesley Church in Cisco; Mt. Calm Circuit; West and Leroy Churches; Crawford-Compton; Cross Plains-Burkett; Tenth Street Church in Taylor, with Beaukiss and Lawrence Chapel; Salem Church in Graham, with Tonk Valley and Murray; Eastern Hills in Fort Worth; and Wortham-Kirvin-Richland. In 1977 he took a Disability Leave Relation to the Annual Conference and moved to Waco where he and his family were active in Cogdell Memorial Church.

On January 30, 1980, Rev. Crawford entered into the Life Immortal. When he made his departure, he left as his survivors: his wife, Genevieve; two daughters, Trudy McGuire and Gwendolyn Crawford; his two grandsons, Ian and Kerry McGuire; his mother, Mrs. L. G. Crawford, Sr.; his brother, L. G. Crawford, Jr.; as well as other relatives and friends.

Funeral service was held on February 1, 1980, in Rising Star with Dr. Ervin Gathings, Rev. Bill Easley, and Rev. Lloyd Sansom officiating. Rev. Crawford was buried at Rising Star. A Memorial Service was also held in Waco at Cogdell Memorial Church on the afternoon of February 3, 1980.

Lloyd Sansom

Arthur Glemsford Standlee

Arthur Glemsford Standlee was born September 18, 1893 in Salado. His parents were Jasper William and Gertrude Barnes Standlee. He began school in Belton and graduated from Rogers High School in 1912, the valedictorian of his class.

Arthur Standlee and Beulah Lee Wilson of Wilson Valley were married November 29, 1916. They lived in the Rogers and Wilson Valley communities where Arthur farmed and served as Sunday School Superintendent in the Little River Methodist Church. He answered the call to preach in 1923 and entered Southwestern University, graduating three years later with high honors.



The Standlees served a number of pastorates in the Central Texas Conference: Hutto, Pioneer, Crawford, Bruceville, Mt. Calm, Mertens, Maypearl, Line Street in Hillsboro, Missouri Avenue and St. John in Fort Worth, Azle, Itasca and Valley Mills.

He also served on several Annual Conference Agencies including the statistical staff.

The Reverend Standlee was a life member of the Masonic Lodge.

Following retirement the Standlees lived in Fort Worth and Reverend Standlee served as Associate Pastor of the Arlington Heights Church and taught a Sunday School Class there

for 17 years. When his health began to fail they moved to their son's home in Burleson for a short while and then to the Wesleyan Retirement Home in Georgetown in January, 1979.

Death came in Fort Worth, February 2, 1980. The Memorial Service was held on February 4 at the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church with Reverend Henry Radde, Dr. James Campbell and Dr. Sidney Roberts leading. Burial was in Wilson Valley Cemetery near Little River.

Survivors include his wife, Beulah; a son, M. Edwin of Burleson; two daughters, Mary Roberson of San Antonio and Thelma Cole of Fort Worth; two sisters, Dorothy Standlee of Georgetown and Gertrude Howard of Victoria; five grandchildren and one great grandson. One daughter, Dorothy Elaine, died in 1933.

A. G. Standlee was able to relate to younger ministers in an unique way. His friendship and encouragement have helped many of them. He had a great love and concern for people and gave himself in ministry to their needs. He was a good husband and father. We give thanks and praise to God for his life and ministry. He was one of God's good men and he allowed God to use him in a wonderful way.

Walter William Ward

Walter William Ward was born June 7, 1887 in the Vaughn Community near Hillsboro, Texas. He married Miss Ruby Henrichsen. Into his family, two children were born, Elizabeth Ann, now Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Curry, of Atlanta, Georgia, and Eugene Spooner Ward of Dallas, Texas.

He received his B.A. Degree from Southwestern University and his B. D. Degree from S.M.U. He was awarded two honorary doctorate degrees, a Doctor of Divinity Degree given in 1935 by Southwestern University and a Doctor of Law Degree from T.C.U. in 1969.

Dr. Ward loved the Methodist Church which in turn honored in almost every possible way except that of electing him to office of Bishop. He was elected a delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Church in the years 1934 and 1938, and to the Uniting Conference in 1939 and 1944. He was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1938, 1940 and 1944. He served as District Superintendent of the Waco District for 4 years and of the Ft. Worth District for 6 years. In his 20 years of ministry, Rev. Ward had gained an enviable reputation as a church builder. At Lorena, he built a church education building; at Ferris, a church; at Arlington Heights in Ft. Worth, a building which was used as the sanctuary for 22 years, and at Gatesville, an education building and a remodeled auditorium. His business ability was recognized by S.M.U. when he was elected a trustee of that institution, a position he ably held for 27 years.

In 1950, Dr. Ward recalls, "a rich experience in my life" occurred when the Bishop appointed him Harris Hospital Chaplain and Commissioner. For 23 years, Dr. Ward's name was synonymous with that of Harris Hospital in Ft. Worth. He very capably served the hospital for 9 years as Chaplain and Commissioner. As Chaplain of Harris Hospital, Dr. Ward accomplished many goals, one of them being that he was instrumental in raising all the money necessary to build the new nurses dormitory for the hospital. Not wanting to lose such a wonderful leader, the hospital appointed Dr. Ward as Director of Public Relations in 1959. He retained that post for one year until the hospital employed him for yet another position, that of trustee to raise money to help in the education of student nurses. In this capacity, he served for 13 years, resigning in 1973, at the age of 86 years. During that 13 year period, Dr. Ward led in raising enough money to fully finance 648 student nurses and, in addition, left an endowment fund of more than \$375,000 for the same purpose, a fact of which he was very proud. For this achievement, Dr. Ward was honored by the hospital board of trustees by their naming this fund the "W. W. Ward Endowment Fund of Harris Hospital."

Dr. Ward is best described by the words of commendation from T.C.U. when he was given a Doctor of Law Degree,

"He is a servant of God and man, one who has responded to every call, achieved in every opportunity, enlarged the service of every task, and

whose concept of Christian ministry is to work while strength still comes and to praise while breath still is given."

Those who knew Dr. Ward would join me in saying,
 "There was a man sent from God whose name was Walter."

Rev. Shelly A. Keese

Shelley Alexander Keese was born of Methodist parents in Waco, Texas, September 7, 1907. His father was Crawford Keese, his mother was Lucille Keese. His father and mother were devoted Methodists and taught their children to live respectfully and to defend the Methodist Church. Bro. Shelly joined Jones Chapel M. E. Church in Waco, Texas, on profession of faith and transferred to St. James M. E. Church, Waco, Texas. He was called to preach while attending high school. He became an exorter in the St. James M. E. Church. He was licensed as a local preacher by the Waco District, West Texas Conference of the M. E. Church. His first appointment was Joyce Chapel M. E. Church in Cameron, Texas. He was appointed to this small congregation in 1926. In 1929 he married a young lady, whom he had known during their childhood days. Her mother, by adoption was a life-long Methodist, a member of St. James M. E. Church of Waco, Texas, and a dear friend of the Keese family. His wife, Algie was taught early in her life the greatness of the Methodist Church; her love for the Methodist Church is without measure. Rev. Keese and his wife Algie have made wonderful contributions to the on-going program of the Methodist during their forty-four years in the active ministry. During the active ministry of Bro. Keese many churches were built personally by Bro. Keese and many were under his supervision. Bro. Keese served as District Superintendent of the Waco District for six years. He served as Chairman of the Committee of Finance of the West Texas Conference of the Methodist Church for twelve years. Bro. Keese retired from active ministry in 1973. He departed this life Tuesday, April 22, 1980, in a local hospital.



He leaves to mourn his passing his wife; one Brother, Ocie B. Keese, of Tucson, Arizona; three Nephews, Archie, George, and Charles Darden, all of California; one God Child, Lil Miss Verona Johnson and many other relatives and church members and friends.

Nancy Dais Todd Murray

Nancy Murray, the second woman to be ordained elder in the Central Texas Conference, died April 22, 1980 after a three-year battle with Hodgkins Disease. She was 32.

She was born in Chicago, a 1965 graduate of Milby High School in Houston, and graduated in 1970 from Stephen F. Austin State University with a bachelor of science degree. Nancy then taught in the public schools for several years. She graduated from the Perkins School of Theology at SMU in 1978, having served in 1975 and 1976 as pastor of the Cresson United Methodist Church. She served as pastor of the Kennedale United Methodist Church after graduation from seminary.



Nancy felt called to ministry early in her life, but did not realize her goal until later. She was well-known for her contributions to the United Methodist Women and to the cause of freedom for all people. Her enthusiasm and joy radiated to those who knew her. Devoted as a wife, mother, minister, and friend, she had an unusual capacity to communicate love, to care and to listen creatively.

Survivors are her husband, the Rev. H. Doyle Murray III, campus minister of the University of Texas at Arlington; a daughter, Natalie Dais Murray, age 3; parents, Mr. and

Mrs. Edward W. Todd of Houston; a sister, Genie Todd of Houston; and a brother, Dr. David P. Todd of Lexington, Kentucky.

Funeral services were held at the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. The sermon was given by Grady Hardin; the eulogy by DeForrest Wiksten. Ed Otwell, Martha Gilmore and Barbara Gaugl also shared leadership in the service. Burial was at the Cresson Cemetery in Cresson. The Nancy Todd Murray Endowed Scholarship Fund has been established at the Perkins School of Theology in her honor to continue the work she loved.

Barbara B. Gaugl

Franklin Taylor Fisher

Franklin Taylor Fisher was born on April 24, 1892 in Williamson County, Texas. He married the former Myrtle Mae McClenahan on August 14, 1910 in Comanche, Texas. In their sixty-nine years of marriage they were blessed with nine children, seven boys and two girls. Reverend Fisher was called to do work for the Lord in 1932 and was ordained as a Methodist minister. After receiving his minister's license he served as pastor of the following rural churches from 1935 to 1959 in the Central Texas Conference: McCord and Jones Ranch, Purdon Circuit, Coolidge Circuit, Mertens and Irene, Evant, Perry, Blanket, Milford, Bosqueville, Talpa, and Crews. He was ordained Deacon October 31, 1945 and ordained an Elder June 6, 1947. Upon retirement in 1959, Reverend and Mrs. Fisher moved to Waxahachie and continued their life and work for Christ in the First United Methodist Church as active members. Reverend Fisher served as visiting pastor of that church until 1972 when failing health forced him to quit, but they both continued as active members until May 1978 when Reverend Fisher suffered a severe heart attack. He went to meet his God on Monday, September 24, 1979. Funeral services were held on September 26 at 2:00 p.m. in the First United Methodist Church in Waxahachie with Reverend Robert Richmond, pastor, and Dr. Don Pike, district superintendent, officiating. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Myrtle Fisher, two daughters, Mrs. Lee W. Frost of Sam Rayburn, Texas, and Mrs. D. L. Frost of Lancaster, Texas; five sons, Johnnie Fisher of Temple, Texas, Nolan Fisher of Euless, Texas, Norris Fisher of Atlanta, Georgia, Bob Fisher of Fort Worth, Texas and Carlton Fisher of Waco, Texas; twenty-one grandchildren and twenty-two great grandchildren; a half brother, Jesse Fisher of Corsicana, a sister, Mrs. Eva Allen of Tyler, and two half sisters, Mrs. Pearl Webb of Corsicana and Mrs. Ruby Andrews of Garland; a host of nieces and nephews and a multitude of friends.



Milton C. Slayden

Milton C. Slayden was born November 13, 1902 in Red Oak. Following his graduation from Southern Methodist University with a B.S. degree he taught school in Maypearl and Cleburne.

He was married to Maurine Brown, May 27, 1931 in Dallas. Several months later he responded to the call to preach and entered the School of Theology at SMU and earned the B.D. degree. Reverend Slayden was received into the Central Texas Conference on trial in 1936 and in full connection in 1938. He was ordained both deacon and elder by Bishop Ivan Lee Holt.

Milton and Maurine served pastorates at Aquilla, Evant, Putnam, Tehuacana, Hubbard, Whitney, Dawson, Frost, Everman, Itasca, Lakeview in Waco, Rising Star and Kennedale. Following his retirement in 1968 they were active in First United Methodist Church in Hurst where he served as minister of visitation, taught Sunday School and assisted in the music ministry. The Slaydens were greatly loved by persons of all ages in the congregation. Because of failing health they moved to



Waxahachie early in 1980.

Death occurred for Milton, May 9, 1980 at the Harris Hospital in Fort Worth. Reverend Robert Richmond, Reverend Leslie Grounds and Dr. Sidney Roberts conducted the Memorial Service on May 12 at the Rudolph-Snyder Funeral Home in Waxahachie.

Praise and thanks to God for the life and ministry of Milton Slayden and all the meaningful relationships that have blessed the lives of many.

The Rev. J. L. Glaze

The Rev. J. L. Glaze, 65, of 430 Bales Street, Cleburne, Texas, died May 27, 1980.

Rev. Glaze served churches in Penelope, Reisel, Eddy, Strawn, Evant, Waco, Glen Rose, Corsicana, and Wesley Memorial in Cleburne in the Central Texas Conference.

He was a skilled printer before entering the ministry. From service in the Third Army under General Patton, WW II, he was awarded the Purple Heart and Bronze Star.

As a retired Methodist Minister, his membership was at St. Mark United Methodist Church, Cleburne, and he was a member of the Cleburne Masonic Lodge.

In addition to serving as pastor to various Methodist Churches, Lloyd served the United Methodist Church as Camp Director and counselor for 15 years in Junior Camps and working with older Adult Programs at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp in Glen Rose, Texas.

After retirement in 1973, both Lloyd and Myrtle resumed his profession as a printer where they worked for Dallas Jetco, Inc., Grand Prairie, Texas, with his being print shop foreman and public relations agent.

He was born April 17, 1915 in West, Texas, to J. E. and Nellie Austin Glaze. J. L. and Myrtle McCormick Glaze were united in marriage August 28, 1938.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. John H. Williams, Pastor of St. Mark UMC, Cleburne, and Rev. Eric McKinney, Pastor, Kingswood UMC, Burleson. Burial was in Cleburne Memorial Cemetery with pallbearers: W. A. Purvis, Dr. Bill Greenwaldt, Bill Malcom, Joe Bell, Roy Reed, C. J. Evans, the Rev. Dan Hitt, and Jimmie Heeter. Honorary pallbearers: Ministers and Wives, and Masonic Lodge along with the Eastern Star members.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Pippin, Burleson, a granddaughter Angela Pippin, a grandson, Keith Pippin, two brothers, and four sisters, and his wife.

Rev. J. L. Glaze was a devoted husband, and a loving father and grandfather.

Rev. J. L. Glaze was made a life-time member of the Women's Society of the Glen Rose United Methodist Church.



Reverend Henry Martin Hopkins

The last sermon preached by The Reverend H. M. Hopkins was titled "His Father's Business." The sermon was preached at the Carter Park United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas on the occasion of Brother Hopkins' ninety-fifth (95th) birthday celebration. That title, "His Father's Business" emulates what his life had been about.

He was born in Oldenburg, Germany on April 17, 1885. However, he was an instant American citizen because his father had already come to the United States. Having German parents, and growing up in a German-speaking community enabled young Hopkins to become a bilingual student. That fact greatly influenced his early ministry.

His early years in the ministry were in German-speaking Methodist Churches. Only five



years after leaving Blinn Memorial College at Brenham, Texas, he returned to be the Pastor of the Church there. Several members of his congregation had been his professors when he had been in college.

He said, "I was reared a country boy and thought I would always be a country preacher." However, God had other places for Brother Hopkins to serve His people. He was pastor in Brenham, Itasca, Rosenberg, Sealy, Dallas, Houston, New Orleans, Waco, and Fort Worth. He retired from the active ministry in 1957. His ministry did not end however. He attended the Oakhurst United Methodist Church and was a very active member of the Mizpah Sunday School Class there.

One of his favorite passages of scripture was the 103 Psalms, which begins, "Bless the Lord, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name." Indeed God did make him happy and Brother Hopkins was always a blessing to the people in the congregations where he served.

On May 28, 1980, he died in the same manner in which he lived — victoriously! A service of tribute and celebration was held at the Oakhurst United Methodist Church on May 30, 1980. Officiating were Gene Chamness and Dr. Don W. Waddell.

Dixie Beryl Friend Chisholm

Dixie Beryl Friend Chisholm was born in Proctor, Texas, October 15, 1893. She was reared in Comanche County and received her public education in the Proctor public schools. She was a graduate of the Scott and White School of Nursing, Temple, Texas, and practiced nursing in the city-county hospital in Fort Worth for several years.

In 1917, in Hamlin, Texas, she married Donald A. Chisholm, a Methodist minister. Together they served their Lord faithfully as the parsonage family for several Central Texas communities including 11th Avenue in Corsicana, Hubbard, Groesbeck, Belton, Central in Brownwood, First Methodist in Waxahachie, Mineral Wells, District Superintendent in Corsicana, Herring Avenue in Waco, and retired from Riverside in Fort Worth.

The Chisholms were the parents of three children: Donald Chisholm, Jr., Capt. James A. Chisholm, both of which preceded their mother in death, and a daughter, Mrs. Pat (Jessie) Boze who resides at 116 Chapman Circle in Waxahachie, Texas. Her husband likewise preceded her in death, on May 1, 1972, at their home in Fort Worth.

Mrs. Chisholm died June 12, 1979, residing at that time with her daughter in Waxahachie where she was a member of the First United Methodist Church. Funeral services were conducted June 14, 1979, in the Memorial Chapel of the Boze-Mitchell Funeral Home in Waxahachie. Rev. Robert Richmond, pastor, First United Methodist Church, Waxahachie, and Dr. Don Pike, District Superintendent of the Waxahachie District, presided over the memorial service. Graveside services were conducted that afternoon at the Proctor Cemetery with Rev. A. J. Wormwood, pastor of the First United Methodist Church in Dublin officiating.

Dixie loved Christ and His Church and she loved everyone who made it up — the laity and the clergy. She loved to serve them all and be with them. Now she is with Christ.



Mrs. Leslie A. Boone

Margaret H. Boone, widow of Leslie A. Boone was born to W. F. and Minnie Hallock in Derby Connecticut on September 30, 1893. She lived there, except for a few years in which she lived with parents in Asheville, NC due to her father's health. She met her husband-to-be through a cousin and chaplain at the Army base in Arkansas. Then he was sent to Camp Dix, NJ to be sent overseas. They were married in the chapel at Camp Dix at high noon, on July 7, 1918. After three weeks Leslie was shipped out for France and was gone a year before returning home to his wife and family.

When he returned from France they lived in Asheville about a year or so where Leslie taught in the high school. Then they came to Texas and Southwestern University where her husband finished his ministerial work and received his degree. They returned to Asheville for awhile and their first child Marion was born there. Then they came back to Texas where Leslie taught at Old Meridian College. From there they went to where he was approached by the presiding elder and asked if he'd accept the call to go to Raymondville, Texas and serve as a pastor of a small but growing congregation. Leslie said he'd have to ask his wife and she said whatever he felt he had to do was agreeable with her. They went to Raymondville and served there 5 years, leaving a new church and new parsonage. A son, Leslie Jr. was born while there.

From there they went west to Midland, Tx where they served for two years. Then, back to the Valley, to First Methodist Church Harlingen, Tx and back out west to El Paso, Tx. From El Paso they came to central Tx and the First Methodist Church Brownwood where they served 9 years and had a good ministry.

Peggy Boone was always giving of herself where she was needed. She gave of her love, time and talents. She visited the needy and shut-ins, taught Sunday School Classes, the children and adults & played the piano for many Sunday School Classes, often going from one class to another. She loved people and was loved by all who knew her. While in Brownwood, a women's Sunday School class was named for her, "The Peggy Boone Class."

She Loved God and his word and if any scripture were applied to her life it would be Proverbs 31:10-31 and I Corinthians 13.

She had a beautiful life because she was a beautiful person, dedicated and committed to the Lord and the call on her life.

She and her husband went from Brownwood to First Methodist Church Temple, Tx. Peggy Boone loved her family unselfishly and devotedly and they loved her.

Her husband preceded her in death on Oct. 23, 1963 in Ft. Worth, Tx. where they'd bought a retirement home.

Surviving Mrs. Boone are one daughter, Mrs. Theo L. Cox of Driftwood Tx and one son, Leslie A. Boone Jr. Michigan, where he's "field Director for the American Red Cross and stationed at K.I. Sawyer A.F.B., and six grandchildren.

The Lord called Peggy Boone to come home on Sept. 26, 1979. She would have been 87 years young on Sept. 26, 1979 just 4 days before her 80th birthday. She was laid to rest, beside her husband, in Old San Jose Mission Cemetary, San Antonio, Tx.

From a life well-lived to a life well earned.

Mrs. Hattie Lee Haynes Heizer

Mrs. Hattie Lee Heizer was born January 25, 1889 in Fisher County, Texas to Harper Haynes and Emma Louise (Coolidge) Haynes. She married Rev. Richmond H. Heizer in Kopperl, Texas on September 13, 1920.

She was his faithful companion and helpmate in the Methodist ministry for the next 21 years. She and her husband served churches in Godley-Cresson; Granbury Circuit; Nolanville; Chatfield; Purdon-Harmony; Bazette and Cisco 12th Street churches.

Two daughters were born to this union, Mrs. John Hathcock of Comanche, Texas and Mrs. John Parrack of Cresson, Texas. Mrs. Heizer not only reared her daughters but was a devoted mother to the four sons who had been left motherless by the death of Rev. Heizer's first wife in 1917.

She and her husband retired to a farm near Dublin, Texas in 1941, where they spent many happy years together. She was preceded in death by her husband on March 30, 1956 and by one step-son.

Mrs. Heizer died on February 23, 1980 in a nursing home at Comanche, Texas at 91 years of age, and was buried beside her husband in the New Dublin Cemetery at Dublin, Texas.

She is survived by her two daughters, Mrs. John Hathcock and Mrs. John Parrack; five grandchildren, and three stepsons; W. R. Heizer & R. P. Heizer of Dublin, and L. W. Heizer of Hico, Texas.



A. J. Wormwood

Mrs. J. J. Creed

Kate Reilly Creed, 92, Dallas. Widow of the Rev. John J. Creed, passed away February 25, 1980, at St. Paul Hospital. Services were held February 27, 1980, at Restland Abbey Chapel with entombment in the Corridor of Meditation Restland Abbey. Mrs. Creed was born in Prairie Hill, TX; and was a long time Dallas resident. She graduated from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1924. She served at Calvary Baptist Church in Dallas, College Avenue Baptist Church in Ft. Worth and as secretary to the President of Mary Hardin-Baylor College. She served as President of the State Baptist Religious Education Association. In 1937 she married the Rev. John J. Creed, a Methodist minister, who died in 1955. She was a life member of Eastern Star and a member of the First United Methodist Church of Dallas. She is survived by sisters, Mrs. Mattie R. Britton, Mrs. Lorena Harris and Mrs. Loretta Hawkins, all of Dallas. Services were conducted by Rev. Garland Lavender Oak Cliff Methodist Church and Rev. James E. Reaves, First United Methodist Church.

Beatrice Pinkard Baker

Mrs. Beatrice Pinkard Baker was the youngest daughter of Berryman Lee Pinkard and Mary Edna Kelly. She was born on July 17, 1887, near Mexia, Texas, in Limestone County. After completing her studies in that community, at Rocky School, she entered Wiley College, Marshall, Texas, and earned her Bachelors Degree. She graduated in 1919.

After graduation, Sis. Baker served as a public school teacher for two years, 1919-1921, at St. Paul School. It was held in St. Paul Baptist Church, in Limestone County. She found Christ and joined Rocky Church, in April, 1901.

On January 4, 1922, she became the wife of Rev. William Warren Baker. She gave up her teaching career and served, full time, as a housewife and a mother. They served together in assignments at United Methodist Churches in St. Mary's Colony, Belton, Calvert, Luling, Yoakum, Edna, the Victoria District, San Antonio, Austin, Marlin, Ft. Worth, Ferris, and Sandy, near Mexia. They were the parents of four children — two boys and two girls. Throughout her life she served her church, her community, and her family. She remained an active member of Union Memorial United Methodist Church, in the Sandy Community.

Sis. Baker departed this life on Monday, April 14, 1980. She is survived by two sons: William Waverly Baker, Fresh Meadows, NY; Isham Owen Baker, Washington, DC; two daughters: Caroline Jaqueline Allen, Crestview, FL; Ruth Beatrice Augustine Britton, Bronx, NY; one brother, James L. Pinkard, and one sister-in-law, Albessie Pinkard, Mexia, Texas; two daughters-in-law; Rosa and Catherine Baker; one son-in-law, Samuel A. Allen; 20 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and a host of other relatives and friends.

Patricia A. Reed

Patricia A. Reed was born to Mr. and Mrs. Harry Barlow July 7, 1934, at Farmington Illinois. She passed from this life February 25, 1980 in Abilene Texas.

She attended school in Farmington, Illinois. On December 28, 1950 she was married to Billy L. Reed, and served faithfully in the ministry with her husband for 20 years.

Six children Billy Jr., and Cassandra Thompson of Canton Illinois, James of Hico, Matthew, and Timothy of San Antonio, and Shawn of Cross Plains, and her husband survive.

She was a faithful wife, and Mother, devoted to God, and the Church.



Miss Elma Morgan

She could be considered an American version of Mother Teresa, for she dedicated her life to helping the poor. A Methodist missionary for more than 50 years, she was known as "Miss Elma."

Funeral services were held Jan. 3, 1980, for Elma Morgan, 92, at the First United Methodist Church in Arlington.

Miss Elma, of 403 S. Mesquite in Arlington, died on New Year's Day at Arlington Memorial Hospital after an intestinal illness.

Her work included organizing day-care centers and prenatal training for expectant mothers in the 1920s, long before such programs were common in America.

Her efforts through the years brought her recognition as the outstanding senior citizen in Arlington for 1971.

Like Mother Teresa, Miss Elma had little desire for worldly goods and contributed much of her own money to her missionary work. She once told Dr. Jack Payne, her pastor for the last 13 years, "Every time I give a dollar away, I get a dollar from God in return."

A native of Stephens, Ark., Miss Elma received her bachelor's degree from the University of Arkansas and then completed her master's degree in religious education at Scarritt College in Nashville, Tenn.

After completing her education, she worked as a missionary in Brazil from 1915 to 1920. She returned to Brazil in 1921, but was forced to return to the United States because of ill health. After a short period of convalescence, she was assigned to national missions.

Miss Elma's specialty was organizing new missions. Her work took her to Oklahoma City, Tampa, Fla., San Antonio, San Marcos, Texas, Houston and Dallas.

She first came to Dallas in the 1920s and helped set up the Wesley House in the "Little Mexico" section of West Dallas. At the house, she arranged free dental care for girls who could not afford such treatment, taught household skills, and provided vocational training for boys.

Officially she retired in 1952, but "She never stopped being a missionary."

She is not survived by any immediate family, but, "Everyone was her family."

VIII. Roll Of Deceased Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron.....	1909	1968	Van Alstine
Edgar H. Johnson.....	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond.....	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell.....	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson.....	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot.....	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton.....	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool.....	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs.....	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford.....	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford.....	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme.....	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner.....	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays.....	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace.....	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter.....	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck.....	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin.....	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders.....	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger.....	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan.....	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm.....	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston.....	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins.....	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson.....	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley.....	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow.....	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker.....	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch.....	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware.....	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford.....	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White.....	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.....	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple.....	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart.....	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call.....	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace.....	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon.....	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle.....	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig.....	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill.....	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson.....	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams.....	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton.....	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley.....	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford.....	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith.....	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas.....	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath.....	1884	1975	No. Carolina
Claude P. Jones.....	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston.....	1878	1975	Cleburne

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Ft. Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Waco
P. W. Layne		1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Cross Plains
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Ft. Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	De Leon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall		1979	
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
Wm. C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Ft. Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Ft. Worth

IX. Historical

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger With West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	Date	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Ft. Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle

X. Ministerial Statistics

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES Fiscal Year 1979

Name:	Appointment	Cash Salary	Housing Allowance	Other Cash Benefits
Ansley, James B.	Commissioner-Chaplain Harris Hospital-Methodist	\$24,178	\$5,316	\$ —
Ballard, Ronald D.	Dean of Science and Humanities, Texas Wesleyan College	26,000	—	—
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, Fairhaven College, Bellingham, Wash.	24,000	—	—
Blancett, E. F.	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	15,678	3,675	806
Brown, H. Lively	Director, Conference Council on Ministries (Period of 7 Mos.)	15,458	3,500	—
Cain, Janice K.	Southside Area Ministries	11,425	3,600	—
Camp, Dennis	Chaplain, U.S. Army	20,833	3,672	806
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Professor, Southwestern University	20,655	1,800	—
Crowley, Weldon S.	Professor, Southwestern University	24,600	1,800	4,000
Curd, Michael T.	Chaplain, U.S. Army	18,394	3,494	766
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Administrator, Methodist Home	31,250	provided	—
DeWald, Ernest O.	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes	18,900	provided	—
Durham, James B., III	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	15,836	3,272	806
Elliott, Ray	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers	10,000	1,800	3,000
Erickson, Stanley W.	Chaplain, Brownwood State School and Home	13,400	—	—
Ferrell, Gilbert	Exec. Dir., Metropolitan Board of Missions	23,000	6,000	3,000
Fowler, Joseph Andrew	Missionary to Malaysia	12,486	2,760	—
Francis, John Ed	Missionary to Japan	23,640	—	—
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	Assoc. Director, Conference Council on Ministries	11,000	3,300	2,585
Holbert, John C.	Visiting Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	19,000	—	—
Holt, J. B.	Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	18,000	8,000	—
Humphrey, Roland Q.	Chaplain, U.S. Army	23,344	provided	806
Hunt, Richard A.	Professor, SMU, Dallas	19,550	—	—
Hutcheson, John	Tarleton, Campus Ministry	10,000	—	2,400
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	Minister of Development, Harris Hospital-Methodist	26,796	4,316	—
Laing, Charles E.	Executive Director, Texas Methodist Foundation	24,000	7,800	2,400
McManus, Ronnie	Director of Church Careers Program, Texas Wesleyan College	16,800	—	—
Murray, Doyle, III	Campus Minister, U.T.A.	15,000	—	—
Patteson, Billy Mack	Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	13,200	—	3,150

Name:	Appointment	Cash Salary	Housing Allowance	Other Cash Benefits
Robertson, John C., Jr.	Associate Professor, McMaster University, Ontario, Canada	33,500 (Canadian)	—	5,000
Robertson, Robert L.	Exec. Dir., United Methodist Communications	23,900	6,000	2,400
Sammis, Glenn C.	Chaplain, U.S. Army	18,835	3,675	1,166
Sanders, Ed Parish	Professor, McMaster University, Ontario, Canada	38,353	—	—
Schaub, John W.	Associate Chaplain, Harris Hospital-Methodist	18,141	5,858	—
Sprinkle, J. W.	Conf. Secretary-Treasurer			
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary To Brazil	15,904	4,800	—
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Chaplain, U.S. Army	18,827	3,276	646
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Fresno, Calif.	30,500	—	—
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U.S. Army	24,685	3,600	806
Young, Terry Michael	Campus Minister, T.C.U.	15,500	—	1,500
Riley, Jack	Brownwood, D.S.	22,523	Furn.	3,900
Otwell, Ed	Ft. W. E., D.S.	22,523	Furn.	3,900
Henry, Luther	Ft. W. E., D.S.	22,523	Furn.	3,900
Campbell, James	Temple D.S.	22,523	Furn.	3,900
Gathings, Ervin	Waco D.S.	22,523	Furn.	3,900
Pike, Don	Waxahachie D.S.	22,523	Furn.	3,900
Greenwaldt, W. M.	Weatherford D.S.	22,523	Furn.	3,900

Chronological Roll

(Adjusted To Merger, 1970)

Symbols used: A — Admission; T — Transfer; Ra — Readmission; U — Unification; C — Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E — Effective; R — Retired; Sy — Supernumerary; P — Probationary Member; M — Merger; AM — Associate Member.

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
1	Allen, Gene	E	M 1970	53	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M 1970
2	Anderson, Arthur	E	M 1970	54	Finley, James L.	E	M 1970
3	Ansley, James B.	E	M 1970	55	Fisher, Wm. S.	R	M 1970
4	Bailey, J. Morris	R	M 1970	56	Flanagan, Cleon	LA	M 1970
5	Baker, Bruce	E	M 1970	57	Flynn, W. A.	R	M 1970
6	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M 1970	58	Foote, Gaston	R	M 1970
7	Barnes, D. L.	R	M 1970	59	Francis, John Ed.	E	M 1970
8	Barnett, H. H.	R	M 1970	60	Franklin, Dean	R	M 1970
9	Basham, John	E	M 1970	61	Franklin, Samuel M.	R	M 1970
10	Bass, Kenneth	E	M 1970	62	Freeman, M. A. L.	R	M 1970
11	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M 1970	63	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M 1970
12	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M 1970	64	Fuqua, Verne	E	M 1970
13	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M 1970	65	Garrett, Morgan	E	M 1970
14	Bettis, Joseph	E	M 1970	66	Gill, J. W.	R	M 1970
15	Black, Walter G.	E	M 1970	67	Gillis, Burt M.	R	M 1970
16	Boalman, Kenneth	E	M 1970	68	Goff, G. J.	R	M 1970
17	Boulware, Floyd A.	R	M 1970	69	Goodman, Peyton	R	M 1970
18	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M 1970	70	Gordon, E. R.	R	M 1970
19	Briles, Robert H.	E	M 1970	71	Greebon, Geo. M.	R	M 1970
20	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M 1970	72	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M 1970
21	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M 1970	73	Hankinson, V. E.	R	M 1970
22	Brown, G. Alfred	R	M 1970	74	Hankla, W. L.	R	M 1970
23	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M 1970	75	Harper, John	E	M 1970
24	Brown, Lively	E	M 1970	76	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	M 1970
25	Brown, Otis	R	M 1970	77	Haynes, Robert	E	M 1970
26	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M 1970	78	Hazlewood, J. D.	LA	M 1970
27	Campbell, James	E	M 1970	79	Hearn, Kester M.	R	M 1970
28	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M 1970	80	Herrington, Rollo J.	R	M 1970
29	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M 1970	81	Hewitt, E. C.	R	M 1970
30	Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	M 1970	82	Hitt, Dan	E	M 1970
31	Christopher, Paul	R	M 1970	83	Hodges, J. W.	E	M 1970
32	Clifford, F. B.	E	M 1970	84	Holden, Ellis, Jr.	E	M 1970
33	Coker, Lloyd T.	R	M 1970	85	Holt, J. B.	E	M 1970
34	Cooper, E. M.	R	M 1970	86	Hopkins, James A.	E	M 1970
35	Cox, Homer S.	E	M 1970	87	Horick, Wm. H.	E	M 1970
36	Crain, Hubert W.	R	M 1970	88	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M 1970
37	Cronk, A. L.	E	M 1970	89	Howell, M. B.	E	M 1970
38	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M 1970	90	Humphrey, Roland	E	M 1970
39	Curtis, S. W.	R	M 1970	91	Hunt, Dale	E	M 1970
40	Daniels, Jack	E	M 1970	92	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M 1970
41	Darnell, James W.	R	M 1970	93	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M 1970
42	Davenport, J. L.	R	M 1970	94	Ingram, F. H.	R	M 1970
43	Davis, Roy	R	M 1970	95	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	M 1970
44	Davison, Claude W.	E	M 1970	96	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M 1970
45	Dennis, Gordon	E	M 1970	97	Johnson, Hiram	E	M 1970
46	DeWald, Ernest	R	M 1970	98	Johnson, James N.	E	M 1970
47	Dowd, John E.	E	M 1970	99	Johnson, Roy F.	R	M 1970
48	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M 1970	100	Kelley, Leonard D.	R	M 1970
49	Duncan, Bailey	E	M 1970	101	Kluck, Homer	E	M 1970
50	Elliott, Ray	E	M 1970	102	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M 1970
51	Ellis, Cecil M.	R	M 1970	103	Layne, Len	R	M 1970
52	Evans, Bob	E	M 1970	104	Leach, E. Frank	E	M 1970

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
105	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M 1970	166	Robertson, Robert	E	M 1970
106	Loyd, H. B.	R	M 1970	167	Rogers, L. R.	E	M 1970
107	Marney, B. B.	E	M 1970	168	Rollin, Roy	E	M 1970
108	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M 1970	169	Roper, Ernest	R	M 1970
109	Matthews, George M.	E	M 1970	170	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M 1970
110	McAfee, C. J.	E	M 1970	171	Salter, O. B.	R	M 1970
111	McBryde, Bennie	R	M 1970	172	Sanders, Ed P.	E	M 1970
112	McClatchy, J. P.	E	M 1970	173	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M 1970
113	McCleskey, Archie	E	M 1970	174	Sansom, Lloyd	E	M 1970
114	McClure, Charles L.	E	M 1970	175	Schultz, C. C.	E	M 1970
115	McCord, B. L.	R	M 1970	176	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M 1970
116	McCown, A. B.	E	M 1970	177	Scott, Knox	R	M 1970
117	McCree, D. L.	R	M 1970	178	Sellers, J. W.	E	M 1970
118	McKee, John K.	LA	M 1970	179	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M 1970
119	Metcalfe, Cleo	E	M 1970	180	Shaw, William L.	R	M 1970
120	Mehaffy, Carl	E	M 1970	181	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M 1970
121	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	M 1970	182	Shelton, W. J.	R	M 1970
122	Messer, Robert E.	E	M 1970	183	Shirey, W. N.	E	M 1970
123	Miller, A. J.	R	M 1970	184	Shuler, James E.	E	M 1970
124	Milner, W. L.	E	M 1970	185	Sluder, Edis R.	E	M 1970
125	Millsap, Richard	E	M 1970	186	Smith, W. F.	R	M 1970
126	Mitchell, William E.	AM	M 1970	187	Son, Thad E.	R	M 1970
127	Morton, J. E.	R	M 1970	188	Sprinkle, J. W.	R	M 1970
128	Murray, H. Doyle, III.	E	M 1970	189	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M 1970
129	Muse, Luckie E.	R	M 1970	190	Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	M 1970
130	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M 1970	191	Sutton, C. A.	R	M 1970
131	Oliver, J. L.	R	M 1970	192	Swain, Karl	R	M 1970
132	Olliff, Warren	E	M 1970	193	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M 1970
133	Osada, Donald	E	M 1970	194	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M 1970
134	Otwell, Edward	E	M 1970	195	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M 1970
135	Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	M 1970	196	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M 1970
136	Parmer, Quay	R	M 1970	197	Tims, James E.	E	M 1970
137	Patison, Michael	E	M 1970	198	Todd, Plez	R	M 1970
138	Patteson, Billy M.	E	M 1970	199	Traster, Elden D.	E	M 1970
139	Payne, Jack S.	E	M 1970	200	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M 1970
140	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M 1970	201	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M 1970
141	Penna, Richard G.	E	M 1970	202	Udey, Paul W.	R	M 1970
142	Peppers, James Lee	LA	M 1970	203	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M 1970
143	Perdue, Guy E.	R	M 1970	204	Walmsley, Walter	R	M 1970
144	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M 1970	205	Weathers, B. F.	E	M 1970
145	Piott, Ernest D.	R	M 1970	206	Weaver, Jerry	E	M 1970
146	Pittman, W. W.	R	M 1970	207	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M 1970
147	Price, R. Henry	R	M 1970	208	Whitaker, W. G.	R	M 1970
148	Puckett, C. H.	R	M 1970	209	Whitefield, J. W.	R	M 1970
149	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M 1970	210	Whittington, Vernon M.	E	M 1970
150	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M 1970	211	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	M 1970
151	Purvis, W. Norman	R	M 1970	212	Williams, Frank R.	E	M 1970
152	Radde, Henry	E	M 1970	213	Williams, H. W.	R	M 1970
153	Radde, Leonard	E	M 1970	214	Williams, J. D. F.	R	M 1970
154	Raines, Harvey	E	M 1970	215	Williams, John H.	E	M 1970
155	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M 1970	216	Williams, L. Stanley	R	M 1970
156	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M 1970	217	Wiseman, Paul	E	M 1970
157	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M 1970	218	Wooten, C. D.	R	M 1970
158	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M 1970	219	Worley, Joe D.	E	M 1970
159	Richardson, J. B.	R	M 1970	220	Wormwood, A. J.	R	M 1970
160	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M 1970	221	Wright, Denzil	E	M 1970
161	Rider, Dale W.	E	M 1970	222	Young, Michael	E	M 1970
162	Riley, Jack	E	M 1970	223	Zellers, L. A.	R	M 1970
163	Roberts, Sidney	E	M 1970	224	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	R	T 1970
164	Robertson, Eugene	E	M 1970	225	Graves, John Thomas	E	T 1970
165	Robertson, John C.	E	M 1970	226	Schaub, John W.	E	T 1970

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
227	Thompson, Carroll	E	T 1970	288	Herzig, Robert H.	E	P 1975
228	Turner, Robert	E	T 1970	289	McClendon, Clarence W.	E	P 1975
229	Clifford, John F.	E	A 1970	290	McKee, L. Michael	E	P 1975
230	Davis, Jerden	E	A 1970	291	Scroggs, Donald H.	E	P 1975
231	Goss, James Allen	E	A 1970	292	Shipman, John T.	E	P 1975
232	Holloway, Robert W.	E	A 1970	293	Tibbs, Ben L.	E	P 1975
233	Loggins, John Howell	E	A 1970	294	Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	E	P 1975
234	McDaniels, John H.	E	A 1970	295	Bruner, Norman W.	E	T 1976
235	Johnson, John C.	E	T 1971	296	Geldmeier, Lee	E	T 1976
236	Phillips, James D.	E	T 1971	297	Glazener, Elmer	E	T 1976
237	Blancett, E. F.	E	RA 1971	298	Adkins, David W.	E	P 1976
238	Beaty, Richard	LA	A 1971	299	Alexander, Michael	E	P 1976
239	Boyd, William P.	E	A 1971	300	Cain, Janice K.	E	P 1976
240	Cooper, Joe	E	A 1971	301	Durham, James B., III	E	P 1976
241	Curd, Michael T.	E	A 1971	302	Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	P 1976
242	Jones, Glenn E.	E	A 1971	303	Hargrove, Anthony C.	E	P 1976
243	Sanford, Alfred G.	E	AME 1972	304	Hodge, Terry G.	E	P 1976
244	Ballard, Ronald D.	E	T 1972	305	Reid, Billy L.	E	P 1976
245	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	T 1972	306	Smith, James W.	P	P 1976
246	Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	T 1972	307	Bailey, H. Barry	E	T 1977
247	Childress, Marcus Norman	E	A 1972	308	Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	T 1977
248	Cope, Robert Mack	E	A 1972	309	Haynes, Weldon	E	T 1977
249	Long, Charles F., II	E	A 1972	310	Laing, Charles E.	E	T 1977
250	Olney, James R.	E	A 1972	311	Prather, Melvin S.	E	T 1977
251	Porter, James R.	E	A 1972	312	Rohlf, Claus H., Jr.	E	T 1977
252	Sammis, Glen C.	E	A 1972	313	Smith, Ralph	E	T 1977
253	Seilheimer, David A.	E	A 1972	314	Allen, Georgia M.	E	P 1977
254	Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	T 1972	315	Austin, Hubert L.	E	P 1977
255	Helm, Luther J.	R	T 1972	316	Chism, Jerry P.	P	P 1977
256	Creppon, Garrett C.	E	A 1972	317	Dirk, John A.	P	P 1977
257	Buhl, Arthur	E	T 1973	318	Gaugl, Barbara B.	E	P 1977
258	Caruthers, James R.	AM	T 1973	319	Harris, Austin G.	E	P 1977
259	Chandler, James D.	E	T 1973	320	Heaton, Joe W.	E	P 1977
260	Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	T 1973	321	Miller, Johnny F.	E	P 1977
261	McManus, Ronnie	E	T 1973	322	Moody, William B.	E	P 1977
262	Saylor, Joseph R.	E	T 1973	323	Spinks, Donald W.	P	P 1977
263	Taylor, Henry M.	E	T 1973	324	Warden, Patricia G.	P	P 1977
264	Wallon, Charles M., Jr.	E	T 1973	325	Warden, Robert C.	P	P 1977
265	Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	A 1973	326	Wild, Randy M.	P	P 1977
266	Foust, Hubert	E	A 1973	327	Wynn, Wilton W.	P	P 1977
267	Guthrie, James T.	E	A 1973	328	Youngblood, Scott D.	P	P 1977
268	Scott, Donald F.	E	A 1973	329	Baker, Vaughn	E	P 1978
269	Lindley, Gary	E	T 1974	330	Brown, Avery C.	E	P 1978
270	Sessions, C. C.	R	T 1974	331	Clayton, Larry	E	P 1978
271	Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	P 1974	332	Koch, Rankin	P	P 1978
272	Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	P 1974	333	Posey, Gerald D.	P	P 1978
273	Phillips, Thomas M.	E	P 1974	334	Tune, Wilma H.	P	P 1978
274	Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	P 1974	335	Turner, Gary F.	P	P 1978
275	Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	P 1974	336	Wilkerson, Louis C., Jr.	P	P 1978
276	Lukert, John	E	RA 1974	337	Johnson, Donald	AM	A 1978
277	Abel, James D.	E	T 1975	338	Elliott, John W., Sr.	E	T 1978
278	Fowler, J. Andy	E	T 1975	339	Fagg, Joe D.	E	T 1978
279	Hay, Tom Bruce	E	T 1975	340	Holbert, John Chas.	E	T 1978
280	Tusha, Lynn H.	LA	T 1975	341	Skinner, James C.	E	T 1978
281	Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	RA 1975	342	Ericson, Stanley	E	T 1978
282	Allen, Doyle Ray	E	P 1975	343	Bobby D. Baggett	P	P 1979
283	Benton, Robert Dan	E	P 1975	344	Charles R. Bailey	P	P 1979
284	Bledsoe, Marvin M.	LA	P 1975	345	Nita Sue Beaty	P	P 1979
285	Bunn, Sidney F.	E	P 1975	346	John J. Fourie	P	P 1979
286	Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	E	P 1975	347	Donald H. Kingman	P	P 1979
287	Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	P 1975	348	Jane B. Lovett	P	P 1979

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
349	Lewis B. Pratt	P	P 1979	358	Hunt, Henry Lamar	P	P 1980
350	James W. VanRite	P	P 1979	359	Kelley, Joyce D.	P	P 1980
351	Larry M. Armstrong	LA	T 1979	360	Leach, David D.	P	P 1980
352	Crandall M. Hunt	E	T 1979	361	Ramsdell, Michael	P	P 1980
353	J. Eric McKinney	E	T 1978	362	Greaves, Robert A.	E	T 1980
354	David N. Mosser	E	T 1979	363	Huber-Rohlfis, Ruth	P	T 1980
355	Chavers, Billy H.	P	P 1980	364	Moore, Gene	E	T 1980
356	Franklin, J. Travis	P	P 1980	365	Rucker, Millard	E	T 1980
357	Hearn, Russell L.	P	P 1980				

XI. General Section

Conference Standing Rules

As Amended June 7, 1978

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure:

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67: Amendment VII) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 661.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 661.3).
- 1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 661.4).
- 1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.
- 1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the charge conference for a one year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject, however, to paragraph 700.3 of the Discipline.
- 1.3.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District Lay Leader, each District United Methodist Women's President and Conference Program Board Chairperson who is a lay person, the Diaconal Ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and Lay Members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.
- 1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.
- 1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, and councils shall be referred to the proper boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.
- 1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.
- 1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.
- 1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.
- 1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.
- 1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. "However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives."

- 1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.
- 1.9.2 Retirement from the active itinerary shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.
- 1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

- 1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 831).
- 1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.
- 1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, two young adults, and two representatives of United Methodist Men; the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Chairpersons of the Committees of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy, one lay woman and one lay man, divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry, and General Church board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council, and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.
- 1.2.1 The conference council staff, the conference secretary-treasurer, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives and at large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
- 1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.
- 1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference representation on The General Council on Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Chairpersons of program boards and committees on co-ordination and budget, communication and interpretation, and research and planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.
- 1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

- 2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee

- on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
- 2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.
 - 2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote: chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.
 - 2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.
 - 2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.
 - 2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
 - 2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals; (c) to promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and general church periodicals and resources; (d) to provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) to interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.
 - 2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
 - 2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1. There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
2. Each Board shall be composed of the officers, one lay man, one lay woman, one clergy representative from each district divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term by the District Conference, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall serve no more than three consecutive years.
- 2.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter one-half of the

members shall be elected every two years for a full four year term. Members shall not serve more than four consecutive years and shall not be eligible to serve on any other program board for a one year period.

- 2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.
- 2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a two-year period. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.
3. The following Boards shall have additional members:
 - 3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader and two additional representatives from the United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ordained Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.
4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 1260). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
- 5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6. The Board of the Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 665.4-665.17). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
- 6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 866) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.
- 7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial

elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission for Lay Concerns

9. The United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 1277) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.
- 10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1278 and 1279 as applicable).
- 11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive years.
- 11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.
- 11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.
- 12.1 The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; and three laywomen; two representatives from Conference United Methodist Women; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18, one representative from each district, and all selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1410.12).
- 13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.

- 13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

14. There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 732).

Committee on Rules

15. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.
- 15.1 The membership shall be three lay men, three lay women, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four year term.
- 15.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

16. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 1540, the Book of Discipline.
- 16.1 The membership shall be five itinerant elders as permanent members and five itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

17. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

18. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

19. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.
- 19.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Secretary, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Conference Youth Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.
- 19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.
- 19.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

20. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

- 20.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the District Lay Leaders; the District presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at large.
- 20.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:
- Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;
 - Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;
 - Prior to March 15, the district representatives to the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The representatives, however, shall make nominations of only persons they feel are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in these cases where they feel minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present.
 - Prior to April 15, the district nominating group shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of their nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial meeting.
 - Prior to May 10, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all officers which must be filled by the next Annual Conference session.
 - All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.
- 20.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Conference Secretary shall be members without vote.
- 20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson and a secretary from within the membership of the committee.
- 20.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Church and Society; the Conference Board of Global Ministries; and the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.
- 20.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third lay women, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits

- 21.1 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (para. 934)
- 21.2 The Commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- 21.3 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall only be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial.

Temporary General Aid Committee

- 22.1 There shall be a Temporary General Aid Committee to administer the temporary general aid funds for grants-in-aid and for pensions and minimum salaries within the bounds of the Annual Conference.
- 22.2 The Committee shall be composed of:
1. The Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions.
 2. The Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.
 3. The Cabinet Representative to the Board of Higher Education & Ministry.
 4. Two members at large, one of whom shall be an ethnic minority representative both of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating committee, and elected by the Annual Conference for four year terms.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION**Administrative Personnel:****Administrative Assistant to the Bishop**

1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.
- 2.1 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Secretary-Treasurer

3. The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.
- 3.1 The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be co-ordinator for the Conference pension program.
- 3.2 The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.
- 3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.
- 3.4 The Conference Secretary shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.
2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.
3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend an allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on

Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

- 3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 868 of The Book of Discipline.
- 3.2 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.
4. All budget items allocated to the districts of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Take total money raised, less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness, less the amount paid for building and improvements and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials.
5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.
6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.
7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.
8. Annually, each board, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.
9. For the quadrennium 1976-1980, all boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow ten cents per mile, or fifteen cents per mile when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.
10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent during the Annual Conference session.
- 1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.
- 1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay

leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

- 1.3 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Caucus the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.
- 2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.
- 3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clerical representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.
- 3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.
2. In the event of death of a minister residing in a parsonage, the family of the deceased minister will be allowed thirty days to find other housing and vacate the parsonage.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1. When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for ministerial support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT

Plan of Operation

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of The Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Committee on Equitable Salary.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Equitable Salary Support Program.

Administrative Procedure

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for a pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:
 - (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
 - (b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

- (c) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1,800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.
2. Persons of the following ministerial relationships (listed below) are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated:
- | | |
|--|------|
| (a) Elder, Full Connection | 9000 |
| (b) Associate Member | 7600 |
| (c) Full Time Local Pastor | 7000 |
| (d) Probationary Member | |
| 1. Non-Student Living on Charge | 7600 |
| 2. Non-Student Living Away From Charge | 5500 |
| 3. Student Living on Charge | 6500 |
| 4. Student Living away from Charge | 5500 |
| (e) Student Local Pastors | |
| 1. Living on Charge | 6000 |
| 2. Living Away from Charge | 5500 |
3. This shall not be a mandatory or automatic minimum, but a minimum standard toward which the local church and the Conference work together as indicated below:
Where the local church's pastor's salary is below the Conference minimum the Conference will pay 110% of the supplement paid for 1978 (provided the 110% does not raise the salary above the new minimum). Beyond that the Conference will add one dollar of supplement for each one dollar the local church increases the local pastor's salary up to the minimum salary set by the Conference.
4. In addition to the above schedule and above limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.
5. Those ministers who are not eligible for salary supplement are:
- Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference.
 - Those who receive salary aid from the General Conference Board of Missions.
 - Those classified as part-time local pastors.
 - Retired ministers who receive income from any other employment other than the regular work of the pastoral ministry.
 - No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.
 - The District Superintendent shall combine the salary, travel expense, and utility expense allowed as total salary when making a supplement request.
6. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, the amount of increase in pastor's salary to be matched by Salary Support, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1, 2 and 3.
7. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
8. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1,800.00 per year.
9. Payments on the apportionment of the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payments for the fourth quarter of the year ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, the final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

10. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payments for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10) per cent of their classification.

Committee On Sustentation

Report No. 1

OPERATIONAL PROCEDURE FOR SUSTENTATION

Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions.
This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.
2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.
3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:
 1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
 2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
 3. Any Minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following procedure:
 1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
 2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
 3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
 4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
 5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
 6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
 1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the

needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.

2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION OF COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Commission for Lay Concerns. It shall cooperate with and facilitate the activities of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.

PURPOSE: The conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall establish and maintain communication with the district laity organizations and the district Council on Ministries for the purpose of helping make them aware of resources available from General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference as well as programs of other districts in the Central Texas Conference. The Commission for Lay Concerns shall also be in close cooperation with the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and Board of Discipleship to aid in developing and implementing programs to and for the laity.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the Commission for Lay Concerns. The nomination shall be by written ballot. The two associate conference lay leaders, one of whom shall be vice chairperson of the Commission for Lay Concerns, four sub-conference lay leaders, conference director of lay speaking, conference director of United Methodist Men, the recording secretary, the treasurer and such other officers as the conference Commission for Lay Concerns may authorize shall be elected annually upon nomination by the nominating committee.

MEMBERSHIP: The conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the conference lay leader, who shall be chairperson, two associate conference lay leaders, four sub-conference lay leaders, the conference directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, the district lay leaders, the presiding (or his representative) bishop, the district superintendents, the conference president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist Women, two (2) conference youth representatives selected by the United Methodist Youth, the recording secretary, the treasurer and such other officers as the conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall authorize. Members shall include the assistant to the bishop and the Conference Council director.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Commission for Lay Concerns members shall be for one (1) year. No person shall serve more than eight (8) consecutive years in the same elected office. Vacancies shall be filled by the Commission for Lay Concerns as they occur.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be an executive committee of the conference Commission for Lay Concerns consisting of the conference lay leader, who shall be chairperson, two (2) associate conference lay leaders, the conference president of United Methodist Women or her representative, conference directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, a cabinet representative, the elected officers and such others as the Commission for Lay Concerns may authorize. There shall be a nominating committee appointed by the conference lay leader consisting of not less than four (4) nor more than eight (8) members of the Commission for Lay Concerns plus the cabinet representative.

MEETINGS: The Commission for Lay Concerns and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the conference lay leader or presiding bishop.

FINANCES: The Commission for Lay Concerns shall cooperate with the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in obtaining funds for its needs in fulfilling its duties. The executive committee shall act as the budget committee.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: (Paragraph 1051 Discipline) — The conference lay leader is the designated leader of the conference laity, with responsibility for becoming increasingly aware of the work of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church. The conference lay leader shall guide the deliberations of the Commission for Lay Concerns in developing long-range and annual objectives, direct the implementation of these objectives and represent the Commission for Lay Concerns in other conference agencies as determined by the Discipline. The conference lay leader shall guide the work of the Commission for Lay Concerns so that it will be coordinated with the comprehensive program of the conference. The conference lay leader shall present a written report annually to the Commission for Lay Concerns and the Annual Conference. The conference lay leader shall be seated in the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER AND SUB-CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS: There shall be two (2) associate conference lay leaders whose work shall be related to the conference lay leader and who shall each be responsible for the establishment and maintenance of communication with one or more sub-conference lay leaders as assigned for the purpose of making them aware of resources and programs in all levels of the church and receiving from them programs that are in progress in their district. There shall be four (4) sub-conference lay leaders who shall each be responsible for the establishment and maintenance of communications with one (1) or more district lay leaders and district Councils on Ministries as assigned for the purpose of making them aware of resources and programs in all areas of lay concerns available at all levels of the church and receiving from them programs in progress in their local church as well as district wide programs.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The conference director of lay speaking shall work to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1972) paragraphs 1067-1070.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST MEN: The conference director of United Methodist Men shall be involved in an ongoing program of research to find ministries to/and for men in the church and community. He shall be knowledgeable of the options and resources available to the local church and make these known to the district directors in order that they might make them known to the local churches. At the same time, he shall seek information from the district directors of options and ministries available in their districts.

THE DISTRICT ORGANIZATION OF COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Commission for Lay Concerns.

OBJECTIVE AND PURPOSE: The purpose of the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be to establish and maintain communication between the Annual Conference and district Councils on Ministries and the local church. Additionally, it shall make the laity of the local church aware of their role in the total program of the church, and help them assume a proper role in carrying out this program.

MEMBERSHIP: The district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the sub-district lay leaders, the district directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, two (2) youth representatives and such others as authorized by the district Commission for Lay Concerns.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the district Commission for Lay Concerns. A secretary and a treasurer, sub-district lay leaders (there shall be one (1) sub-district lay leader for each five (5) or six (6) churches in the district), district director of lay speaking, district director of United Methodist Men and other directors as authorized by the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be elected annually by the district Commission for Lay Concerns.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Commission for Lay Concerns members shall be for the term of one (1) year. Any vacancy occurring in the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be filled by that Commission for Lay Concerns.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be an executive committee of the district Commission for Lay Concerns consisting of the district lay leader, who shall be chairperson, a sub-district lay leader representative (elected annually by the district Commission for Lay Concerns), district directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district superintendent and the elected officers and such others as the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall authorize. There may be a nominations committee consisting of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the district superintendent and as many as five (5) but not less than one (1) other Commission for Lay Concerns members.

MEETINGS: The Commission for Lay Concerns and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCES: The district Commission for Lay Concerns through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Commission for Lay Concerns to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

THE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS AND SUB-DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: The work of the district lay leader is to be responsible for becoming increasingly aware of the role of the laity in carrying out the mission of the church. The district lay leader shall work in close cooperation with the district superintendent in seeking to carry out that mission. The work of the sub-district lay leader shall be to become increasingly aware of the role of the laity in carrying out the mission of the church and interpreting this awareness to the laity of the sub-district that they may be about this mission. The sub-district lay leader shall visit each of the churches in the sub-district a minimum of four (4) times per year (one (1) visit to be a charge conference).

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The district director of lay speaking shall work to become informed in the area of oral communications and use this knowledge in instituting programs within the district for the purpose of increasing the effectiveness of the witness of the laity. This shall involve the training for speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST MEN: The district director of United Methodist Men shall be the source of information for the churches of the district in the work of the United Methodist Men. He shall make himself aware of the opportunities for ministry of/and to men in the local church and community. It shall be his responsibility to make these options known to the local churches in order that they may take advantage of these opportunities for ministry.

This document may be changed by a simple majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Commission for Lay Concerns provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.

XII. Pastoral Records

Service Record Of Ministerial Members

Abbreviations: OT — On Trial; FC — Full Connection; T — Transfer; E or Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Years Not Effective; L — Located; Sy. — Supernumerary; Sup'y — Supply; Stu. — Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R — Retired; RA — Readmitted; M — Merger of Conference; P — Probationary Member; AM — Associate Member.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
		2	3	4		5	6						7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975			16
Adkins, David W.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976			4
Alexander, Michael K.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			4
Allen, Doyle R.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			5
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	R	N. Mex.	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970	1977		35½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970			17
Allen, Georgia M.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			3
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M	1970			16
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w. Kan.	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970			43
Armstrong, Larry W.	LA	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		T	1979			4
Austin, Hubert L.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			3
Baggett, Bobby D.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979			1
Bailey, Charles D.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979			1
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L. Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977			32
Bailey, J. Morris	R	C. Tex.	1937	OT	1939	1937	1941	M	1970	1978		41
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			24
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	OT	1922	1921	1925	M	1970	1956		34
Baker, Vaughn	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978			2
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			22
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970	1962		34½
Barnett, H. H.	R	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M	1970	1974		32
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	M	1970			30
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970		1	27
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970			16
Beaty, Richard L.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			9
Beaty, Nita Sue	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979			1
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			15
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970	1960		25½
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			5
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			16¾
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			25
Blancett, E. F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾		9¼
Bledsoe, Marvin M.	LA	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P	1975	1		4
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			14
Boulware, Floyd A.	R	C. Tex.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970			38½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	OT	1944	1944	1946	M	1970		1	38½
Boyd, William P.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			9
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			25
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970			24
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	1970		20
Brown, Avery C.	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1980	1978	1980	P	1978			2
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970	1967		37¾
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970	1970		41½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970			30
Bruner, Norman W.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976			14
Buhl, Arthur	E	E. Okla.	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973			22
Bunn, Sidney F.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted				Ordained				How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder							
								2	3						4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Cain, Janice K.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976					4
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾				14½
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970					32
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970					18
Caruthers, James R.	AM					1966		T	1973					
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974					6
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970					27
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973					10
Chavers, Billy H.	P	C. Tex.	1980	P		1980		P	1980					
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972					8
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935			11
Chism, Jerry P.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977					3
Clayton, Larry	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1980	1978	1980	P	1978					2
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970					37
Clifford, John F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970					10
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971					25
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976			16
Cooper, E. M.	R	W. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1955	M	1970	4	1975			20
Cooper, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971					9
Cope, Robert Mack	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972					8
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970					34
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M	1970		1972			40½
Creppon, Garrett C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1973	1976	P	1972					7¼
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970		2			14
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970					21
Curd, Michael T.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971					9
Curtis, S. W.	R	W. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977			38½
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970					23
Darnell, James W.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980			18
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970			41½
Davis, Jerden	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970		1			10
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M. P.	1927	OT	1930		1930	M	1970		1965			37½
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970					12
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970					26
DeWald, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1		34
Dirk, John A.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977					3
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970					27
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970					16
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970					30
Durham, James R., III	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976					4
Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976					4
Elliot, J. W.	E	W. Tex.	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T	1978					26
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N.w. Tex.	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970					33
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	N.w. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973			42
Ericson, Stanley														
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	OT	1945	1944	1946	M	1970					37
Fagg, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978					14
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970					35
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970					16
Fisher, Wm. S.	R	C. Tex.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970					42½
Flanagan, Cleon	LA	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5				25
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M	1970		1967			39½
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975					5
Foote, Gaston	R	N.w. Tex.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1972			47½
Fourie, John J.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P			1979	P	1979					1
Foust, Hubert	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975		1973	P	1973					7
Fowler, J. Andy	E							T	1970					
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970					24

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained			How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder						
								2						3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Franklin, Dean	R	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	2	1980		19
Franklin, J. Travis	P	C. Tex.	1980	P		1980		P	1980				
Franklin, Samuel M.	R	W. Tex.	1943	Cred.	1946		1946	M	1970		1964		18
Freeman, M. A. L.	R	W. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1928	1931	M	1970	3	1972		37
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970				24
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970				27
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	M	1970				31
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972				36
Gaugl, Barbara R.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				3
Geldmeier, Lee	E	C. Tex.	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976				41
Gill, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1946	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1972		40
Gillis, Burt M.	R	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	E	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	T	1976				24
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975		1973	P	1973				7
Goff, G. J.	R	W. Tex.	1946	OT	1951	1945	1951	M	1970		1980		34
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1945	1947	M	1970		1972	15	18
Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	P	1973				26
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962		38½
Goss, James Allen	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				10
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1970				24
Greaves, Robert A.	E							T	1980				
Greebon, Geo. M.	R	C. Tex.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970		1973		40½
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				5
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970				38
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okla.	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977				29
Guthrie, James T.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				7
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1			6
Hankinson, V. E.	R	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1977	1	18
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1963		39½
Hargrove, Anthony C.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				4
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970				34
Harris, Austin G.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977				3
Hay, Tom Bruce	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	T	1975				6
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971		48½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				29
Haynes, Weldon	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977				14
Hazlewood, J. D.	LA	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				30
Heaton, Joe W.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				3
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974		32
Hearn, Russell L.	P	C. Tex.	1980	P		1980		P	1980				
Helm, Luther J.	R	N.W. Tex.	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				17
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1974	3	7
Herzig, Robert H.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				5
Hewitt, E. C.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			2	18
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970				21
Hodge, Terry G.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				4
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970			4	18
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				19
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				10
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				6
Holbert, John C.	E	La.	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				10
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M	1970				40
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			3	15
Horick, Wm. H.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970				25
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				14
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Fl. Sm. M.P.	1930	OT	1933		1933	M	1970				50
Huber-Rohlf, Ruth	P							T	1980				
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970				14

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Hunt, Crandall M.	E	N. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979			36
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1	11
Hunt, Henry Lamar	P	C. Tex.	1980	P				P	1980			
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970			28
Hutcheson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970			17
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M	1970	1/2	1947	19
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973	37 1/2
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970			12
Johnson, Don	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1972		AM	1978			2
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970			27
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	OT	1966	1956	1958	M	1970			18
Johnson, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971	5		27
Johnson, Roy F.	R	C. Tex.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970		1970	37 1/2
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			9
Kelley, Joyce D.	P	C. Tex.	1980	P		1980		P	1980			
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S. Ill.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970		1975	23
Kingman, Donald H.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979			1
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970			29
Kock, Rankin	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978			2
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970			36
Laing, Charles E.	E	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1977			28
Layne, Len	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970			27
Leach, David D.	P	C. Tex.	1980	P		1980		P	1980			
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970			26
Lindley, Gary	E	N. Tex.	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974			7
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			27
Loggins, John Howell	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970			10
Long, Charles F., II.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			8
Lovett, Jane B.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979			1
Loyd, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976	42
Lukert, John	E	N. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4	1977	12
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970			28
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			14
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970			32
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970			29
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla.	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	21
McClatchy, J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970			30
McClendon, Clarence W.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P	1975			5
McCleskey, Archie	E	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1		28
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			18
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M	1970		1971	40 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970			26
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1	1970	35 1/2
McDaniels, John H.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1967	1973	P	1970			10
McKee, John K.	LA	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		2	29
McKee, L. Michael	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			5
McKinney, J. Eric	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978			7
McManus, Ronnie	E	N. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973			9
Metcalf, Cleo	E	W. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970			21
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			26
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970			30
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970			19
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	FC	1927	1925	1927	M	1970			34
Miller, Johnny F.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			3
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970			28
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970			34
Mitchell, William E.	AM	W. Tex.	1970	AM		1970		M	1970			10
Moody, William B.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1979	1977	1977	P	1977			3
Moore, Gene A.	E	N.w. Tex.	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1980	2 3/4		15 1/4

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained			How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1932	1950	M	1970	...	1967	...	13
Mosser, David N.	E	N. Tex.	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1979	...	...	...	3
Murray, H. Doyle, III	E	C. Tex.	1967	OT	1970	1967	1971	M	1970	...	...	...	13
Muse, Luckie E.	R	W. Tex.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970	...	1963	...	38
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970	...	1967	...	42½
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	M	1970	...	1953	...	37½
Olliff, Warren.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970	...	...	...	19
Olney, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972	...	...	...	8
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	25
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	...	...	...	21
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	...	...	...	12
Parmer, Quay	R	N. Ala.	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970	...	1977	...	44
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	...	...	...	30
Patteson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970	...	...	...	17
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	...	...	...	32
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N.w. Tex.	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970	...	1968	...	37½
Penna, Richard G.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970	...	...	...	11
Peppers, James Lee	LA	C. Tex.	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2	...	1	11
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N. Tex.	1930	OT	1934	1934	1938	M	1970	...	1971	...	40½
Phillips, James D.	E	Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971	...	...	...	12
Phillips, Thomas M.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974	...	...	...	6
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	...	...	...	18
Piott, Ernest D.	R	N. Tex.	1932	OT	1935	1932	1936	M	1970	...	1973	...	39½
Pittman, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7	1972	...	39½
Porter, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972	...	...	...	10
Posey, Gerald D.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT	...	1978	...	P	1978	...	...	...	2
Prather, Melvin S.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977	...	...	...	26
Pratt, Lewis B.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	1979	...	...	...	1
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	...	1967	...	43½
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	OT	1921	1918	1922	M	1970	28½	1957	...	9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	1	28
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970	...	...	...	34
Purvis, W. Norman	R	Miss. M.P.	1934	OT	1937	...	1937	M	1970	...	1980	...	45½
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970	...	...	...	20
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy.3	...	...	17
Raines, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	26
Ramsdell, Michael	P	C. Tex.	1980	P	1980	1980	...	P	1980	...	...	...	...
Reed, Billy L.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976	...	...	...	4
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970	...	...	1	28
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1941	1942	M	1970	...	...	...	40
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	29
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970	...	...	...	15
Richardson, J. B.	R	W. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970	...	1980	...	37
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970	...	...	...	29
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970	...	...	...	12
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N.w. Tex.	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970	...	...	...	22
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974	...	...	...	6
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970	...	...	...	30
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970	...	...	...	20
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	...	...	...	21
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	25
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970	...	...	...	37
Rohlfis, Chaus H., Jr.	E	S.w. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977	...	...	...	5
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	...	1947	M	1970	...	...	...	14
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970	...	1960	...	38½
Rucker, Millard	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1971	1951	1953	T	1980	...	...	...	9
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970	...	...	...	15
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1942	M	1970	4	1973	...	26½
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972	...	...	...	10

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970				20
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M 1970				31
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1968	C 1971				9
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M 1970				26
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T 1973				20
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T 1970				18
Scroggs, Donald H.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P 1975				5
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M 1970				29
Scott, Donald F.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P 1973				6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970				21
Scott, Knox	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	M 1970		1977		27
Seilheimer, David A.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P 1972				8
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M 1970				22
Sessions, C. C.	R	C. Tex.	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T 1974				40
Shambeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				12
Shaw, W. L.	R	Texas.	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1936	M 1970	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	1979		41 $\frac{3}{4}$
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M 1970				29
Shelton, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M 1970		1975	1	41
Shipman, John T.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P 1975				5
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M 1970			3	30
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M 1970				28
Skinner, James C.	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1954	1952	1954	T 1978				27 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M 1970				17
Smith, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P 1976				4
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	E	C. Cal.-A.	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T 1977				19
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M 1970		1954		33 $\frac{1}{4}$
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M 1970		1968		32 $\frac{1}{4}$
Spinks, Donald W.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1976		P 1977				3
Sprinkle, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	M 1970		1980		42
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1952	1956	M 1970				28
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M 1970				11
Sutton, C. A.	R	Texas M.P.	1925	OT	1926		1929	M 1970		1970		44 $\frac{1}{2}$
Swain, Karl.	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M 1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M 1970				24
Taylor, Henry M.	E	Tex.	1948	OT	1952	1948	1954	T 1973				27
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970				22
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M 1970				28
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T 1970				40
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M 1970		1968		42 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tibbs, Ben L.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P 1975				5
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M 1970				26
Todd, Plez.	R	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M 1970		1977		34
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M 1970				30
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M 1970				32
Tune, Wilma H.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P 1978				2
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M 1970				36
Turner, Gary F.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P 1978				2
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S'w. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T 1970				19
Tusha, Lynn H.	LA	New Mex.	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T 1975				7
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M 1970	9	1957		24 $\frac{1}{2}$
VanRite, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P 1979				1
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M 1970				15
Vardiman, Royce A.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T 1972				26
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M 1970	7	1972		16
Walton, Chas. M., Jr.	E	Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T 1973				29
Warden, Patricia G.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P 1977				3
Warden, Robert C.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P 1977				3
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1961	M 1970				26
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M 1970				16

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Welsh, Donald H.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970	...	...	...	29
Whitaker, W. G.....	R	N. Lan. Eng..	1936	FC	1936	...	1936	M	1970	...	1980	...	25
Whitbeck, Gary A.....	E	C. Tex.....	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974	...	...	...	6
Whitefield, J. W.....	R	C. Tex.....	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970	...	1965	1	36½
Whittington, Vernon R...	E	C. Tex.....	1960	P	1971	1969	1971	M	1970	...	...	...	11
Wild, Randy M.....	P	C. Tex.....	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	...	3
Wilkerson, C. A.....	R	C. Tex.....	1928	C	1928	...	1925	M	1970	...	1959	...	30½
Wilkerson, Louis C. Jr...	P	C. Tex.....	1978	OT	...	1978	...	P	1978	...	...	...	2
Williams, Frank R.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970	...	...	...	24
Williams, H. W.....	R	C. Tex.....	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970	...	1965	...	44½
Williams, J. D. F.....	R	C. Tex.....	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970	...	1973	...	47
Williams, John H.....	Ef.	Okla.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	...	...	27
Williams, L. Stanley ...	R	C. Tex.....	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970	...	...	...	42
Wiseman, Paul.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970	...	...	...	29
Wooten, C. D.....	R	C. Tex.....	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970	...	1967	...	39½
Worley, Joe D.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970	...	...	...	21
Wormwood, A. J.....	R	C. Tex.....	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970	...	1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970	...	...	...	25
Wynn, Wilton W.....	P	C. Tex.....	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	...	3
Young, Michael.....	E	C. Tex.....	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970	...	...	...	11
Youngblood, Scott D. ...	P	C. Tex.....	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	...	3
Zellers, Clyde E., Jr....	E	C. Tex.....	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975	...	...	...	5
Zellers, L. A.....	R	C. Tex.....	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970	...	1976	...	28

Transfers Out This Year

Burton, James Lee	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	1979	...	...	...	1
Faram, Joseph Dee	P	C. Tex.	1976	P	...	1976	...	P	1976	...	...	...	2
Reaves, Leroy	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	P	1971	...	...	...	9
Seales, Shadrech	E	N. Tex.	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	T	1979	...	...	...	10
Stein, Bernard W.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1966	1968	P	1972	...	...	...	8
Vinson, Anthony	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	1979	...	...	...	1

Withdrawn This Year

Darnell, James T. Jr.	E	S. Ind.	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1978	11
-----------------------	---	---------	------	---	------	------	------	---	------	-----	-----	-----	----

Located This Year

Holt, Lloyd E.	E	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1978	28
----------------	---	---------	------	----	------	------	------	---	------	-----	-----	-----	----

Service Record Of Approved Full-Time Supply Pastors

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference.
No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2	...	Johnson, Dan.	18	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1964	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Keller, Richard L.	1	.....
Berry, Louin, III.	2	.....	Lunday, George L.	1	.....
Bratton, Wayland.	2	.....	Reaves, Leroy.	1	Deacon 1971
Corse, Wilma Roberts.	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy.	1	.....
Driskill, Lawrence.	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6	.....	Taylor, Carl C.	1	.....
Farquhar, Darwin.	4	.....	Thomas, George Weldon.	1	.....
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack. ....	...	Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2	.....	Vierse, Russell W. ....	...	Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L.	2	.....	Walsh, J. D., Jr. ....	...	Elder 1964
Hehms, James L.	6	.....	Wyatt, Kenneth.	2	.....
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon 1962			

XIII. Financial Records

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1979

TOGETHER WITH AUDITOR'S REPORT

WILSON, HANSEN & CLAY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

March 7, 1980

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Fort Worth, Texas

We have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1979. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference's policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

The Supplementary Information included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of our examination was limited to a review on auditing procedures with regard to the Supplementary Information except to confirm the balances shown.

In our opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above present fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

WILSON, HANSEN & CLAY
Certified Public Accountants

**Central Texas Conference Of The United Methodist Church
Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer
Summary Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements
For The Year Ended December 31, 1979**

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1978		Contribution From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds
	Regular Account	Savings Account		
Connectional Ministry Fund	\$	\$	\$ 238,620.49	\$
District Superintendent's Fund				231,108.59
Episcopal Fund				46,097.15
Conference Claimants Fund			647,214.57	14,917.00
Pension Fund — Capital Fund Campaign			85,795.76	
World Services & Conference Benevo- lence Fund			737,501.75	
World Service Fund				334,279.15
Conference Benevolence Funds				438,666.06
Conference Personnel & Administration				252,143.49
Conference Program				159,828.39
Other Conference Concerns				44,377.83
FICA Personnel & Administrative Fund				3,500.00
Conference Moving Expense	(14,124.39)			15,885.00
General Administrative Fund				16,207.00
Interdenominational Cooperative Fund				11,240.00
Temporary General Aid Fund				18,882.40
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund				8,873.00
Black Methodist Colleges			67,551.92	3,974.82
Texas Methodist Foundation				6,153.00
Youth Service Fund	1,045.89		1,481.28	
General Advance Specials	3,339.88		229,447.92	
UMCOR Fund			28,213.59	
District Missions Fund			96,271.56	
Missional Priority Fund			46,427.22	2,251.11
Joint Council for Evangelism			6,807.33	600.86
Lydia Patterson Institute			14,991.24	
Southern Methodist University			30,292.00	
Conference Projects Fund			34,938.09	
Methodist Colleges Fund			182,435.05	
Wesley Foundation Fund			103,178.58	
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund				24,711.27
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund				18,118.18
Wesley Foundation at Navarro Fund				11,194.86
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund				17,633.22
Wesley Foundation at Texas Christian University Fund				25,794.66
Texas Comm. on Campus Ministry Fund				2,414.39
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas — Austin				1,207.20
New Works Fund	471.05			536.52
Glen Lake Fund	13,001.75			19,963.63
Texas Christian University Wesley Foundation Building Program			2,580.00	14,974.46
United Methodist Student Day			7,073.43	
Homes for Retired Ministers Trustees			11,286.09	
Christian Education Day	4,674.31		5,410.09	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas			15,513.71	
World Wide Communion Fund			9,964.07	
Golden Cross Fund			9,766.90	
Methodist Home Waco			122,065.93	
Texas Alcoholic Narcotic Education Fund			1,674.75	
One Great Hour of Sharing Fund			12,216.00	
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Fund			8,974.70	

Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1979	
					Regular Account	Savings Account
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	238,620.49	238,620.49				
	231,108.59	8,110.17	185,506.49		37,491.93	
	46,097.15		45,202.00		895.15	
	662,131.57	660,104.57	25.00		2,002.00	
	85,795.76	85,795.76				
	737,501.75	737,501.75				
	334,279.15	18,030.69	280,905.00		35,443.46	
	438,666.06	438,666.06				
	252,143.49	244,460.00		1,851.00	5,832.49	
	159,828.39	156,815.00			3,013.39	
	44,377.83	43,838.00			539.83	
	3,500.00	3,500.00				
	1,760.61		7,219.67		(5,459.06)	
	16,207.00		16,207.00			
	11,240.00		11,240.00			
	18,882.40	12,457.40	6,425.00			
	8,873.00		8,873.00			
	71,526.74	108.92	67,443.00		3,974.82	
	6,153.00		6,006.00		147.00	
408.76	2,935.94		1,171.13		1,764.81	
	232,787.80	7,124.00	208,401.11		17,262.69	
	28,213.59		28,213.59			
	96,271.56	62,650.66	29,004.07		4,616.83	
	48,678.33	57.22	46,370.00		2,251.11	
	7,408.19	62.33	6,745.00		600.86	
	14,991.24		14,991.24			
	30,292.00		30,292.00			
	34,938.09	34,938.09				
	182,435.05	659.05	181,776.00			
	103,178.58	103,178.58				
	24,711.27		24,711.27			
	18,118.18		18,118.18			
	11,194.86		11,194.86			
	17,633.22		17,633.22			
	25,794.66		25,794.66			
	2,414.39		2,414.39			
	1,207.20		1,207.20			
	1,007.57				1,007.57	
	32,965.38	13,701.38	19,264.00			
	17,534.46		17,534.46			
	7,073.43		7,073.43			
	11,286.09	11,286.09				
	10,084.40				10,084.40	
	15,513.71		15,615.95		(102.24)	
	9,964.07		9,964.07			
	9,766.90		9,766.90			
	122,065.93		122,065.93			
	1,674.75		1,674.75			
	12,216.00		12,216.00			

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1977		Contribution From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds
	Regular Account	Savings Account		
Nurses Scholarship Harris				
Hospital Fund			297.00	
Glen Lake Special Day Fund	4,570.03		6,277.25	1,314.25
Evangelism Sunday Fund			124.00	
Ministers Insurance Program Fund	(28,626.48)		125,491.58	397.87
Human Relations Day Fund			5,575.20	
Children's Fund for Christian				
Missions			318.03	
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund			2,767.50	
Inner City Work, Waco			6,943.79	
District Funds			177,757.39	
Waco Growth Fund			35.00	
Conference Claimants' Fund —				
Prior Years			400.00	
Wesley Foundation — Special Fund	(43.50)		24,852.10	
Ministerial Education Fund			134,381.50	
Fund for Designated Transmittal	927.85		5,425.30	
Refund Account	578.00		907.00	
Funds Held for Designated Funds	92,748.86			14,876.91
Operating Reserve Fund	(41,459.09)	4,813.25		21,454.71
Annual Conference Council on				
Ministries Meeting Expense				6,175.00
Camp Manager Fund				13,764.00
Board of Discipleship				28,313.00
Annual Conference Council				
on Ministries Office Fund				42,012.03
Board of Church and Society				1,800.00
Committee on Communications				25,997.00
Committee on Coordination & Budget				400.00
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS				
Conference Youth Council				1,359.80
Director of Annual Conference				
Council on Ministries				31,048.09
Associate Director of Annual				
Conference Council on				
Ministries				18,000.00
Board of Higher Education				
and Ministry				2,200.00
Board of Diaconal Ministry				5,000.00
Film Library				1,500.00
Christian Education Day Fund	7,466.55			47.00
Committee on Status and				
Role of Women				1,500.00
Accumulated Office Salaries				29,609.34
Wesley Foundation Reserve	1,501.59			1,207.15
Campus Ministry	2,487.01			361.13
Glen Lake — Rainbow Operating				
Fund	2,009.55			28,473.75
Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	115.34			
Commission on Religion and Race				6,000.00
Commission on Archives and				
History				219.01
Brotherhood Fund	(630.00)			

Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1979	
					Regular Account	Savings Account
	8,974.70		8,974.70			
	297.00		297.00			
3,212.43	15,373.96		9,266.15		6,107.81	
	124.00				124.00	
75,608.32	172,871.29	120.26	263,690.68		(90,939.65)	
	5,575.20		5,575.20			
	318.03		318.03			
	2,767.50		2,767.50			
	6,943.79		6,943.79			
	177,757.39	12.65	177,744.74			
	35.00		35.00			
	400.00	400.00				
	24,808.60	717.77	24,090.83			
	134,381.50	33,893.90	100,487.60			
	6,353.15	190.00	2,163.30		3,999.85	
	1,485.00		907.00		578.00	
	107,625.77		47.00	106,010.55	1,568.22	
91,157.79	75,966.66	7,216.97	84,844.54		(21,192.11)	5,097.26
	6,226.45	593.10	4,663.44	969.91		
51.45	13,764.00		13,754.70	9.30		
	28,313.00	17,189.86	9,422.48	1,700.66		
	42,569.39	25,744.93	16,666.35	158.11		
557.36	1,800.00	149.03	1,295.59	355.38		
249.80	26,246.80	25,347.04	899.76			
	400.00	13.94	202.00	184.06		
	1,359.80	113.99	1,245.81			
	31,048.09	1,115.00	29,933.09			
	18,000.00	1,115.00	16,884.84	.16		
	2,200.00	252.05	1,869.24	78.71		
377.46	5,377.46	346.07	3,246.59	1,784.80		
	1,500.00		1,500.00			
120.00	7,633.55	9.75	2,210.25		5,413.55	
	1,500.00	74.14	1,425.68	.18		
59.09	29,668.43		29,668.03	.40		
	2,708.74		300.00		2,408.74	
	2,848.14		126.00		2,722.14	
122,706.58	153,189.88	185.97	138,221.63		14,782.28	
11,338.80	11,454.14	4.35	19,271.85		(7,822.06)	
605.56	6,605.56	1,538.26	5,067.30			
	219.01	14.55	204.46			
80.00	(550.00)		800.00		(1,350.00)	

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1977		Contribution From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds
	Regular Account	Savings Account		
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs				10,016.11
Committee on Lay Concern				4,000.00
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	16,444.23	10,733.63		33,893.90
Board of Ordained Ministry				5,200.00
Board of Global Ministry				52,455.36
Metropolitan Board of Missions	28,567.57			93,150.66
Aging Resources Models Foundation	8,729.08			10,000.00
Research and Planning Committee				500.00
United Methodist Church				
Communication Council of Texas				6,823.00
Temporary General Salary Aid Fund	5,847.03			
Area Counseling Program				18,944.00
Administrative Assistant to Bishop				22,419.00
Area Office Fund				1,500.00
Area Episcopal Residence Fund				1,800.00
Texas Methodist Fund	1,231.84			14,674.00
Texas Council of Churches				7,500.00
Secretary-Treasurer's Office Fund				53,534.42
Annual Conference Expenses				9,457.15
Texas Planning Commission				893.00
Sustentation Fund	2,642.30			
Conference Journal Fund				12,299.89
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	22,565.76	11,207.73		21,286.09
Council on Finance & Administration				600.00
Conference Board of Pension Fund	157,887.29	1,890.44		758,357.73
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase of New Homes		3,880.36		
Conference Board of Education Fund				
Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		122.79		
	<u>\$293,969.30</u>	<u>\$ 32,648.20</u>	<u>\$3,249,226.67</u>	<u>\$3,182,233.10</u>

Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1979	
					Regular Account	Savings Account
	10,016.11	9,004.89	1,011.22			
5.00	4,005.00	3.15	2,519.53	1,482.32		
	61,071.76	430.95	33,501.26		27,139.55	
57.25	5,257.25	260.00	3,972.44	1,024.81		
28,269.34	80,724.70	46,902.83	33,821.87			
146,656.23	268,374.46	4,777.95	230,814.90		32,781.61	
25,546.63	44,275.71	24.62	32,493.89		11,757.20	
	500.00	21.83	7.04	471.13		
	6,823.00		6,823.00			
5,267.40	11,114.43	231.38	3,915.69		6,967.36	
	18,944.00		18,944.00			
	22,419.00		22,419.00			
	1,500.00		1,500.00			
	1,800.00		1,800.00			
7,413.25	23,319.09	1.65	22,261.03		1,056.41	
	7,500.00		7,500.00			
694.93	54,229.35	5,401.63	48,827.72			
1,337.07	10,794.22	37.45	10,756.77			
	893.00	2.40	383.00	507.60		
	2,642.30	1.35	7,788.00		(5,147.05)	
253.54	12,553.43		12,553.43			
21,412.85	76,472.43	16.95	53,441.45		22,397.53	616.50
	600.00	4.80	99.80	495.40		
123,774.75	1,041,910.21		1,038,152.24		1,766.07	1,991.90
1,111.69	4,992.05					4,992.05
6.78	129.57					129.57
<u>\$ 653,974.60</u>	<u>\$ 7,412,051.87</u>	<u>\$ 3,065,148.62</u>	<u>\$ 4,080,505.00</u>	<u>\$ 117,084.48</u>	<u>\$ 136,486.49</u>	<u>\$ 12,827.28</u>

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER

SUMMARY of CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS, Continued

For the Year Ended December 31, 1979

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1979	
	Regular Account	Savings Account
ANALYSIS of ENDING CASH in BANK		
Operating Reserve Fund	\$	\$ 5,097.26
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers		616.50
Conference Board of Pension Fund	1,766.07	1,991.90
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase and Construction of New Homes		4,992.05
Conference Board of Education Fund — Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		129.57
General Account	134,720.42	
	<u>\$136,486.49</u>	<u>\$12,827.28</u>

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER

NOTES to SUMMARY of CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS

NOTE 1— The accounts of the Central Texas Conference are maintained entirely on the basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the summary. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
ANALYSIS of INVESTMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1979

	Conference Board of Pension Fund	Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	Trustees Homes For Retired Ministers	Operating Reserve Fund	Ministerial Scholarship Fund	Total
Balance, January 1, 1979:						
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$	\$128,000.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 128,000.00
Certificate of Deposit	110,000.00		100,000.00	355,000.00		565,000.00
Stocks & Bonds — Donated	2,625.00					2,625.00
	<u>\$112,625.00</u>	<u>\$128,000.00</u>	<u>\$100,000.00</u>	<u>\$355,000.00</u>		<u>\$695,625.00</u>
Additions						
Purchase of Certificates of Deposit	315,000.00			810,000.00	10,000.00	1,135,000.00
Stocks — Donated						
Increase in Market Value — Stocks & Bonds						
	<u>315,000.00</u>			<u>810,000.00</u>	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>1,135,000.00</u>
Disposals						
Redemption of Certificates of Deposit	325,000.00			760,000.00		1,085,000.00
	<u>325,000.00</u>			<u>760,000.00</u>		<u>1,085,000.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1979						
Investment — Texas Methodist Foundation		128,000.00				128,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	100,000.00		100,000.00	405,000.00	10,000.00	615,000.00
Stocks & Bonds Donated	2,625.00					2,625.00
	<u>\$102,625.00</u>	<u>\$128,000.00</u>	<u>\$100,000.00</u>	<u>\$405,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>	<u>\$745,625.00</u>

XIV.

Statistical Tables

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Cont. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
2	42	14		27	56	26	115	224	137	24	14				55	720	
				1			8	9	9								
2	23			17	33	16	13	14	8						14	118	
				1			67	133	60								
				1			16	17	12								
2	3			5	12	2	23	42	25						9		
4				2	2		16	20	6						12		
2	4			7	7	4	32	49	32								
4	63	65	7	56	43	39	255	393	208	35	85	2	23	15	100	507	
7	58			26	62	30	201	319	158	35		1			79	1212	
2				10	4	3	35	52	31						20	942	
1	17			22	31	18	108	179	66								
	2			5	2	1	7	15	8								
11	21		6	23	11	17	120	171	101	16		7			81	2150	
				2		20	5	22	10								
	9	5		8	1	5	58	72	34	13	5				12	810	
				5	8	1	19	33	23	11	7						
				1			6	7	5								
3	3			3	1	3	7	14	11								
52				17	53	21	95	185	123	42	212	5			31	93	
2	17		14	6	8	4	28	46	26	7	3	2					
1	8		3	8	15	8	52	83	35		85						
				2			15	17									
6	12	15	10	14	36	20	90	170	113	15	75	2			64	497	
1			1	3	2	1	19	25	16			1					
2	10	2		13	16	15	13	15	8								
		1		2			58	102	58	21					47	1190	
3	18	49		15	20	10	70	115	71	36	12				40	1386	
	6			7	6	4	43	60	32	29					22	187	
1				2			10	12	8								
				2			10	12	6								
9	39	34		18	50	27	161	256	110		23	8			42	1555	
				3	7	2	18	30	15								
17	28	10	11	12	41	22	71	146	94	15	39	8			35	1349	
				2		1	9	12	6								
				3			15	18	10								
1	14			7	14		18	39	32	24					11	325	
	4	4		4	3	1	30	38	26						19	537	
				2			9	11	6								
	4			3	7	5	25	40	20								
1	4			3	5		16	24	12								
	1			8	8	11	30	57	28						18		
2	14	25	3	5	12	12	28	57	30			1			12	115	
	30	15		10	8	6	46	70	46				19	520	36	543	
				3			20	23									
	1			3	3	5	10	21	15								
12	123	68	28	30	110	68	238	446	191		55	5			150	224	
11	30	3		36	16	22	165	239	75			14					
	2			6	3	2	21	32		15							
	9	24		24	30	19	108	181	80	10					36	120	
				1			19	20	5								
4	2			1	9	6	19	20	10								
1	5		4	5	10	7	14	34	19			4					
				6			29	52	30	8		2					
114	669	360	87	508	762	486	2738	4494	2300	356	615	62	42	535	947	14580	
134	645	438	79	541	779	464	2962	4746	2316	338	625	52	24	300	1019	9852	
	24		8	33	17	22				18	10	10	18	235	72	4728	
20							224	252	16								

Brownwood District
Statistical Table No. 2

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Cur- Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Ballingier	Roy Bassett	500000	60000	31500		
Bethel		5000		500		
Norton		11000				
Bangs	Michael Ramsdell	175000	38000	845	17204	
Mt. View		8000				
Blanket	Sam Partee	23000	11000			
May		33000	5500			
Bluff Dale	John Hutcheson	50800	4600			
Brownwood: Central	Vernon Whittington	300000	67000	9518	25000	
Emanuel Chapel	James Carnuthers	115000				
First	Robert Briles	1030000	92000	15000	5200	
Johnson Memorial	Stanley Erickson	18000	4000	23095	170000	
Carbon	Luther Helm	27000	2000			
Cisco: First	Jerden Davis	180000	38000	20000		
Wesley		36000				
Coleman: First	Pat McClatchy	1000000	74000	29755	38638	
Novice		30000	15000	1200		
Coleman: Trinity	John Clifford	113000	18000	8000		
Gouldbush		17500				
Glen Cove		3300				
Voss		5750				
Comanche	John Lukert	520000	44000	17700		
Gustine		60000	8000	2160		
Cross Plains	Bill Reed	37000	5450			
Burkett		5450				
DeLeon	Charles McClure	315000	75000	35000	23900	
Downing		12000				
Morton Chapel		11000				
Dublin: First	A. J. Wormwood	365000	53500	30234	35656	
Proctor		11000		300		
Eastland	Arthur Anderson	300000	60000	68846		
Gorman	Dewaine James	97000	40000	7500		
Desdemona		5000	2500	500		
Hannibal		4700				
Hamilton	Robert V. Lindsey	500000	49000	42000	171515	
Lamkin		25000		7000		
Hico	Bob Bowling	200000	60000	9100	3910	
Fairy		2700				
Clairette		3100				
Irdell	C. R. Smelser	50000	28500			
Cransfills Gap		25000	10000			
Mullin	Ernest Roper	24000		5100		
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Hodges	14000		1500		
Green's Creek		12800				
Dublin: Laurel Street		68500				
Rising Star	Bill Easley	100000	30000	20000		
Santa Anna	Michael Alexander	100000	20000	3167		
Rockwood		16000	5000	1037		
Trickham				428		
Valera		15500		3408		
Stephenville: First	Morgan Garrett	819500	88000	24524	192890	
Oakdale	Bill Moody	350000	45000		190000	
Morgan Mill		17000	10000			
Winters	Robert W. Holloway	440900	38000	18662		
Crews		8000		730		
Talpa		14000	5250			
Wingate		14000				
Zephyr	Guy E. Perdue	32000	14000			
Sidney		21000				
District			55000			
	Total	8297500	1175300	438309	873913	
	Total Last Year	7436050	1057900	442652	710286	
	Increase	861450	117400		163627	
	Decrease			4343		

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.N.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set.	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
	1876	6881	26379	114	710	14250	14250		
		28	114			780	780		
8655		64	181			1608	1608		
		2320	6467		170	9360	9360		
		60	707			1200	1200		
	206	232	790	63	101	4473	4473		
	555	139	873	48	85	3600	3600		
10992	359	936	340	434		3300	3300		
	13659	18313	20536	412	1497	14980	14980		
	800		750			1550	1550		
3000	14000	20036	39986	2510	1251	16500	16500		
		784	2445	942	228	6600	6600		
		260	786			2556	2556		
	1147	3037	15730	1233		11510	11510		
		115	574			2700	2700		
39930	9370	7192	27659		1702	13356	13356		
464	100	450				1611	1611		
		960	4261		380	8500	8500		
	1442	209	291			1232	1232		
		30	75			370	370		
		133	102			1109	1109		
18489	1869	11897	13682	360	416	14500	14500		
	347	470	462	37		3200	3200		
	124407	649	5840			9250	9250		
			151			1380	1380		
2593	1949	4015	11282	1000	700	13200	13200		
		186	310			1140	1140		
		65	274			960	960		
35482	1745	5205	10797		715	12350	12350		
		3	97			960	960		
	51720	2891	12155		897	12600	12600		
	248	750	1250	187	597	8650	8650		
		100	175			600	600		
14764	27500	4170	26011		1379	1200	1200		
						16500	16500		
1533	3682	218	822			2550	2550		
	3902	5955	7787		1178	9498	9668		
		79	108			321	321		
	65	47	190			642	642		
1327	491	940			300	4658	4658		
865	572	143	300		300	1868	1868		
	569	144	227	152		2100	2100		
	1000	650				2079	2079		
	5000	300				1200	1200		
	1000	350	1500		450	2904	2904		
	4500	600	1800		180	9000	9000		
	1202	557	4332	233	781	9000	9000		
			170			675	675		
		459	1371			750	750		
						780	780		
36936	12232	4763	58014	419	2251	18600	18600		
16121	26840	1200	8330			9900	9900		
	600	110	400			2100	2100		
		5138	18520		929	15650	15650		
		43	474			744	744		
		19	283			840	840		
	290		519			1050	1050		
	1200	1400				4500	4500		
	1800	900	1100			1525	1525		
191153	318235	116404	337779	8144	17197	320569	320708		
117971	356872	105193	275536	7715	18112	287550	288775		
73182		11211	62243	429		33019	31933		
	38637				915				

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES							
S.M.U. Fund Appropriated	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Instl. Appropriated	Lydia Patterson Instl. Paid	Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Appropriated	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Appor.	Black College Fund - Paid	
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	
153	153	75	75	178	178	3744	3744	3744	581	681	343	343	
4	4	2	2	9	9	96	96	96	18	18	9	9	
7	7	4	4	5	5	183	183	183	33	33	17	17	
63	63	31	31	74	74	1548	1548	1548	282	282	142	142	
5	5	3	3	6	6	121	121	121	22	22	11	11	
20	20	10	10	23	23	482	482	482	88	88	44	44	
18	18	9	9	21	21	447	447	447	81	81	41	41	
20	20	10	10	23	23	484	484	484	88	88	44	44	
246	246	121	121	287	287	6034	6034	6034	1098	1098	553	553	
8	8	4	4	10	10	206	206	206	37	37	19	19	
258	258	127	127	302	302	6343	6343	6343	1154	1154	581	581	
33	33	16	16	39	39	809	809	809	147	147	74	74	
12	12	6	6	14	14	296	296	296	54	54	27	27	
119	119	58	58	139	139	2925	2925	3025	532	532	268	268	
13	13	6	6	15	15	315	315	315	57	57	29	29	
170	170	84	84	198	198	4167	4167	4167	758	758	382	382	
9	9	5	5	11	11	223	223	223	41	41	20	20	
49	49	24	24	58	58	1213	1213	1213	221	221	111	111	
6	6	3	3	7	7	141	141	141	26	26	13	13	
2	2	1	2	2	1	50	50	50	9	9	5	5	
4	4	2	5	5	5	107	107	107	19	19	10	10	
100	100	50	50	117	117	2462	2462	2462	448	448	226	226	
13	13	6	6	15	15	319	319	319	58	58	29	29	
37	37	18	18	43	43	908	908	908	165	165	83	83	
7	7	3	3	8	8	168	168	168	31	31	15	15	
116	116	60	60	135	135	2836	2836	2836	516	516	260	260	
6	6	3	3	7	7	140	140	140	25	25	13	13	
6	6	3	3	7	7	149	149	149	27	27	14	14	
96	96	47	48	112	112	2345	2345	2345	427	427	215	215	
5	5	2	2	6	6	117	117	118	21	21	11	11	
107	107	53	53	125	125	2629	2629	2629	479	479	241	241	
3	3	1	1	3	3	72	72	72	13	13	7	7	
6	6	3	3	7	7	155	155	155	28	28	14	14	
142	142	70	70	166	166	3488	3488	3488	636	636	320	320	
15	15	8	8	18	18	375	375	375	68	68	34	34	
53	53	26	26	62	62	1303	1303	1303	237	237	119	119	
2	2	1	1	2	2	44	44	44	8	8	4	4	
3	3	2	2	4	4	81	81	81	15	15	7	7	
28	51	14	14	32	32	678	678	678	123	123	62	62	
16	16	8	8	19	19	398	398	398	72	72	36	36	
10	10	5	5	12	12	248	248	248	45	45	23	23	
11	11	6	6	13	13	273	273	273	50	50	25	25	
6	6	3	3	7	7	148	148	148	27	27	14	14	
13	13	6	6	15	15	312	312	312	57	57	29	29	
39	39	19	19	46	46	956	956	956	174	174	88	88	
71	71	35	35	83	83	1745	1745	1745	318	318	160	160	
4	4	2	2	5	5	108	108	108	20	20	10	10	
4	4	2	2	5	5	104	104	104	19	19	10	10	
6	6	3	3	7	7	138	138	138	25	25	13	13	
187	187	92	92	218	218	4575	4575	4575	833	833	419	419	
53	53	26	26	62	62	1302	1302	1302	237	237	119	119	
10	10	5	5	12	12	248	248	248	45	45	23	23	
131	131	65	65	153	153	3219	3219	3220	586	590	295	300	
4	4	2	2	5	5	103	103	103	19	19	9	9	
5	5	2	2	6	6	116	116	116	21	21	11	11	
6	6	3	3	6	6	135	135	135	25	25	12	12	
16	16	8	8	19	19	394	394	394	71	71	36	36	
7	7	3	3	8	8	171	171	171	31	31	16	16	
								102					
2613	2636	1302	1306	3055	3054	64132	64132	64336	11671	11675	5878	5883	
			1431	3217	3215	63156	63156	62926	12241	12196	6202	6199	
2613	2636	1302	125	162	161	976	976	1410	570	521	324	316	

Brownwood District Statistical Table No. 4

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Missional Priority Appointed	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid	General Advance And W. S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day
Church and Charge	58a	58b	59a	59b	60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
Ballinger	236	236	34	34	2987			151		118
Bethel	6	6	1	1	55					
Norton	12	12	2	2	55		10	10		
Bangs	98	98	14	14	145		20		10	
Mt. View	8	8	1	1	10					
Blanket	30	30	5	5	146			21		
May	28	28	4	4	129		5	24	5	5
Bluff Dale	31	31	4	4	111		5		5	
Brownwood: Central	380	380	55	55	2322	7		135	68	60
Emanuel Chapel	13	13	2	2	17					
First	400	400	58	58	6661		185	158	35	35
Johnson Memorial	51	51	8	8	173		10	12		9
Carbon	19	19	3	3	130			10	10	
Cisco: First	184	184	27	27	675		86	23	30	28
Wesley	20	20	3	3	66		4	10	7	
Coleman: First	263	263	38	38	2714				144	
Novice	14	14	2	2	19					
Coleman: Trinity	76	76	11	11	437		11	10	10	5
Gouldbusk	9	9	1	1	262			20		
Glen Cove	3	4	1	2	7					
Voss	7	7	1	1	9					
Comanche	155	155	23	23	1978		30	30	15	30
Gustine	20	20	3	3	174					
Cross Plains	57	57	8	8	129		20	26	30	
Burkett	11	11	2	2	14					
DeLeon	179	179	26	26	1432			103		
Downing	9	9	1	1	82		5	5	5	
Morton Chapel	9	9	1	1	43		3	3	3	
Dublin: First	148	148	22	22	4495		38	45	31	
Proctor	7	7	1	1	68		2	3	3	2
Eastland	166	166	24	24	1209		40	36	50	42
Gorman	78	78	11	11	105				15	
Desdemona	5	5	1	1	25					
Hannibal	10	10	2	2	13					
Hamilton	220	220	32	32	1489		60	60	30	30
Lamkin	24	24	4	4	201		10	10	10	10
Hico	82	82	12	12	409					
Fairy	3	3	1	1	4					
Clairette	5	5	1	1	7					
Iredell	43	45	6	6	127		13	6	4	3
Cransfills Gap	25	25	4	4	93		21		10	4
Mullin	16	16	2	2	268		10	10	8	8
Pleasant Hill	17	17	3	3	233			33		
Green's Creek	9	9	1	1	62					
Dublin: Laurel Street	20	20	3	3	54		10	37	10	19
Rising Star	60	60	9	9	195		8		9	
Santa Anna	110	110	16	16	565		15	15	15	
Rockwood	7	7	1	1	14					
Trickham	7	7	1	1	38					
Valera	9	9	1	1	38					
Stephenville: First	288	288	42	42	865		300	252	102	100
Oakdale	82	82	12	12	314			8		
Morgan Mill	16	16	2	2	31					
Winters	203	203	30	30	524		125	118	139	100
Crews	7	7	1	1	109				35	50
Talpa	7	7	1	1	10		10	10		10
Wingate	9	9	1	1	11			7		
Zephyr	25	25	4	4	159		30	55	6	13
Sidney	11	11	2	2	89		24	20		
District										
Total	4047	4050	592	593	32826	7	1110	1476	854	681
Total Last Year	4251	4234	644	641	20307	208	3320	1156	685	485
Increase										
Decrease	204	184	52	48	12519	201	2210	320	169	196

BENEVOLENCES											TOTAL MONEY
Christian Ed Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures	
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
		280		925	524	532	25	50	1277	69514	
		10		24	13				31	1317	
				45	26	100			59	2694	
10	10	25		382	217	10	10	10	507	33289	
				30	17				39	2427	
3				119	67	93	6		155	7834	
5	5	5		110	63	95	79	5	172	7455	
5	5	5	5	119	68	50			161	7991	
50		134	230	1490	844	1949	162	31	2068	111190	
				51	29				67	3844	
83	25	365		1586	877	1150	161	35	2106	135420	
12	12	25	9	200	113	100	8	10	278	14648	
				73	42	115		14	96	5187	
9	43	68		722	409	952		46	898	45504	
7	4	4		78	44	95	3	10	111	4720	
69				1029	583	946	355	35	1393	123175	
				55	31	51			72	3842	
7	5	30		300	170	150	10	14	405	19080	
		30		35	20	25			44	4357	
			5	12	7				21	700	
			25	26	15				68	2012	
30	75	30		608	346	365	75	30	871	72930	
				79	45				103	5865	
18	27			224	127	87	22	22	292	143726	
				41	24				54	2438	
		219		700	397	233		151	912	51025	
5	5	18		35	20	55	5	5	44	2319	
3	10	3		37	21	35	3	3	55	1939	
51	71	67		579	328	146	53	74	836	81356	
3	2	8		29	16	66	3	2	49	1733	
25	113	264		649	370	1060	34	56	877	95494	
	15	100	12	305	173	251		20	397	17717	
				18	10			23		1054	
				38	22			49		2157	
50	40	100		861	488	650	102	40	1200	105461	
10	10	10	16	92	52	100	18	10	141	9029	
				322	182	771			449	39407	
				11	6				16	671	
				20	11				26	1236	
		11		167	95	112			226	11410	
10		19		98	56	79	15		137	6635	
10	10	12		61	35	50	12	10	89	4484	
				67	38				89	6038	
				36	21	92			48	7475	
8		20	3	77	44	43	11	11	113	7674	
6	24	12		236	134	210	6	12	312	23457	
34	15	15		431	244	313	15	32	579	25558	
				27	15	22		2	34	1263	
25	50	35		26	15	125	50	35	47	1490	
				34	19			12	44	3147	
100	150	86		1130	640	1002	275	75	1495	158476	
				322	182	204			419	69627	
				61	35	25			79	4279	
34	141	224	21	800	450	75	65	25	1134	53560	
		15		25	14	80	30		33	1941	
			4	29	16	45			44	1648	
				33	19	32			43	2405	
				87	55	30	30	15	141	8960	
				42	24	37	33		65	6140	
										146	
682	877	2259	330	15838	8967	12808	1676	974	21521	1647570	
473	653	1284	11138	16424	8228	11541	1645	736	19314	1504675	
209	224	975	10908	586	739	1267	31	238	2207	142895	

Fort Worth East District
Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		Members Last Year	Members Confirmed	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdraw	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attend. At Weekly Worship
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Arlington: Aldersgate	W. L. Milner	741	16	18	3	16	18	4	5	735	200
Covenant	Gary Lindley	177	25	57	26		7			278	187
Epworth	Richard Bealy	437	4	10	4	72	20	3	2	358	118
First	Jack Payne	4514	77	139	67	179	166	157	42	4253	937
Good Shepherd	Ben. B. Marney	460	13	25	3	2	28	12	3	456	136
New World	James R. Porter	426	15	50	13	6	14	9		475	249
St. Barnabas	Weldon Haynes	284	35	81	50	1	13	8	1	427	271
Sr. Stephen	Harvey Ozmer	433	17	18	9		4	3	4	486	153
Trinity	Warren Olliff	1366	37	104	56		52	17	3	1491	523
Bedford: First	J. R. Scott	1155	28	46	65	2	17	16		1259	632
William C. Martin	Richard G. Penna	451	4	25	18	1	4	3		490	245
Colleyville	Gene F. Allen	285	2	12	2	12	8		1	280	86
Edless	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	951	14	24	12	15	16	14	3	953	230
Fort Worth: Asbury	Scott Youngblood	537	5	7		23	6	6	11	503	124
Cowan-McMillan	C. W. Anderson	158	2							160	85
Davis Memorial	John McDaniels	625	4	5	7	6	25	3	4	603	110
Eastern Hills	Troy Clinesmith	385	7	10	3	2	1	2		400	162
Eastwood	J. W. Elliott, Sr.	143			2					145	70
Englewood	Ronald W. Albertson	288	2			1	11		1	277	52
Handley	C. Dale Hunt	1396	11	22	17	23	27	17	9	1370	280
Meadowbrook	Bob F. Weathers	1993	30	24	20	3	32	21	25	1986	424
Oakhurst	Gene A. Chamness	551	12	5	5		7	2	9	555	146
Polytechnic	John Thomas Graves	1588	6	11	3	1	42	8	32	1525	390
Richland Hills	John Dowd	1629	18	31	6	102	47	11	9	1515	272
Riverside	B. Thomas Tribble	818	1	8	1	1	14	2	14	797	158
St. Andrews	Eric C. Purnell	802	3	10	8			4	24	795	250
St. Luke	Richard W. Jenkins	1315	19	40	14	56	21	26	11	1264	357
St. Matthew	James Burton	279	6	7	2		6	1	4	283	70
Wichita Avenue	William Martin Nicholas	262	2	4	1		2	3	4	280	60
Grapevine	James D. Abel	582	8	40	23		14		6	733	246
Hurst: First	Sidney Roberts	2342	37	92	24	22	61	11	11	2390	593
St. Paul	Marcus N. Childress	525	3	12	5	40	33	21	1	450	177
Keller	Don Hazlewood	409	4	20	6		5	1	4	429	149
Kennedale	Archie McCleskey	204	2	10	4		4	1	2	213	55
Mansfield	Charles Rice	595	16	16	10	1	8	5	3	620	213
Minters Chapel	Clyde Zellers	70	14	10	4	46				52	35
Smithfield	Walter G. Black	358	5	21	5		2	5	5	377	155
Watauga	John Dirk	120	1	2	6					129	51
White's Chapel	C. Woody McClendon	183		3	2	17	2		2	167	52
District											
	Total	29957	505	1019	506	660	737	396	255	29939	8713
	Total Last Year	29365	539	997	480	259	716	241	208	29957	8693
	Increase	592		22	26	401	21	155	47		
	Decrease		34							18	230

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
15	78	51	5	30	94	74	114	312	116	70	85	12			76	2755	
37	123	108	19	57	154	30	48	289	94	10	60	13			20	1240	
3	43	11		26	38	18	103	185	108		9	4			33	593	
55	621		40	100	403	198	889	1590	765	300	250	40			225	1167	
10	68	193	15	23	50	40	93	206	105	60	75	13			42	376	
11	144	190	12	51	135	60	84	330	110	20	51	14			48	862	
24	178		21	17	172	68	80	337	115	30	30	21			25	403	
14	60	146	16	17	52	30	80	179	104	53	99	13	9	210	15	55	
22	512	172	53	42	259	115	190	606	379	47	110	25			86	423	
40	279		206	61	298	106	340	805	437	270	530	13			80	2234	
7	181			25	65	70	85	245	114	15	20	2			20	1277	
5	48	30	9	17	39	23	46	125	53	14	15	1			20	987	
29	150		16	32	107	63	161	363	235	70	30	13			69	250	
7	41		4	19	42	18	108	187	76	53	69	4			57	114	
7	22		2	8	12	10	15	45	20	12	17	5	14	247	44	300	
8	59		6	20	19	10	46	95	65	10		4			35	41	
13	54		10	15	30	30	95	170	90	34	40	5			36	1684	
3				13	26	34	13	86	35		30					500	
1	13			7	8		24	37	21						20	126	
22	21		10	27	120	52	200	399	220	15		1			130	250	
25	135	80	38	57	143	121	568	889	398	160	265	30			212	2439	
8	53	35	12	26	32	21	155	234	140	18	63	12			82	1007	
7	129	49	2	49	73	38	442	602	343	130	649	4			201	1445	
24	162	89	19	13	136	72	204	425	200			10			61	3182	
1	29	15	16	17	14	14	213	260	140	95	75	1			83	391	
12	70	17	10	39	90	40	125	294	97	90	105	10	75		267	2089	
14	141		12	36	144	100	394	674	328	285	200	14	40	500	109	1003	
10	20	15	5	45	10	10	60	125	50	25	22	6	35	1580	35		
2	11	39	9	16	3	3	70	98	41		11	1			38	423	
4	99	7	14	32	103	59	128	322	182	24	24	2			80	101	
32	396		25	102	574	249	497	1422	422	704	1064	34			112	2007	
9	48			16	47	32	56	151	96	172	53	2			52	1447	
8	49	40	3	17	67	26	64	174	86	17	23	2			33	425	
2	10	6		8	11	5	43	67	25	6	40	2			18	351	
15	70		15	23	95	55	113	286	141			16			68	1081	
3	8	15	6	5	5	4	20	35	28	12							
7	65		5	25	75	50	150	300	115		55	5			25	2084	
2	14	20	4	20	18	12	20	70	30						10	43	
	23			7	10	10	20	47	26	8					15	287	
511	4227	1328	608	1153	3787	1970	6156	13066	6150	2839	4169	358	173	2537	2582	35442	
511	4557	1311	568	1172	3903	1919	6241	13235	6216	2643	3508	300	379	4849	2636	39234	
	330	17		19	16		85	169	66		661	58	206	2312	54	3792	

Fort Worth East District
Statistical Table No. 2

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Farm.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Arlington: Aldersgate	W. L. Milner	627200	108200	3215	135724	
Covenant	Gary Lindley	400000	75000	21000	241100	
Epworth	Richard Beaty	403500	79000		29855	
First	Jack Payne	6200000	270000	130000	644051	
Good Shepherd	Ben B. Marney	180000	30000	50721	15814	911
New World	James R. Porter	315000		68123	132597	
St. Barnabas	Weldon Haynes	425000	60000	1661	378965	
St. Stephen	Harvey Ozmer	513000	61000	2500	20409	
Trinity	Warren Olliff	1374500		58000	523089	
Bedford: First	J. R. Scott	809000	53000	400000	715400	
William C. Martin	Richard G. Penna	393000	57000	5560	179663	
Colleyville	Gene F. Allen	230000	60000	6473	6991	1009
Eules	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	647800	70000	13000	60000	
Fort Worth: Asbury	Scott Youngblood	292313	60500		3994	
Cowan-McMillan	C. W. Anderson	200000	50000		5250	
Davis Memorial	John McDaniels	473000	89000		19926	
Eastern Hills	Troy Clinesmith	758000	75000		88000	
Eastwood	J. W. Elliott, Sr.	131500			18970	
Englewood	Ronald W. Albertson	360000		19835		
Handley	C. Dale Hunt	916000	90000	21000	137011	20000
Meadowbrook	Bob F. Weathers	1250000		57118	153523	
Oakhurst	Gene A. Chamness	795000	52500	23400		
Polytechnic	John Thomas Graves	1202635	100071	84612	20474	
Richland Hills	John Dowd	875000	76000	9296	12731	
Riverside	B. Thomas Tribble	416065	32000	12509	13730	
St. Andrews	Eric C. Purnell	250000	25000	500	150	
St. Luke	Richard W. Jenkins	863500	60000		36000	586
St. Matthew	James Burton	125000	17500	15000	25093	
Wichita Avenue	William M. Nicholas	185375	30000		13050	
Grapevine	James D. Abel	385000	63000	45111	39000	
Hurst: First	Sidney Roberts	1600813	60000	4000	706250	8660
St. Paul	Marcus N. Childress	544986	67000	5804	37017	
Keller	Don Hazlewood	120000	55000	15000	33000	
Kennedale	Archie McCleskey	230000	30000	9000	1685	
Mansfield	Charles Rice	200000	86700		5300	
Minters Chapel	Clyde Zellers	218834	41000		8135	
Smithfield	Walter G. Black	542000	77500	18193	98000	
Watauga	John Dirk	178000	40000		14200	
White's Chapel	C. Woody McClendon	66000	71000	3200	19000	
District		85000		5000		
	Total	25697021	2356971	1108831	4583747	31165
	Total Last Year	21301505	1921541	1098765	4768753	9004
	Increase	4395516	435430	80770	198737	22161
	Decrease					

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U. M. W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set.	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
19602	1822	13806	24819	1676	905	21060	21210		
12336	26080	6824	21448	970	150	13280	13280		
4591	724	9580	15374	220	461	10782	10782		
76504	35000	56717	211134	4502	7000	31500	31500	50570	50570
3060		7491	12256	329	355	10205	10205		
18552	4444	4621	16681	3212	435	12000	12000		
26994	23176	5679	26809	9791	163	15600	16486		
9853	859	9921	16290	150	300	13200	13200		
25267	89771	10013	73544	1740	935	25000	25000	23525	23525
119348	106366	67056	39148	16365	400	15785	16036		
24741	1765	12477	17621	200	295	13950	13950		
4107	2041	2877	6090		176	14256	14256		
12778	22263	8565	56221	600	1050	14000	14000	4667	4667
4511	3170	4992	13805	734	930	10200	10200		
3972	1450	4025	3262	670	150	6760	6760		
7575	1064	6338	8437	370	643	12600	12600		
	47700	27703		2084		18000	18000		
		4174	12423			11380	11380		
21521	49341	570	11810	598	394	7000	6708		
35963	18654	7460	48884	3630	1050	21500	21500	1000	1000
5609	23521	41220	63270	369	3810	22200	22200	14700	14700
27873	15614	17231	16146	970	1170	15680	15680		
2736	2000	47266	86797	173	5233	24141	24141	12948	12948
	9159	20851	20851	245	1139	19500	22000	10809	7410
2700	1000	5750	23590	350	2076	13225	13225		
30000	16916	36000	8000	1000	2043	15000	15000	1250	1250
7200	3400	4700	28000	1000	1182	15000	15000		
4612	662	633	1000		115	7200	7200		
18000	25772	13900	8501	563	881	8000	8000		
98917	10186	9368	17028	12042	1477	18000	18000		
12750	11358	9368	126669	5151	3475	23551	23555	23525	23525
3700	2505	3086	11647	750	555	13000	13000		
793	473	6801	8779		311	13000	13000		
14599	13484	2384	4150	150	262	8400	8400		
		6514	9027	2401	424	16500	16500		
2091	1350	1600	4650	428		8192	8192		
12216	15000	4057	11870	90	271	16000	16000		
1829		671	1088	20	65	4500	4500		
5000	2000	1600	3000	300	350	8900	8900		
681900	590010	518121	1096722	73843	40631	569047	572546	141994	139595
619860	376708	408810	907589	35575	39939	525617	526002	124808	119955
62040	213302	109311	189133	38268	692	43430	46544	17186	19640

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES							
S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid	
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	
209	209	103	103	243	243	5118	5118	5118	931	931	469	469	
44	44	22	22	52	52	1089	1089	1089	198	198	100	100	
138	138	68	68	160	160	3375	3375	3375	614	614	309	309	
955	955	470	470	1114	1114	23429	23429	23429	4264	4264	2146	2146	
117	60	57	57	136	136	2867	2867	2867	522	522	263	263	
75	75	37	37	87	87	1833	1833	1833	334	334	168	168	
67	67	33	33	79	79	1650	1650	1650	300	300	151	151	
132	132	65	65	154	154	3230	3230	3230	588	588	296	296	
334	334	165	165	390	390	8203	8203	8203	1493	1493	752	752	
269	269	133	133	314	314	6606	6606	6606	1202	1202	605	605	
120	120	59	59	140	140	2940	2940	2940	535	535	269	269	
72	72	35	35	84	84	1760	1760	1760	320	320	161	161	
285	333	141	141	333	333	7005	7005	7005	1275	1275	642	642	
103	60	51	25	122	122	2559	2559	2559	466	466	234	117	
32		16	16	37	13	780	780	780	142	142	72	82	
104	104	51	51	121	121	2540	2540	2540	462	462	233	233	
102	102	50	50	119	119	2504	2504	2504	456	456	229	229	
53	53	26	26	62	62	1307	1307	1556	238	25	120	120	
65	65	32	32	76	76	1597	1597	1597	291	291	146	146	
385	385	180	180	426	426	8965	8965	8965	1631	1631	821	821	
591	591	291	291	689	689	14500	14500	14500	2638	2638	1328	1328	
174		86	86	203	203	4265	4265	4265	776	776	391		
594	594	292		693		14573	14573	14573	2652	2652	1335		
381	381	187	187	444	444	9346	9346	9346	1701	1701	856	856	
176		87	87	205	205	4319	4319	4319	786	786	396	396	
103	137	51	51	120	120	2523	2523	2523	459	459	231	231	
305	305	150	150	355	355	7477	7477	7477	1361	1361	685	685	
58	58	29	29	68	68	1434	1434	1434	261	261	131	131	
81		40	36	95	72	1996	1996	1500	363	288	183	144	
234	234	115	115	273	273	5735	5735	5735	1044	1044	525	525	
490	490	241	241	572	572	12032	12032	12032	2190	2190	1102	1102	
115	115	56	56	134	134	2813	2813	2813	512	512	258	258	
101	118	50	50	118	118	2486	2486	2486	452	452	228	228	
44	44	22	22	52	52	1089	1089	1089	198	198	100	100	
125	125	62	62	146	146	3067	3067	3067	558	558	281	281	
75	75	37	37	87	87	1833	1833	1833	334	334	168	168	
89	89	44	44	104	104	2196	2196	2196	400	400	201	201	
20	20	10	10	23	23	490	490	490	89	89	45	45	
65	65	32	32	76	76	1597	1597	1597	291	291	146	146	
	676		289		724			909				1731	
7462	7674	3676	3643	8706	8690	183128	183128	183790	33327	33039	16776	16635	
			3696	8697	8967	172184	172184	172240	33295	33741	16751	16940	
				9		10944	10944	11550	32		25		
			43		277					702		305	

Fort Worth East District
Statistical Table No. 4

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Missional Priority Apporioned	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid	General Advance And W. S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day
Church and Charge	58a	58b	59a	59b	60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
Arlington: Aldersgate	322	322	47	47	1466		40	59	531	95
Covenant	69	69	10	10	32			40		
Epworth	213	213	31	31	185		163			
First	1476	1476	215	215	8623				10	
Good Shepherd	181	181	26	26	252	30	44	81	13	2
New World	115	115	17	17	1242		627	140		
St. Barnabas	104	104	15	15	2248					
St. Stephen	203	203	30	30	949		21	39	49	11
Trinity	517	517	75	75	224			172		
Bedford: First	416	416	61	66						
William C. Martin	185	185	27	27	2025		109	41		68
Colleyville	111	111	16	16	287		47	53	24	25
Euless	441	441	64	64	2772	10	190	118	104	156
Fort Worth: Asbury	161	161	23	23	383		5	25	12	12
Cowan-McMillan	49	49	7	7			25			
Davis Memorial	160	160	23	23	92					21
Eastern Hills	158	158	23	23	286					
Eastwood	82		12		42		15	15	15	
Englewood	100	100	15	15	336			24	33	
Handley	565	565	82	82	1743		60		114	
Meadowbrook	913	913	133	133	4541		200	125	125	
Oakhurst	269	269	39	39	2246		183	171		
Polytechnic	918		134		1141			5		
Richland Hills	589	589	85	85	5404		270	147	19	
Riverside	272	272	40	40	225		30	30	40	30
St. Andrews	159	159	23	23	927			100	100	107
St. Luke	471	471	68	68	4049	100	33	33	33	33
St. Matthew	90	90	13	13						
Wichita Avenue	126	96	18	12	50		25	25	25	25
Grapevine	361	361	53	53	8804	12	50	123	87	
Hurst: First	758	758	110	110	4000		209	237	131	132
St. Paul	177	177	26	26	130		223	22		26
Keller	157	157	23	23	925		22	41	33	16
Kennedale	69	69	10	10	100					
Mansfield	193	193	28	28	2272		291	63	57	36
Minters Chapel	115	115	17	17	102			14		
Smithfield	138	138	20	20	174					
Watauga	31	31	4	4	13			11	3	41
White's Chapel	100	100	15	15	207		14	18	21	27
District		926		137						
Total	11534	11430	1678	1668	58497	152	2896	1972	1679	863
Total Last Year	11525	11877	1678	1731	52921	25	2595	1432	860	906
Increase	9				5576	27	301	540	719	
Decrease		447		63						43

BENEVOLENCES										TOTAL MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
58	25	25	963	1264	716	682	131	24	1439	106718
	34	50	205	269	152	39			267	87140
		91	635	833	472	198		44	828	59001
	31	1005	4407	5785	3278	1100	50	163	6480	585167
		122	378	708	401	122	39	55	470	49503
		252	345	452	257	372			450	72548
7	18	51	740	407	231	251			405	122602
			608	797	451	352	39		815	67878
			1543	2025	1148	967			2256	281325
			1243	1631	924				1619	395022
	65		553	726	411	88		27	730	88773
50	43	60	331	435	246	105		33	467	36737
13	70	134	1318	1730	980	386	77	150	873	155130
25	59	7	240	316	177	61	155	12	583	49140
			159	193	39		39	25	56	24003
			478	627	356	86			623	48866
		160	471	618	350	8			684	105317
	45	15	246	323	213	15			274	32534
76	46	105	300	394	224	151	61		391	26727
		25	1685	2214	1254	762	91		2197	190103
125	260	400	2727	3580	2029	505	130	125	3854	262000
15	200		802	1647	597	188	109	65	1202	98548
		10	2741	3598		447			3691	254645
168	415	400	1758	2308	1308	233		99	2611	165941
40	36	44	812	500	302	611	50	50	671	75807
100	100	100	475	623	353	100	100	100	930	48348
33	33	125	1406	1846	1046	100	32	32	1865	166058
			270	354	201				351	32028
25	25	25	288	384	192	147	25	25	242	32272
40	73	27	1078	1416	802	501	16	16	1422	138579
131	160	378	2263	2971	1683	892	143	132	3134	368586
		52	529	694	394	160			690	69029
	97	31	468	614	348	803			647	49721
			205	269	152	86	61		267	21559
			577	757	429	410			751	80591
	6		345	453	257	40			462	25153
			413	542	307	137			539	67841
5	3		92	121	69				121	10435
	35	38	300	394	224	107	22	5	396	32110
			584	2601						8577
911	1879	3732	34398	45402	25574	11212	1370	1182	45153	4592062
700	2892	3881	35929	44909	21986	13212	1405	932	28897	3883965
211				493	3588				16256	708097
	1013	149	1531			2000	35	250		

Fort Worth West District
Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		Members Last Year	Members Confirmed	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdrl.	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Aledo	John J. Fourie	264	1	13	5		3		5	275	128
Azie	John H. Basham	510	4	17	6		8		5	622	165
Burleson: First	E. Frank Leach	1059	12	16	12	10	19	9	6	1065	295
Burleson: Kingswood	Eric McKinney	193	2	19	4		3	2	1	213	96
Crowley	Edis R. Sluder	496	15	8	8		6		1	520	183
Ft. W.: Arlington Hgts.	Henry W. Radde	1696	20	46	18	7	23	14	20	1716	388
Benbrook	L. Randall Rogers	377	14	28	25		18	3	2	421	127
Bethel	Crandall M. Hunt	140	1	7	5		7			144	47
Carter Park	Robert H. Herzog	453	1	5	2		4	1	6	450	93
Cogswell	Wilton W. Wynn	42		1	2				2	43	20
Edge Park	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1169	5	16	12		34	4	6	1158	235
Everman	Homer Humphrey	437	8	27	2		14	2	4	454	155
First	H. Barry Bailey	6173	68	246	198	3	83	26	75	6496	1650
Forest Hill	James T. Guthrie	334	8	4	5		17	6	2	324	85
Grace	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	261	2	7	1	3	3		5	260	73
Lake Worth	Robert T. Messer	433	9	12	8		9	8	6	439	133
Morningside	James D. Phillips	471	8	1	6				2	484	180
N.F.W. Parish, Blvd.	T. Michael Phillips	252	3	3	1		2		7	250	60
Calvary		76								76	23
Diamond Hill	Michael Bledsoe	224		1		33	4	11	5	172	53
Trinity	Bernard Stein	371					3	1	9	358	87
Overton Park	Richard E. Millsap	1702	14	19	23		27	3	25	1703	313
Ridgels	Timothy A. Russell	779	12	21	8		17		3	800	273
River Oaks	Uriah L. Stegman	650	7	9	3	24	24	24	3	594	165
Saginaw	H. Dan Hitt	353	5	11	3		15	1	1	365	92
St. John	Jerry Chism	172		1	1		1		1	172	61
St. Mark	Joe D. Fagg	368				44	16	6	5	296	102
St. Paul	Kenneth J. Edwards	585		7		69	3	1	13	506	120
Thompson Chapel	Alfred G. Sanford	146	4	3	1				1	152	75
University	Michael Patison	2580	17	42	8	8	38	19	29	2553	435
Wedgwood	Robert W. Sanders	533	15	7	2		40	2	1	514	91
Wesley	Norman Purvis	423	1	6	2	1	6	5	7	413	98
Westchiff	Robert M. Turner	2459	42	58	25	21	39	17	10	2497	642
Western Hills	Homer Kluck	704	14	19	7		26	3	2	713	181
Hadlet	Gary Gibson	91	2	7			1	4		95	
Dido		31					4	9		21	
Joshua	Glenn C. Bowman	364	9	4	5	7	5	2	4	364	120
Cahill		66		2						66	27
Silver Creek	Roy Rollin	199	5	4	2	6	5	8	2	195	77
District											
	Total	27756	333	697	411	238	526	194	280	27959	7148
	Total Last Year	27658	377	795	394	396	594	193	286	27756	7257
	Increase	98									
	Decrease		44	98	17	158	68	2	6	203	109

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Mem. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
8	11	100	5	14	30	29	46	119	55	23	59	1			25	553	
6	71	115	12	20	46	44	144	254	146	12	11	4			15	20	
9	88			58	108	101	316	583	248	42	357	10	15	475	77	899	
7				10	44	11	35	100	40		61		7		12	150	
19	76		14	32	97	44	130	303	161	30	87	13	24		38	603	
33	156	75	6	141	331	108	623	1203	345	381	1990	17	150		143	747	
24			6	14	63	14	41	132	60	8	24	7			21	273	
	11			7	12	1	29	49	23						20	110	
5	12	6		17	16	10	95	138	66	30	100				24	234	
	12			5	8	4	6	23	15						10	60	
8	106	215	10	22	80	69	178	349	165	20	12	5	34	496	66	631	
10	89	49	8	20	55	40	115	230	90	20	18	6	12	150	59	1100	
67	588	935	35	177	644	404	2509	3734	944	483	1502	40			500	3463	
4	68	33	6	16	33	23	60	132	63		15				25	160	
3	21		4	12	17	9	56	94	40		18	2			34	151	
10	44	69		26	54	21	87	188	75	29	25	3			22	733	
6	30		5	25	22	18	67	132	65	10	25	15	40	1100	68	682	
3	5	12		5	12	7	120	144	70						53		
	10	5		2			10	12	5						23	46	
3	10			4	3	10	45	62	27	10							
1	18	14		6	13		120	139	88	23	48				35		
10	106		6	42	120	60	315	537	265	62	215	6			144	480	
14	114	8	17	18	43	20	117	199	113	37	68	9	28	270	96	972	
12	59	52	7	27	57	41	174	299	120	18	85	4			65	2298	
11	29	49		14	36	21	50	121	69	5	55	2			12	774	
	8	9		8	6	19	47	80	42	15		1			8		
1	21			15	11	21	85	132	77	15					60	598	
	20			15	20	20	110	165	95	30	16		25	1292	70	1252	
4	40	25	5	12	28	12	36	88	40	12	10	3			57	1963	
17	160		7	101	173	93	527	894	364	300	345	12	61	309	202	825	
1	25		9	10	25	15	35	85	38						50	185	
1	66			14	20	17	55	106	83	10	5	1			20		
37	297	253	30	115	321	317	530	1283	374	275	525	38			143	2769	
15	5	161	13	25	58	39	150	272	124	77	236	14			42	244	
	14	2		22	14	4	52	92							28		
							8	9	8								
6	39	22	8	18	46	30	70	164	85			9			23	57	
		6		3		5	10	18	10								
10	56	18	5	9	27	15	31	82	41		40	5			16	556	
385	2472	2233	218	1103	2693	1716	7234	12746	4739	1977	5952	227	396	4092	2306	22988	
356	2609	1144	257	1153	3046	1865	6822	12886	4784	1815	3412	264	315	3591	2308	26697	
29		1089											81	501			
	137		39	50	353	149	412	140	45	162	2540	37			2	3709	

Fort Worth West District
Statistical Table No. 2

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Cur. Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Aledo	John J. Fourie	369000	47500	11023	56580	
Azle	John H. Basham	235000	40000	11000	2780	
Burleson: First	E. Frank Leach	916000	50000	21976	189250	
Burleson: Kingswood	Eric McKinney	253000	47000	1087	111047	
Crowley	Edis R. Sluder	431000	58000	16000	85000	
Ft. W. Arlington Hts.	Henry W. Radde	2400000		87922	49768	
Benbrook	L. Randall Rogers	206000	25200	2313	79574	
Bethel	Crandall M. Hunt	340000	2500		13674	
Carter Park	Robert H. Herzog	405000	51000	1382		
Cogswell	Wilton W. Wynn	30000				
Edge Park	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	850000	79000	5100	10963	
Everman	Homar Pumpfrey	241000	45000	4000	195000	
First	H. Barry Bailey	9400000	150000	250000	457000	
Forest Hill	James T. Guthrie	270000	77500	600	57000	
Grace	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	252000	55000	13208	3935	
Lake Worth	Robert T. Messer	250000	65000	24417	138000	
Morningside	James O. Phillips	300000	20000		20000	8500
N.F.W. Parish, Boulevard	T. Michael Phillips	192000	35000	4000		
Calvary		92400	16141			
Diamond Hill	Michael Bledsoe	390000	88500	2254		
Trinity	Bernard Stein	300000	53500	2763	27000	
Overton Park	Richard E. Millsap	2550000	79000	115000	271000	
Ridglea	Timothy A. Russell	546000	110000	52700	89027	
River Oaks	Uriah L. Stegman	350000	52000	5194	19362	
Saginaw	H. Dan Hitt	329000	46000	1750	89000	
St. John	Jerry Chism	160000	25000	7000	17546	13
St. Mark	Joe D. Fagg	210040	34000	6612		
St. Paul	Kenneth J. Edwards	53500	34100	6396		
Thompson Chapel	Alfred G. Sanford	246440	32200	20000	4100	1000
University	Michael Patison	2289792		188000	94182	
Wedgwood	Robert W. Sanders	382000	65000	1		
Wesley	Norman Purvis	510000	42800	7700	4232	
Westcliff	Robert M. Turner	2000000	55500	108000	172816	
Western Hills	Homar Kluck	656250	61500	3233	60998	
Haslet	Gary Gibson	85000	37500			
Dido		42600				
Joshua	Glenn C. Bowman	460000	83000	4700		
Cahill		35000		6267		
Silver Creek	Roy Rollin	141500		2241	8000	
District			125000	4000	15489	
	Total	29199522	1888441	997839	2322223	9513
	Total Last Year	27332821	1511450	1103042	2249807	22427
	Increase	1866701	376991		82416	
	Decrease			105203		12914

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch	U. M. W.	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid.
33	34	25	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
19157	366	2516	8360		522	12460	12460		
8124	958	1772	7138	1390	294	12000	12000		
19410	3745	22435	30003	1837	1238	20000	20000		
12380	783	4099	4753	500		8635	8635		
11300	984	21382	7890	775	1265	13200	13200		
39485	40024	56988	70456	7172	2773	17700	17700	13000	4666
8725	2115	4131	6196	240	252	9000	9000		
5689	2193	3496	6301	374	606	7217	7217		
	4113	4328	11979	590	545	10875	10975		
		745	940			4100	4100		
2985	3424	25958	26726	155	950	20700	20700	13000	11500
958	270445	2751	20771			14300	14300		
113252	58340	114412	347504	4700	10852	35300	35300	64800	49300
7425	667	8026	8481	370	500	14500	14500		
1152	5797	8980	5540	749	941	11458	11458		
12548	8142	11796	5971	544	65	15500	15500		
3500	2300	7000	10000	300	390	10400	10400		
	1654	4168	8772	1104	1056	9450	9450		
	172	711	1969	180		2700	2700		
	3374	4135	4184	376	222	8000	8000		
3467	8298	10271	13574	1285	459	12750	12750		
31692	20970	18803	70491	2770		20000	20000	17250	16000
28707	54491	12748	28720	780	978	13400	13400		
3273	8305	17469	20427	1939	1138	12500	12500		
10050	5865	4168	4224	150	120	11025	11025		
2772	1437	1656	2700			9000	9000		
	11846	8441	7038	181	753	11800	11800		
1580	6776	2242	25653	2544	807	10410	10410		
8764	9088	4845	7310	560	361	9126	9126		
27388	14395	50193	106650	7865	4180	23500	23500	30750	31850
246	614	6913	19669	1980	640	16000	16000		
7089	3167	3531	11109	80	380	12100	12100		
43020	22664	27820	118440	5870	4071	26200	26200	31000	28600
9243	8184	14394	19562	2465	361	15200	15200		
		451	4270		373	4800	4800		
12826	45	55	1250			1300	1300		
	5251	2766	15224	280	523	11040	11040		
12000	1082	120	508	40		2600	2600		
		1333	3099	178	156	6225	6225		
468207	592793	498048	1073852	50423	37771	486771	486771	169800	141916
447883	345339	413650	967544	20748	39819	453930	451046	128108	128470
20324	247454	84398	106308	29675		32841	35725	41692	13446
					2048				

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES							
S.M.U. Fund Appropriated	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Appropriated	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Appropriated	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid	
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	
79	79	39	39	92	92	1939	1939	1939	353	353	178	178	
93	93	46	46	108	108	2271	2271	2271	413	413	208	208	
251	251	123	123	292	292	6150	6150	6150	1119	1119	563	563	
50	50	25	25	58	58	1223	1223	1223	223	223	112	112	
155	155	76	76	181	181	3809	3809	3809	693	693	349	349	
467	467	230	230	545	545	11461	11461	11461	2086	2086	1050	1050	
54	54	27	27	63	63	1328	1328	1328	242	242	122	122	
44	44	22	22	51	51	1083	1083	1083	197	197	99	99	
125	125	62	62	146	146	3075	3075	3075	560	560	282	282	
19	19	9	9	22	22	454	454	326	83	33	42	12	
266	266	131	131	311	311	6534	6534	6534	1189	1189	599	599	
117	117	58	58	136	136	2865	2865	2865	521	521	262	262	
1637	1637	804	804	1909	1909	40181	40181	40181	7311	7311	3680	3680	
91	91	45	45	106	106	2236	2236	2236	407	407	205	205	
87	87	43	43	101	101	2131	2131	2131	388	388	195	195	
104	104	51	51	121	121	2551	2551	2551	464	464	234	234	
81	81	40	40	95	95	1992	1992	1992	362	362	182	182	
107	107	53	53	125	125	2621	2621	2621	477	477	240	240	
28	28	14	14	33	33	699	699	699	127	127	64	64	
56	56	27	27	65	65	1363	1363	1363	248	248	125	125	
78	78	39	39	91	91	1922	1922	1922	350	350	176	176	
404	404	199	199	472	472	9923	9923	9923	1806	1806	909	909	
174	174	86	86	203	203	4263	4263	4263	776	776	390	390	
178	178	88	88	208	208	4368	4368	4368	795	795	400	400	
87	87	43	43	101	101	2131	2131	2131	388	388	195	195	
40	40	20	20	47	47	978	978	978	178	178	90	90	
118	118	58	58	138	138	2900	2900	2900	528	528	266	266	
111	111	55	55	130	130	2725	2725	2725	496	496	250	250	
71	71	35	35	83	83	1747	1747	1747	318	318	160	160	
753	753	371	371	879	879	18484	18484	18484	3364	3364	1693	1693	
155	155	76	76	181	181	3809	3809	3809	693	693	349	349	
90	90	44	44	105	105	2201	2201	2201	401	401	202	202	
602	602	297	297	703	703	14780	14780	14780	2690	2690	1354	1354	
148	148	73	73	173	173	3634	3634	3634	661	661	333	333	
30	30	15	15	35	35	734	734	734	134	134	67	67	
14	14	7	7	17	17	349	349	349	64	64	32	32	
89	89	44	44	104	104	2184	2184	2184	397	397	200	200	
13	13	6	6	15	15	314	314	314	57	57	29	29	
53	53	26	26	61	61	1293	1293	1293	235	235	118	118	
91	91	45	45	106	106			128	457	457		235	
7119	7119	3507	3508	8306	8306	174705	174705	174705	31794	31794	16004	16004	
			3889	8430	8869	167207	167207	167851	32431	32763	16272	16411	
7119	7119	3507	381	124	563	7498	7498	6854	637	969	268	407	

Fort Worth West District
Statistical Table No. 4

BENEVOLENCES

	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor-	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid	General Advance And W. S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day
Church and Charge	58a	58b	59a	59b	60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
Aledo	122	122	18	18	34			38	10	1
Azle	143	143	21	21	446		35	75		37
Burleson: First	387	387	56	56	1877		120	72	135	44
Burleson: Kingswood	77	77	11	11	119					
Crowley	240	240	35	35	843		91	37	19	30
Fl. W.: Arlington Hgts.	722	722	105	105	4410					
Benbrook	84	84	12	12	162		200	102	100	102
Bethel	68	68	10	10	164		10	36	8	33
Carter Park	194	194	28	28	745		19	12	10	17
Cogswell	29	2	4	4		15	25	10	60	25
Edge Park	412	412	60	85	437					
Everman	180	180	26	26			55		47	65
First	2530	2530	370	370	14000	400	100	100	100	100
Forest Hill	141		20		162		21	13	4	17
Grace	134	134	20	20	804	5	58	52	74	32
Lake Worth	161	161	23	23	229		20	20	20	7
Morningside	125	125	18	18	20		20	20	20	20
N.F.W. Parish, Blvd.	165	165	24	24	187	20	22	50	21	35
Calvary	44	44	6	6	12		12	13		10
Diamond Hill	86	86	12	12	250		10	10	10	10
Trinity	121	121	18	18	598		12	46	19	10
Overton Park	625	625	91	91	1112	5				
Ridglea	268	268	39	39	1210		51	52	11	11
River Oaks	275	275	40	40	1432		207	62	15	20
Saginaw	134	134	20	20	80		61	8	22	5
St. John	62	62	9	9	50		166	18		
St. Mark	183	183	27	27	1010		21	27	48	19
St. Paul	172	172	25	25	452		71	55	36	86
Thompson Chapel	110	110	16	16	75		10	10	10	10
University	1164	1164	169	169	14270	28	45	129	176	92
Wedgwood	240	240	35	35	361		53	26	36	58
Wesley	139	139	20	20	340			10	5	10
Westcliff	931	931	135	135	4967		50	178	50	50
Western Hills	229	229	33	33	2116		281	69	113	76
Haslet	46	46	7	7	175		11			
Dido	22	22	3	3			14		12	
Joshua	138	138	20	20	386		81	37	24	18
Cahill	20	20	3	3	64		5		5	5
Silver Creek	81	81	12	12	101		63	15	28	44
District		168		20						
Total	11004	11004	1601	1626	53720	473	2020	1412	1247	1099
Total Last Year	11189	11423	1628	1686	49144	70	2105	1281	916	1073
Increase										
Decrease	185	419	27	60	4576	403	85	131	331	26

BENEVOLENCES										TOTAL MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
4			365	479	271	87			394	53116
10	110	25	427	561	318	418	50	19	463	43367
62	80	69	1157	1518	860	403	92	55	1950	124481
			230	302	171	235			249	38511
15	5		716	940	533	364	58	75	776	74625
100	305	310	2156	2830	1603	1922	365	110	3233	294025
	20		250	328	186	133	55	13	293	37126
10	8	15	216	267	152	27	34	9	239	31450
	45		578	759	430	286	80	35	651	46722
			75	32	24		10		75	7063
112		97	1229	1613	914	500	57	117	1507	117852
			539	707	401				584	319524
300	1000	1000	7557	9924	5621	6070	100	1000	10790	925991
4	22	21				76	12		464	45021
18	20	57	401	526	298	188	69	52	524	44507
			480	630	357	20			540	64158
20	20	20	395	492	279	20	20	20	446	42650
23	20	19	493	647	367	148	17	15	554	39354
2	14	12	131	173	98	50	5	2	157	9260
10	112	25	256	336	191	110	22	10	297	25789
13		12	362	474	269	154	15	41	439	59486
			1867	2450	1388				2022	223763
56	5	5	802	1052	596	104	20	5	894	160545
40	33	38	822	1078	611	137	43	78	922	87392
6	10	26	401	526	298	34	18	18	462	47230
	15	27	184	242	137	180	15		214	21569
	28	24	546	716	406	606	62	34	717	57392
31	29		513	673	381	132	38	38	649	64173
10	10	10	329	431	244	10	10	10	401	47961
110		228	3477	4564	2586	2241	145	242	4449	354599
36	23	18	716	940	533	200	31	49	840	60800
15	30	10	414	544	308	141	25	10	493	49044
50	155	200	2780	3649	2068	2097	50	50	4381	344138
11	240	55	684	897	508	83	62	39	816	90093
17		25	138	181	103	36			151	12800
10			66	86	49				71	4742
26	47	43	411	539	306	228	30	19	494	59800
5	10	5	59	78	44	52	5	19	69	5397
	42	15	243	319	181	100	42	15	321	31868
				632	353					3324
1126	2458	2411	32465	43135	24443	17592	1657	2199	42991	4170708
954	2286	2288	32722	43731	21815	19004	1684	1939	31154	3610312
172	272	123			2628			260	11837	560396
			257	596		1412	27			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Mem. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
4	20			8	9		25	42	30	45	35				38	303	
16	5			2			20	22	16								
	79	64	22	28	92	44	141	305	131	29	30	22	41	550	123	1040	
	19			3	5	10	10	28	12				8		9	145	
				2			3	5	4								
1				3	3	4	25	35	22			1					
33	29	145	15	26	130	41	95	292	187	80	125	15	10	140	52	678	
4				3	7	6	19	35	22		32	4					
				1	1		10	11	9								
1	15	10		8	23	4	31	66	27								
		4		4		1	17	22	13								
				2			6	8	3								
2	18	3		7	34	2	50	93	33		62						
	7			1			15	16	7								
5	50			42	65	24	169	300	136	100	100		30	450	75	1420	
23	183	41	14	115	121	88	121	445	152	384	727	13			95	374	
8	45	38	15	12	29	25	73	139	72		68	8	27		45	321	
	12			5	3	7		15									
6	30	8	6	6	50	10	5	71	32		40	4			16	218	
1	5		2	3	6	2	19	30	12		8	2					
				4			2	6	5								
				4			10	14									
				5	1	5	4	8	6								
							28	39	28								
				3	21			24	15								
39	102		20	52	110	42	148	352	180	20	20	13			133	1425	
17	59		10	20	25	12	20	67	52		10				15	422	
5	14		8	10	26	8	39	83	48		24	3			34	322	
1	4		1	3	10	3	24	40	20			1			8		
2	10			12	16	11	43	82	56		44	2					
3	2			15	18	14	43	90	60		60	2					
2	8			5	11	3	28	47	23		12		2		10	25	
	1			1			12	13	10								
14	51		22	30	70	50	80	230	130	40	25	25			20	344	
1	1														17		
2	15	10		12	15	8	40	75	35						10		
	7			3	10	4	15	32	10								
				3	3	4	15	27	20								
7	41		8	19	41	25	74	159	64	21	167	1			72	192	
				1		3	8	12	9								
1	42			8	16	11	37	72	46						55	3173	
	10			5	11	5	20	41	20								
	4			5	11	5	20	41	18								
26	238		28	49	172	86	373	680	304	332	233	26			149	1732	
11	67			8	12	8	8	33	33				10		39	480	
4	17		2	10	22	13	35	80	44	5	15	2			25	550	
				1		12	13	26	10		4				7	100	
9		7		25	59	20	135	239	121	15	8	8			85	1226	
4	20			14	60	30	45	149	70		80				18		
1																	
				1	5	6	10	22	4								
254	1230	330	173	602	1317	661	2183	4763	2361	1071	1929	152	128	1140	1150	13480	
216	1498	385	142	578	1382	654	2311	4925	2544	900	2532	133	171	4133	1152	11521	
38			31	24		7				171		19				1969	
	268	55			65		128	162	183		603		43	2993	2		

Temple District
Statistical Table No. 2

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Cur- Expenses
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	28	29	30	31	32
Bartlett Granger	Anthony Hargrove	210000 27500	35000	1200 7556		
Belton: First Mt. Zion Kell's Branch	William N. Shirey John B. Richardson	404000 50000 9000	80000 11000		37044	
Bethel Copperas Cove, Grace Pidcoke Topsey Evant	J. D. Walsh, Jr. Wm. P. Boyd Dale E. Yant	10000 560000 45000 40000 77500	95500	4195 3269 920 3971	34112	
Bee House Pearl Florence Jarrell Gatesville, First Flat Purmela Georgetown: First St. John St. Paul	William H. Horick James A. Hopkins Tony G. Campbell James W. Smith Henry Taylor	13750 3400 145000 26000 690000 5000 11000 970000 371000	445000 76000	6029 26436 600 13929 31383	75293 37000	
Bartlett, Henderson Chapel Hutto, Smith Chapel Harker Heights Nolanville Ireland	Kent D. Marrs George M. Matthews	111000 20000	72500	1145 2492	54580	
Levita Denaville Jonesboro Lanham Turnersville	Wesley Jones	7000 10000 26000 15000 11400	3000			
Killeen: First St. Andrews Little River Holland Moody	S. Wayne Reynolds Barry Holmes Robert Warden Donald Johnson	1055000 238700 75000 30000 200000	119000 52250 45000 18000 26200	12321 3252 25000 18000 8000	189706 22440	
Moody-Leon Mooreville Rogers Round Rock Hutto, First	Roy May Robert E. Cavanaugh	64000 51500 70000 200000 65000	1600 50000 30000	10500	11000 73571	
Salado Georgetown, Northside Stockton Chapel Taylor: First Thrall	Joseph Bentley George Siler Bob Evans	95000 40000 12000 350000 17000	16000 52000 17000	5817 3528		3000
Tenth Street Beaukiss Lawrence Chapel	Sidney Bunn	239150 16500 25000	45000 941	10000		
Temple: First St. James St. Paul Grace Seventh Street Troy Bruceville	H. Gordon Dennis John B. Richardson Woody Flynt, Jr. John K. McKae Henry Joe Cooper	1248977 50000 200000 40000 372200 115000 28000	161050 10500 45000 4000 55000 48000 6000	228963 1556 14673 1800	20200 46609 23500 6500	10032
Eddy Bowman Wesley Chapel District		87000 2000	15500			
	Total	8855677	1913541	446888	631555	13032
	Total Last Year	8080411	1263500	337887	690482	
	Increase Decrease	775266	650041	109001	58927	

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
	3512	2086	5000	400	475	6300	6000		
4822	3724	100	670			1800	1800		
2057	1000	2849	33519	1726	1595	17000	17000	12000	9000
						5620	5200		
						910	420		
5787	1096	148	374			1200	1771		
	11024	6008	26948		976	15740	14990		9500
	906	403	353			600	600		
	128	63	225	500		660	660		
	4119	553	1867	26		6300	5615		
		455	176			1000	1200		
5302		25	143				250		
	186	492	3586			8650	8850		
7693	1218	60	750			3000	3000		
	18689	19735	15491		1446	16500	16500		
			150			500	500		
9147	300		110			960	960		
	10069	7863	47962	2674	1148	18040	18040		
	10323	4825	13109	886	402	10600	11325		
			1200			4259	4259		
6155		700	3686		50	200	200		
	3437	316	1876			11500	11500		
		104				3780	3780		
						300	440		
			150			840	770		
	71	124	140			300	300		
			763			1920	1920		
	320	111	140			660	720		
			654			1920	1920		
23415		13247	42920		1617	16700	16700	14150	10650
7030		5517	4183		275	12960	12960		
	1494	1154	3643	386	287	5800	8250		
	2473	120	1209		163	3000	3000		
	2254	866	5756			6600	4840		
	7800	524	4863	900		4800	4800		
		154	1347		65	2220	1850		
9943	1570	133	560			1500	1800		
	18442	1987	4452	93	344	12942	11250		
	3396	87	208		250	3200	3215		
	1109	800	1933	1200		4800	4800		
	332	73	737			2400	2400		
2524	14959	4039	11537		700	150	150		
	337	138	97			16600	16600		
						2904	2911		
	54335	387	6540	62	829	10800	12275		
		245	156			1000	1000		
22679	4645	64	140			1000	1000		
		27198	53229	300	3495	24050	24050	14500	14500
		500			480	7000	7320		
5982	5742	1487	6645		200	7036	7036		
	943	207	205	100	47	3300	3300		
3775	2065	12803	26058	2426	1482	15800	15800		
4471	2153	913	2579			10000	10000		
			210			466	466		
		65	444			2777	2777		
120782	194171	119828	338703	11679	16326	321364	321280	40650	43650
207527	106904	94217	324950	7938	15465	292272	296285	28146	28146
86745	87267	25611	13753	3741	861	29092	24995	12504	15504

Temple District
Statistical Table No. 3

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN.INS.	
	Unl. And Cash Paid Pastor	Unl. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid		Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
Church and Charge	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	45a	45b	46b	48a	48b
Bartlett	1200		1800		1084	1084	403	403	500	212	212
Granger	300		300		252	252	94	94		50	50
Belton: First	2000	450	700		3884	3884	1445	1445	540	759	759
Belton: Mt. Zion					403	403	150	150		79	79
Kell's Branch					45	45	17	17		9	9
Bethel					152	152	57	57	85	30	30
Copperas Cove, Grace	750	1500			1894	1894	704	704	1553	370	370
Pidcoke					59	59	22	22		11	11
Topsey					70	70	26	26		14	14
Event	407				584	584	217	217		114	114
Bee House	50				159	159	59	59	80	31	31
Pearl					66	66	25	25		13	13
Florence	100				978	978	364	364		181	181
Jarrell					265	265	98	98		52	52
Gatesville, First	1500				3574	3574	1329	1329	100	698	698
Flat					51	51	19	19		10	10
Purmela					82	82	31	31		16	16
Georgetown, First	1950				5101	5101	1887	1887	2556	996	996
Georgetown, St. John	1000				1774	1774	660	660		346	346
Georgetown, St. Paul					400	400	149	149		78	78
Bartlett, Henderson					63	31	23			12	
Hutto, Smith Chapel					26	26	10	10		5	
Harker Heights	1200		1500		794	794	295	295	50	155	155
Nolanville			378		408	408	152	152	120	80	80
Ireland					61	61	23	23		12	12
Levita					87	87	32	32		17	17
Oenaville					65	65	24	24		13	13
Jonesboro					242	242	90	90	80	47	47
Lanham					71	71	26	26	80	14	14
Turnersville					224	224	84	84	132	44	44
Killeen, First	1361	1260	2500	1500	6767	6767	2517	2517	664	1322	1322
Killeen, St. Andrews			600		1804	1804	671	671	836	352	352
Little River					885	885	329	329		173	173
Holland					362	362	135	135		71	71
Moody	500		1260		675	675	251	251	167	132	132
Moody-Leon			1200		750	750	279	279		147	147
Mooreville			200		260	260	97	97		51	51
Rogers	500		900		396	396	147	147		77	77
Round Rock			1500		1417	1417	527	527		277	277
Hutto, First					341	341	127	127	156	67	67
Salado	486				523	523	195	195		102	102
Georgetown, Northside			325		187	187	70	70		37	37
Stockton Chapel					26	26	10	10		5	5
Taylor, First					2253	2253	838	838	251	440	440
Thrall					203	203	75	75		40	40
Taylor, Tenth Street					1291	1291	480	480	693	252	252
Beauvais					106	106	39	39		31	31
Lawrence Chapel					99	99	37	37		19	19
Temple, First	1782		2400	1500	8619	8619	3206	3206	870	1683	1683
Temple, St. James	700		300		754	754	279	279	100	147	147
Temple, St. Paul's	1944		1020		1413	1413	526	526		276	
Grace					411	411	153	153	120	80	80
Temple, Seventh Street			1500		4264	4264	1586	1586	450	833	833
Troy					979	979	364	364	500	191	191
Bruceville			127		63	63	23	23		10	10
Eddy					299	299	111	111		58	58
Bowman					8		3			2	
Wesley Chapel					5	5	2	2		1	1
District					40			26			484
Total	17730	3210	18510	3000	58051	58078	21602	21602	10683	11354	11545
Total Last Year	17403	1431	17429	3500	52433	53491	19325	19714	14634	8739	8953
Increase	227	1779	1081		5618	4587	2277	1888		2615	2592
Decrease				500					3951		

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES							
S.M.U. Fund Appropriated	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Appropriated	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Appropriated	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Appor.	Black College Fund - Paid	
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	
51	51	25	25	59	59	1248	1248	1248	227	227	114	114	
12	12	6	6	14	14	291	291	291	53	53	27	27	
182	182	90	90	212	212	4468	4468	4468	813	813	409	409	
19	19	9	9	22	22	464	464	464	84	84	43	43	
2	2	1	1	3	3	52	52	52	9	9	5	5	
7	7	4	4	8	8	175	175	175	32	32	16	16	
89	89	44	44	104	104	2179	2179	2179	397	397	200	200	
3	3	1	1	3	3	67	67	67	12	12	6	6	
3	3	2	2	4	4	81	81	81	15	15	7	7	
27	27	14	14	32	32	672	672	672	122	122	62	62	
7	9	4	4	9	9	183	183	183	33	33	17	17	
3	3	2	2	4	4	76	76	76	14	14	7	7	
46	46	23	23	54	54	1125	1125	1125	205	205	103	103	
12	12	6	6	15	15	305	305	305	56	56	28	28	
168	168	83	83	195	195	4112	4112	4112	748	748	377	377	
2	2	1	1	3	3	59	59	59	11	11	5	5	
4	4	2	2	5	5	95	95	95	17	17	9	9	
239	239	116	116	279	279	5868	5868	5868	1068	1068	538	568	
83	83	41	41	97	97	2041	2041	2041	371	371	187	217	
19	19	9	9	22	22	460	460	460	84	84	42	42	
3	3	2	2	3	3	73	73	73	13	13	7	7	
1	1	1	1	1	1	30	30	19	5	5	3	3	
37	37	18	19	43	83	913	913	913	166	166	84	84	
19	20	9	9	22	22	470	470	470	86	86	43	43	
3	3	1	1	3	3	70	70	70	13	13	6	6	
4	4	2	2	5	5	100	100	100	18	18	9	9	
3	3	1	1	4	4	75	75	75	14	14	7	7	
11	11	6	6	13	13	279	279	279	51	51	26	26	
3	23	2	2	4	4	81	81	81	15	15	8	8	
11	11	5	5	12	12	258	258	258	47	47	24	24	
317	317	156	156	370	370	7784	7784	7784	1417	1417	713	713	
85	85	42	42	99	99	2076	2076	2076	378	378	190	190	
42	42	20	20	48	48	1018	1018	1018	186	186	93	93	
17	17	8	8	20	20	417	417	417	76	76	38	38	
32	32	16	16	37	37	777	777	777	141	141	71	71	
35	35	17	17	41	41	863	863	863	157	157	79	79	
12	12	6	6	14	14	298	298	298	54	54	27	27	
19	19	9	9	22	22	456	456	456	83	83	42	42	
66	66	33	33	77	77	1630	1630	1630	297	297	149	149	
16	16	8	8	19	19	393	393	393	71	71	36	36	
25	15	12	12	29	29	602	602	602	109	99	55	55	
9	9	4	11	10	10	215	215	215	39	39	20	20	
1	1	1	1	1	1	30	30	30	5	5	3	3	
106	106	52	101	123	123	2591	2591	2591	472	472	237	237	
10	10	5	5	11	11	232	232	232	42	42	21	21	
61	61	30	30	71	71	1485	1485	1485	270	270	136	136	
5	2	2	6	6	6	122	122	122	22	22	11	11	
5	5	2	2	6	6	114	114	114	21	21	10	10	
404	404	199	199	471	471	9915	9915	9915	1804	1804	908	908	
35	35	17	17	41	41	863	863	863	157	157	79	79	
66	15	33	33	77	77	1626	1626	1626	296		149	53	
19	19	9	9	22	22	473	473	473	86	86	43	43	
200	200	98	98	233	233	4906	4906	4906	893	893	449	449	
46	46	23	23	54	54	1127	1127	1127	205	205	103	103	
3	3	1	1	3	3	73	73	73	13	13	7	7	
14	14	7	7	16	16	343	343	343	63	63	32	32	
1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	9	2	2	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	
	8	4	4	9	9			1002		330		112	
2725	2674	1344	1405	3177	3217	69813	69813	67723	12159	12148	6122	6180	
			1345	3059	3140	60551	60551	61619	11709	11945	6111	6110	
2725	2674	1344	60	118	77	9530	9530	6104	50	204	11	70	

BENEVOLENCES										TOTAL MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
10	10	70	144	308	175	150	85	10	395	26042
5	5	7	32	72	41	83	26	5	98	8145
31	82	72	563	1103	625	590	256	52	1366	93817
			50	115	65	10			146	9020
			6	13	7				16	614
			19	43	24		59		61	4190
33	101	73	234	538	305	524	82	111	731	88603
5	5	5	7	17	9	55	5	5	28	2654
			9	20	11	50			32	1966
	10	35	72	166	94	212	19		207	15616
			20	45	26	100	5		59	2804
			8	19	11				23	702
	8		121	278	157	219	11	44	339	23015
	10		33	75	43	200	2		91	6409
		70	441	1015	576	705	20	20	1212	98030
			6	15	8				19	870
40	51	402	629	1449	821	412	69	521	1727	127655
10		117	244	504	286	156	10	123	632	50467
			43	114	64			134		7153
										231
		50	98	226	128	58			278	28588
			116	66	66				241	11705
			7	17	10				22	804
			11	25	14	25			32	1317
			30	69	39		10		92	620
	10	50	9	11	11				4030	
			28	64	36	50			27	1315
									80	4187
186	73	65	834	1922	1089	1434	225	171	2346	151116
	37	130	223	513	300	46	639			40825
			110	251	143		56		308	20097
5	5	50	45	103	58	100	15	20	146	6427
10	10	15	83	192	109	65	10	10	232	18532
10	20	50	92	213	121	595	20	10	267	24148
10	10	10	32	74	42	105	10	10	98	4921
		90	49	113	64	112		25	145	7638
29	37		175	402	228	208	30		499	55153
4	4	4	42	97	55	14	4	30	124	8854
5	5	10	64	149	84	855	10	20	206	13518
5	5	5	23	53	30	152	5	5	78	4892
			3	7	4				19	271
10	25	89	278	640	363	384	94	76	911	62061
		7	25	58	33	38	6	10	75	4451
56	74	139	159	367	208	184	68		533	81828
			13	30	17	10			37	1878
			12	28	16	5		5	34	1631
		100	1062	2448	1387	1530	267	315	2910	199713
			92	213	121		20	28	258	12733
			152	51		65			95	34406
80	100	225	51	117	66	20			148	6727
5	5	5	525	1211	686	247	125	75	1519	86922
			126	278	158	148	56	5	393	25290
			8	18	10				22	1070
			37	85	48	45			102	4681
			1	2	1				4	30
				446	254					2732
549	702	1945	7190	16530	9360	9961	2316	1840	19493	1505132
674	689	2249	6976	16109	8037	9883	1807	1589	13241	1395154
	13		214	421	1323	78	509	251	6252	109978
125		304								

Waco District
Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		Members Last Year	Members Confirmed	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed by Conf. Action - Withdrew	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Aquilla	Joseph A. Booker	16								16	9
Lebanon		61								61	32
Wesley Chapel		201		1					1	201	46
China Spring	Cy Barcus	184	9	7	4				1	203	80
Speenleville		68	1		2			2	1	68	27
Clifton	Louis Shambeck	433	6	24	2				5	460	152
Coyote		71	5	1	2					79	45
Coolidge	James N. Johnson	160		4	2		2	2	7	155	56
Tehuacana		109	1	2	1		4	1	1	107	47
Crawford	Rankin Koch	205	5	1	2	11	6	2	3	191	67
Oglesby		144	1	2	1	12	5	1	6	124	42
Groesbeck	Tommy C. Brooks	414	4	12	3		5		14	414	94
Thornton		76	1	1					3	75	23
Hewitt	Bruce Hay	339	11	31	17	27	9	3	3	356	150
Hubbard	J. C. Skinner	282	2	7			6		5	280	98
Mt. Calm		85		3			1			87	24
Lorena	Terry Hodge	194	3	9	2			1	2	205	96
Mart; First	Glenn G. Jones	386	3	7	2	2	3	3	11	379	127
St. James	W. V. Cade	31				1			1	29	18
Riesel, Springhill		68	2						2	68	50
Meridian	John Shipman	268	7	14			1		3	285	94
Morgan		63		2					1	64	22
McGregor	Frank L. Turner	505	10	5	5		4	5	7	509	136
Mexia; First	J. W. Sellers	728	5	18	8		13	5	9	732	178
St. Luke, Groesbeck	Henry W. Curtis	118	1						5	114	70
Dennis Chapel		41			1		1		2	39	40
Union Memorial (Hubbard)	Wm. E. Mitchell	160				8		1	6	145	55
Lawson Chapel		13	1							14	10
Rocky		56					5	6	3	39	16
Perry	J. W. Gill	185							4	181	63
Riesel; First	Donald Kingman	94	10	11					3	112	61
Meier Settlement	Thomas Yezi	83							2	81	55
Valley Mills	Donald Scroggs	175		4	2			4	6	171	75
Mosheim		15								15	12
Waco; Austin Avenue	H. F. Meier, Jr.	2262	9	32	13		27	3	25	2261	343
Brack's Chapel	Charles Washington	165		1	8		1	1	1	171	95
Brookview	Tom Riddlehuber	342	4	9	6		3		10	348	64
Cogdell	Lloyd Samsom	665	7	18	5	3	12		4	676	136
First	Richard Freeman	2503	63	136	96	4	65	23	17	2685	1084
Herring Avenue	Kenneth Boatman	758	2	4	4	65	15	2	10	674	202
Lakeshore	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	497		8	3		25	13	10	460	104
Bosqueville		71							2	69	10
Lakaview	W. T. Reynolds	341	1	9	3		10	6	2	332	101
Elm Mott		44	3	1	2				2	48	25
Mt. Zion	Georgia M. Allen	151	17						1	177	80
Perry Chapel		25								25	18
West Point		35								35	18
Robinson Drive	Charles J. McAfee	694	4	9	2		12	5	8	684	130
St. James	Doyle Allen	247		1	1				5	244	100
St. John	C. C. Schultz	1018	11	17	1		8	6	17	1016	208
Service Memorial	Kenneth Bass	702	2	4	6		12		10	692	91
Sparks Memorial	Garrett Creppon	284	5	10	3		5		4	293	121
Trinity	Claude Davison	502		6			19	3	12	477	93
Wesley	G. J. Goff	229	1	1			2	2	2	227	125
West	Boyce A. Vardiman	177		3	3	3	4		4	169	46
Prairie Hill		39				2		1	1	39	9
Whitney	Kyle Glenn	321	5	19	7		7	2	1	332	105
Coon Creek		17		2		1			2	16	10
Woodway	J. Allen Goss	650	7	19	8	2	34	14	11	623	147
Leroy District		36		2					1	36	
	Total	18813	229	473	227	144	321	121	289	18867	5635
	Total Last Year	18732	249	480	195	137	358	107	241	18813	5581
	Increase		81		32	7		14	48	54	54
	Decrease			7			37				

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Membr. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
2				6	9	6	14	35	18								
6	10			9	17	7	33	66	31								
		12		12	16	12	65	105	60			10					
				5	14	7	25	46	23								
10	36		6	12	38	35	53	138	80	17	138	6	30		77	235	
4	10	12		8	9	9	24	50	43	35	10	2			10	60	
14	14			10	8	4	38	60	31	16	11				29	85	
3	12	24	5	14	22	8	26	64	34	15	30				26	87	
1	4	5		11	5	1	23	40	25	17	5	5					
2	22	4		11	30	11	88	140	54	4	20	3	10		23	44	
9	45		5	10	90	23	120	243	129	7					47	481	
1	10	21	2	16	30	22	85	153	80	14	12	2	20		8	243	
	3			5	13	9	24	51	20						44	808	
7	26	31	3	19	66	26	70	181	73			3			22	1110	
7	4			13	31	12	109	165	86	19		3			110	384	
	8	1	3	4	5	4	8	21	14	6					10	100	
	32	2	4	9	8	18	43	78	40	20	15	1			15	400	
3	38		6	16	24	18	81	139	73	28	43	6			38	436	
	7			4	7		37	48	5						9		
3	15	20	8	24	25	33	98	180	100	14	145	9			80	76	
9	64		5	17	40	15	90	162	118	45	14	4			77	1318	
10	8			5	12	6	20	43	38						48	450	
	4	2	7	7	11	9	10	37	33						13	300	
1	12	8		6	18	12	25	61	40	56	70		28	225	33	425	
3				3	4		7	14	10						4	25	
5	3			4	4		3	11	10	4	4				8	30	
	16			12	9	5	34	60	30	23			13	300	36	207	
7	22	18		10	21	22	26	79	37			7			17	400	
3	23	16		10	20	4	47	81	50	15					22	267	
1	30			10	20	10	45	85	65	8							
6	74	85	7	80	91	39	630	840	276	38	40	7			141	964	
1	15			7	5	8	10	30	30	10			10	215	28	200	
3	6			8	12	10	54	84	42			2			26	573	
7	31	13	8	17	32	16	59	124	75	32	8	5			35	313	
60	487	258	25	112	352	174	601	1239	698	342	80	46			115	2502	
5	23			40	37	20	145	242	150		60				65	698	
2	44	51		16	37	17	70	140	56	10	41		10		25	1662	
				1			5	6	3								
1	20	60		15	34	28	50	127	55	10	65				15	22	
3	2	20		5	10	16	16	47	41	10	70				15	20	
	31														22	46	
				1			5	6									
				2		1	5	8	4								
7	5																
8	81	25	4	15	40	23	121	199	101		5	2			42	87	
8	16	35	10	10	12	13	30	65	35	12	20		25	40	43	1038	
8	53	71	6	30	24	17	243	314	180	36	75	10		800	70	550	
9	11	21		14	17	9	52	92	47	19	15				31	255	
8	14			16	21	5	66	108	60	10	80	1			41	2858	
2	25	44		12	23	20	81	136	66	12	22				46	370	
2	32	20	5	10	35	22	30	97	50	20	15	2			32	699	
	10			2	8	5	14	29	14		11						
	3																
2	13	2	12	15	15	10	56	96	38	10	12	3			45	2641	
3	113		5	13	65	30	55	163	75	20	65	5			45	846	
239	1584	895	129	751	1521	849	3858	6979	3621	937	1230	144	186	1825	1711	24335	
282	1406	854	153	722	1393	887	3790	6792	3457	879	1191	137	186	7664	1713	17231	
43	178	41	24	29	128	38	68	187	164	58	39	7		5839	2	7104	

Waco District
Statistical Table No. 2

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furr.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Aquila	Joseph A. Booker	5000	7000			
Lebanon		17000				
Wesley Chapel		95000	15000	10000	5169	
China Spring	Cy Barcus	17000	33000			
Spearsville		52000				
Clifton	Louis Shambeck	315000	65000	5000		
Cayote		58000	350			
Coolidge	James N. Johnson	141000	49000			
Tehuacana		61000	11000			
Crawford	Ramkin Koch	222000	44000	5062		
Oglesby		91000	23500	6344		
Groesbeck	Tommy C. Brooks	437500	34500			
Thornton		27000		1000		
Hewitt	Bruce Hay	155000	66500	3500	16600	
Hubbard	J. C. Skinner	140000	53000			
Mt. Calm		43000	15900	8000		
Lorena	Terry Hodge	132550	33250	16000		
Mart: First	Glenn G. Jones	205000	56000	6685		
St. James	W. V. Cade	18000	2500	500		
Riesel, Springhill		25000	2500	1000		
Meridian	John Shipman	220000	48000	20000		
Morgan		38000	9000	10000		
McGregor	Frank L. Turner	450000	50000	61894		
Mexia: First	J. W. Sellers	800000	91500	301500	20285	4200
St. Luke, Groesbeck	Henry W. Curtis	75000	8000			
Dennis Chapel		39000				
Union Memorial (Hubbard)	Wm. E. Mitchell	85000				211
Lawson Chapel		15000				57
Rocky		2500				
Perry	J. W. Gill	57000	10774			
Riesel: First	Donald Kingman	90000	32228		6222	
Meier Settlement:	Thomas Yezzi	40000	32000			
Valley Mills	Donald Scroggs	145000	34000	40000	5400	
Mosheim		19000				
Waco: Austin Avenue	H. F. Meier, Jr.	1501838	88300	28430	27824	
Brack's Chapel	Charles Washington	125000	24000		47000	
Brookview	Tom Riddlehuber	227000		25000		
Cogdell	Lloyd Sansom	650000	70000	12825	10242	
First	Richard Freeman	1735075	73250	147000	821452	
Herring Avenue	Kenneth Boatman	350000	45000	10000		
Lakeshore	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	250000	50000	6433	60324	
Bosqueville		65000	20000	8250		
Lakeview	W. T. Reynolds	243000	42000	500	16835	
Elm Mott		28000	8000	1000		
Mt. Zion	Georgia M. Allen	90000		2356	31678	2544
Perry Chapel		12000		662		
West Point		20000		4199		
Robinson Drive	Charles J. McAfee	278000	41000	5006	98271	
St. James	Doyle Allen	265000	32000	3000	25975	600
St. John	C. C. Schultz	938000	52000	49234	9015	
Service Memorial	Kenneth Bass	250000	30000	2000		
Sparks Memorial	Garrett Creppon	57500	22500	68783		
Trinity	Claude Davison	375720	46000	8308		
Wesley	G. J. Goff	100000	7000	4000	3000	5800
West	Boyce A. Vardiman	100000	32000	4530	650	
Prairie Hill		8000		175		
Whitney	Kyle Glenn	175000	75000	1426	21000	
Toon Creek		16000				
Woodway	J. Allen Goss	364000	82000	900	52234	
Leroy		15000				
District						
	Total	12571683	1622552	809302	1279152	13420
	Total Last Year	11472476	1514651	433869	1370052	16800
	Increase	1099207	107901	375433	90900	3380
	Decrease					

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal Set.	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
1325	848	295	299			720	720		
10850		479	311	75		696	696		
		695	454		109	4224	4224		
	807	479	582			4200	4200		
						3600	3600		
	4650	1435	4625	450	600	13000	13000		
	600	150	685	50	150	2500	2500		
	64	1800	4100	75	92	8000	8000		
	1600	1400	844	59		4500	4500		
	8220	2313	4017		499	7500	7500		
	499	686	1458		299	4300	4500		
	1203	3406	3161	605	481	11200	13200		
	2308	960	15	243	108	1200	1800		
	400	1606	13435		808	10700	13920		
	537	2653	4657		605	8000	8000		
	550	475	620			2820	2820		
	6706	2743	4396	507	402	10500	11500		
	3530	3748	12233		813	9400	10400		
	250	175	40	60	25	1000	1000		
	1306	182				1828	1828		
	6269	1382	5569	300	454	12000	11250		
	3069	417	964		100	2700	2700		
	15185	7097	7826	165	1035	12600	12600		
	30116	6910	22444	175	540	13500	13500		4088
5800			600			4751	4251		
9039	1191	838							
	4000	400	125			2080	2300		
	467	175	1813	160	116	4408	3640		
	325	35				450	450		
	325	95	450	150		1300	1320		
		697	7148	55	278	4800	4800		
	1025	1349	2527	74	149	5760	5760		
					530	3590	5290		
3600	1900	2450	5320			9680	9780		
			525			1380	1380		
21786	30655	20721	102787	1955	2952	21600	21600	14700	14700
5568		500	3000			5980	5980		
	5605	2052	6707	205	369	4500	4500		
1326	11551	10829	9566	240	228	14430	14430		
93341	2370	136693	154153	17614	1827	23400	23400	12000	8400
	2085	8355	20747		1268	13100	12200		
	2230	1705	6435	366		9600	9600		
		120	400			3000	3000		
7236	1400	1295	2870			8500	8500		
	175	105	490		261	2600	2700		
4545	1056	2175	2507		125	4408	4420		
	225	31	291			1081	780		
	261	113	299	144		624	1170		
16359	316	1269	11307	40	624	12300	12300		
6192	1395	2652	8030		180	10400	10400		
6329	10655	12414	32150	1618	745	16000	16000		
937	2767	2453	8355	475	366	12500	12500		
7641	6123	4804	8768	544	277	8400	8400		
	6336	6346	20247	2170	597	14600	14600		
7702	4843	257	2400	4351	135	5000	5400		
2000	8903	2796	2364	854		6500	6500		
	195		294			1800	1800		
	41578	1661	5428	550		8600	8600		
			150			600	600		
11401	1510	13349	10888		420	14080	14280		
242765	240186	280220	531876	34329	18567	412490	420589	26700	27188
229969	233749	126827	605172	11520	17934	385142	385142	33725	33725
12796	6437	153393		22809	633	27348	35447		
			73296					7025	6537

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES							
S.M.U. Fund Appropriated	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Appropriated	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Appropriated	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Appor.	Black College Fund - Paid	
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	
3	3	1	1	3	3	70	70	143	13	12	6	6	
3	3	2	2	4	4	75	75	14	13	14	7	7	
21	21	10	10	24	24	514	514	75	94	94	47	47	
27	27	13	13	31	31	655	655	655	119	120	60	60	
16	16	8	8	19	19	404	404	404	74	74	37	37	
75	75	37	37	87	87	1834	1834	1834	334	334	168	168	
13	13	6	6	15	15	316	316	316	57	57	29	29	
41	41	20	20	48	48	1013	1013	1013	184	184	93	93	
24	41	12	12	28	28	585	585	585	106	106	54	54	
49	49	24	24	57	57	1204	1204	1204	219	219	110	110	
29	29	14	14	34	34	705	705	705	128	128	65	65	
60	60	30	30	70	70	1480	1480	1480	269	269	136	136	
13	13	6	6	15	15	319	319	319	58	58	29	29	
68	68	33	33	79	79	1661	1661	1661	302	302	152	152	
51	51	25	25	60	60	1252	1252	1252	228	228	115	115	
14		7	7	16	16	334	334	334	61	61	31	31	
48	52	23	23	55	55	1167	1167	1167	212	212	107	107	
125	125	62	62	146	146	3071	3071	3071	559	559	281	281	
5	4	3	3	6	5	134	134	101	24	18	12	9	
11	12	6	6	13	13	276	276	276	50	50	25	25	
63	63	31	31	74	74	1550	1550	1550	282	282	142	142	
12	12	6	6	14	14	301	301	301	55	55	28	28	
126	126	62	62	147	147	3083	3083	3083	561	561	282	282	
147	147	73	73	172	172	3618	3618	3618	658	658	331	331	
21	21	10	10	24	24	509	509	509	93	93	47	47	
10	10	5	5	12	12	247	247	247	45	45	23	23	
23	33	11	16	27	27	561	561	293	102	95	51	30	
3	3	2	2	4	1	75	75	65	14	14	7	25	
7	7	4	4	9	9	183	183	183	33	33	17	17	
34	34	17	27	39	39	826	826	826	150	150	76	76	
38		19		44		925	925	925	168	168	85		
25	25	12	12	29	30	609	609	652	111	123	56	58	
55	55	27	27	64	64	1352	1352	1352	246	246	124	124	
6	6	3	3	7	7	147	147	147	27	27	13	13	
485	485	239	239	566	566	11903	11903	11903	2166	2166	1090	1090	
29	29	14	14	34	34	711	711	711	129	129	65	65	
39	39	19	19	45	45	955	955	955	174	174	87	87	
110	110	54	54	128	128	2697	2697	2697	491	491	247	247	
930	930	458	458	1085	1085	22832	22832	22832	4155	4155	2091	2091	
146	146	72	72	171	171	3587	3587	3587	653	653	329	329	
64	64	31	31	74	74	1562	1562	1562	284	284	143	143	
13		6		15		310		310	56		28		
47	12	23	6	55	14	1148	1148	1148	209	52	105	26	
11	11	6	6	13	13	276	276	276	50	50	25	25	
16	16	8	8	19	19	399	399	399	73	73	37	37	
3	3	1	1	3	3	65	65	65	12	12	6	6	
2	2	1	1	2	2	41	41	41	8	8	4	4	
92		46		108	108	2280	2280	2280	415	19	209		
55	55	27	27	64	64	1342	1342	1342	244	244	123	123	
226	226	112	112	264	264	5557	5557	5557	1011	1011	509	509	
95		47	47	111	111	2336	2336	2336	425	425	214	214	
80	80	39	39	93	93	1963	1963	1963	357	357	180	180	
151	151	74	74	176	176	3710	3710	3710	675	675	340	340	
38	38	19	19	45	45	944	944	944	172	172	86	86	
36	36	18	18	42	42	881	881	881	160	160	81	81	
7	7	3	6	8	10	164	164	209	30	38	15	20	
71	71	35	35	83	83	1748	1748	1748	318	318	160	160	
4	10	2	4	5	6	96	96	96	17	13	9	6	
93	93	46	46	108	108	2280	2280	2280	415	415	209	209	
1	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	20	4	4	2	2	
	290		96							1042		616	
4110	4150	2025	2024 2094	4794 4919	4636 5055	100862 99955	100862 97339	100712 99443	18353 18821	18786 18822	9240 9477	9280 9517	
			70	125	419	907	3523	1269	468	36	237	227	

Waco District
Statistical Table No. 4

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Missional Priority Appropriated	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid	General Advance And W. S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day
Church and Charge	58a	58b	59a	59b	60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
Aquilla	4	4	1	1	4			17		
Lebanon	5	5	1	1	12					
Wesley Chapel	32	32	5	5	100					
China Spring	41	41	6	6						
Spangleville	25	25	4	4	80		5		5	5
Clifton	116	116	17	17	1160		70	70	70	70
Coyote	20	20	3	3	153					
Coolidge	64	64	9	9	5		2	19	19	11
Tehuacana	37	37	5	5	112		13	22	27	12
Crawford	76	76	11	11	556			56		
Oglesby	45	45	6	6	573		60	18		
Groesbeck	93	93	13	13	456		60	36	30	40
Thornton	20	20	3	3	64		31	10	10	10
Hewitt	105	105	15	15	402		57	39	22	
Hubbard	79	5	11	8	119		9	5	37	* 2
Mt. Calm	21	21	3	3	115		12	10	10	
Lorena	74	70	11	11	1051		100			
Mart: First	193	193	28	28	880		17		15	16
St. James	8	6	1	1	21					
Riesel, Springhill	17	17	2	2	64					
Meridian	98	98	14	14	809		125		25	25
Morgan	19	19	3	3	140		55	10	12	
McGregor	194	194	28	28	692		25	18	16	16
Mexia: First	228	228	33	33	2015		46	34	14	9
St. Luke, Groesbeck	32	32	5	5			10	10	5	5
Dennis Chapel	16	16	2	2	28		5			
Union Memorial	35	34	5	7	98		25	10	5	5
Lawson Chapel	5	21	1							
Rocky	12	12	1	1						
Perry	52	52	8	8	586	10	35	35	25	24
Riesel: First	58		8		264					
Meier Settlement	38	38	6	6	104					
Valley Mills	85	85	12	12	7		20		8	
Mosheim	9	9	1	1						
Waco: Austin Avenue	750	750	109	109	4146	28	100	200	236	100
Brack's Chapel	45	45	6	6	51		50	25	75	23
Brookview	60	60	9	9	250					23
Cogdell	170	170	25	25	1281		81	72	20	10
First	1438	1438	209	209	6500		50	22		50
Herring Avenue	226	226	33	33	650		20			20
Lakeshore	98	98	14	14	479			13		11
Bosqueville	20		3		40					
Lakeview	72	18	11	3	78					
Elm Mott	17	17	3	3	60					
Mt. Zion	25	25	4	4	100		10	10	10	25
Perry Chapel	4	4	1	1						
West Point	3	3	1	1	28		10		5	10
Robinson Drive	144		21	95			15	15		
St. James	85	85	12	12	55			50		
St. John	350	350	51	51	2736	10	222	63	29	51
Service Memorial	147	147	21	21	956		121	52		
Sparks Memorial	124	124	18	18	364	20	18			22
Trinity	234	234	34	34	1770		42	28	18	33
Wesley	59	59	9	9	82		5	5	10	10
West	55	55	8	8	1527		106	15		21
Prairie Hill	10	13	1	1	61					6
Whitney	110	110	16	16	175		20		20	15
Coon Creek	6	4	1	1	20				2	
Woodway	144	144	21	21	60					
Leroy	1	1	1	1	12					
District		385								
Total	6363	6398	924	977	32151	68	1652	994	780	680
Total Last Year	6510	6444	947	1030	26470	96	1855	1296	810	860
Increase					5681					
Decrease	157	46	23	53		28	203	302	30	180

BENEVOLENCES											TOTAL MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures	
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
			30	17	10	35			70	1473	
			31	18	10				55	1701	
			177	127	72	90			311	10574	
			190	162	92	90			420	20452	
5	5	5	148	100	57	35	5	5	267	7339	
70	70	70	641	453	255	533	70	70	1241	37989	
			111	78	44	62			185	5657	
15	123	19	330	250	142	2220	23	15	584	20802	
		40	135	144	82	265	138	29	350	11500	
			367	297	168	214			535	28425	
33	54	86	282	174	99	260	73		335	11894	
16	11	90	584	365	207	370	31	55	1061	29694	
		10	86	79	45	90	10	10	166	6979	
3	12	34	543	410	232	157			984	43155	
10	25	15	296	3	175	207	26	5	710	23078	
30	132	15	121	82	47	100	10	15	167	6132	
	15		420	288	163	424			730	33048	
			400	758	430	1385	15	21	974	49194	
			35	25	15				61	2014	
			89	68	39				138	4491	
25	25	135	461	383	217	367	25	25	675	32912	
10	12	40	113	74	42	41	32	18	199	8873	
16	16	82	664	761	401	1143	46	15	1466	62280	
5		50	1062	893	506	1910	100	32	1534	106269	
5	5	5	143	126	71	40	5	5	343	18627	
			83	61	35	25			202	8306	
			30	131	73		5	5	402	12651	
				4					48	1181	
	25	35	50	45	26				128	3464	
			228	204	116	316	25	43	346	17388	
			122		129	25			82	16319	
	10		273	161	90	113			400	10588	
			305	334	189	208	10	14	683	28644	
100	100	100		2939	1665	3890	157	100	130	2516	
40	30		2455						3329	279675	
			195	205	99	32			515	18910	
			239	236	134				325	23349	
39	20	97	732	666	377	294	73	53	1455	65817	
50	38	764	2696	5637	3195	16387	100	200	3791	551947	
	20		440	600	100	408	20	20	995	58902	
		18	397	386	219	132			860	41052	
			97		43					4672	
			297	71	40	86			598	26045	
			108	68	39	8			192	4722	
10	10	10	182	99	56	10	10		348	17161	
			32	16	9				76	1643	
10			47	10	6	15	10	5	92	2570	
	34	15	32	23	23		15	15	455	51279	
			352	331	188	20	21		821	36259	
50	51	77	1099	1372	777	1225	114	50	1351	107540	
			681	300	50	282	74		885	37738	
	19		591	485	275	217			971	49957	
31	44	26	648	916	519	228	52	40	1054	66965	
13	10	5	228	233	132	100	10	10	461	29860	
6			444	217	123	232	22	22	481	29893	
			63	53	29	41			156	3288	
10	10	50	288	432	245	313	35	35	622	66209	
			19	24	14	26			42	1170	
			495	563	319	121			1155	63203	
			89	5	3				203	371	
				2005	1130					5844	
602	926	1898	21496	25003	14109	34792	1362	932	37215	2332428	
528	1195	954	22100	25113	12653	22807	2085	1063	32255	2144824	
74		944			1426	11985			4960	187604	
	269		604	110			723	131			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth. - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr. - Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
1	2	1		5	2	2	29	38	19	5					6	18	
8	36	1	13	15	41	21	16	18	10						30	593	
7	25			2	24	13	89	166	110	56	21	3			23	249	
1				13			10	12	12								
	5	24		12	8	10	9	11	7								
	7	10		5	11	5	22	43	27	7	36				7		
	7			11	9	5	40	65	31	22	19				19	729	
15	70		14	71	89	60	335	555	287	170	574	16			151	1097	
5	29	56	6	15	24	1	2	4	3						58	169	
2	21	8		4	7		27	38	29	25	79	3			22	404	
1	2	6		7	11	4	44	66	35	25		1			11	52	
3	10			5	5	7	23	40	17						20	21	
14	52	75	4	12	7	8	52	79	34	14					72	2272	
	14	3		37	74	91	210	412	200	19	161	7			8		
	4			1	3	13	12	31	18	12	20				6		
3	22	25	4	9	8	4	25	46	15			1					
8	8			5	5	12	10	32	20						8	83	
				11	23	12	50	96	49								
				16	20	11	63	110	55			7			58	360	
				1			5	6	6								
	7	6		11	21	7	52	91	43		35				16	477	
	4			2			20	22	19								
				1			2	3	3	3							
	18	12	6	15	24	13	78	130	50	5	20				43	301	
4	42	12	9	8	19	10	21	58	30						4		
	24			1			3	4	5								
				25	46	33	180	284	131	61	25	7			79	972	
				9	15	10	126	160	100	25					21	277	
7	16	4	12	10	26	20	47	103	69	17	20	7			27	1591	
		15		3	7		20	23	17								
				7	4	11	22	22	15								
1	9	10		9	11	3	54	77	37	12	40				12	52	
		5		3		1	12	16	11	4	8				6	10	
3	34	19	2	23	32	25	90	170	85	60					12	38	
1	5			6	18	8	10	42	20	20	5	2					
				2		2	3	7	3								
18	8			3	6	3	40	52	34						10	12	
11	78	146	17	17	96	36	121	270	123	79	180	15			71		
	14	22		13	27	10	36	86	52	15					6	265	
		17		3	4	3	10	20	10								
2	18			9	32	15	10	66	22			1					
				2	2	1	30	35	18								
				1			18	19	15								
13	36		10	14	55	21	72	162	76	12	8	10			22	35	
	21	17		7	17	8	29	61	40	20	10				12		
1	12	16		2	15	7	25	49	22								
2	22		4	21	40	24	158	243	90	45	44	1			30	287	
	7			3	3	3	13	22	12								
11			10	43	111	81	323	558	317	88	140	12			113	220	
1	22			8	24	4	74	110	58	24	38				52	587	
				2		5	12	19	14								
				2	1		10	13	10								
143	723	510	111	560	1028	657	3001	5246	2750	890	1516	98			1034	11171	
121	771	437	124	577	1075	637	3017	5306	2765	793	1399	86			984	10111	
22	48	73	13	17	47	20	16	50	15	97	117	12			50	1060	

Waxahachie District
Statistical Table No. 2

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Curr. Expenses
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	28	29	30	31	32
Abbott	Donald Strickler	23000	9500	9700		
Brandon		20500		590		
Alvarado	Delbert H. Taylor	250000	81000	8261		
Watts Chapel		13750				
Blooming Grove	Leroy Reaves	125000	75000	14490		
Dresden		15500		3344		
Chatfield	Gary J. Carroll	65000	21300	18193		
Barry		23000		17047		
Corsicana; Central	David Mosser	210000	35000	1299	9102	
First	James Shuler	1000000	90000	16792	28203	
St. Andrews	Avery C. Brown	22000	2100			
St. Luke	Donald F. Osada	266000	60000	2226	68399	
Pleasant Grove		28000		12600		
Wesley	Charles Ray Bailey	126000	51000	8741		
Emhouse		20000		19359		
Dawson	Haldor Duncan	125000	12000	9805		
Penelope		35000				
Ennis; First	Leonard Radde	1000000	50000	52264	30858	
Northside	Cleo Metcalf	80000			21040	
St. Andrew		50000	6000			
Walter Rider	Dave Gordon	87900	26000		3000	
Bardwell		27600	10800			
Eureka	Ed Wadsworth	74500	38000	8000	17000	
Streetman		15500		360		
Ferris	Elmer Glazener	185000	43000	10500		
Trumbull		3750				
Forreston		11000	4000			
Frost	S. W. Seals	105000	32000	11365		
Irene		15000		1620		
Mertens		3700				
Grandview	Robert Haynes	173000	27000	5000	2000	
Covington		50000				
Hillsboro; Brown's Chapel	Lloyd Ferrell	7000	3000	334	1000	
First	Larry VanZile	625000	92000	40000		
Line Street	Ellis Holden	125000	30000	3028	4506	
Malone						
Italy; First	Dale W. Rider	95000	55000		2388	
Milford		44000		3427		
Lacy Chapel	George Morris	15000				
Milford, Pilgrim Rest		25000				
Itasca	Harvey Raines	152000	32700	4584		
Osceola		31000	5455	7630		
Kerens	Austin Harris	150000	40000	23154		
Rice		35000	10000	3073		
Maypearl	Jim Williams	50000	23000	2000		
Venus		40000	14000	9070		
Midlothian	Charles Walton	420000	80000	67070		
Ovilla	Claus H. Rohls, Jr.	143000	29450	11715	35000	
Britton		20000	12000	2572		
Palmer	James Massey	205000	35000	16600		
Bristol		43000				
Pelham, Wesley	Billy Chavers	30000	300			
Brushie Prairie		5000		300		
Red Oak	Thomas O. Robbins	263000	41000	51222	40000	
Sardis	Paul Wallace Agnew	118000	25500	1944	20000	
Bethel		28000	12500	10000		
Waxahachie; Ferris Hgt.	Lee Robert Geldmeier	230000	60000	47574		
Avalon		4600				
First	Robert W. Richmond	1310000	138000	59910		
Wortham	A. Bailey Duncan	65000	33000	17000		
Kirvin		10000	1800	1500		
Richland		22000		3500		
District						
	Total	8353300	1447405	618763	282496	
	Total Last Year	7701085	1350250	490660	244658	8590
	Increase	652215	97155	128103	37838	
	Decrease					8590

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid	
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	
	8290	309	931	473		2784	2784			
	4887	88	372	21	84	2784	2809			
		993	8891		646	10000	10000			
	47	47	148			600	600			
10700	4177	2140	4969		519	9775	9775			
		64	371			1200	1200			
	16662	893	3197			3000	3000			
	375	320	1380		84	2280	2280			
1094	2787	1721	6132			5800	5800			
24900	20429	25784	59894	400	3423	19750	19750	9000	8592	
		351	389			2080	2080			
16916	7545	4823	9169		743	10200	10200			
920	636	781	120			2700	2700			
	747	1802	5389		295	8800	8800			
	812	168	864		68	3033	3033			
		452	1893	300	150	7200	7200			
6016	364	206	806	120		1680	1680			
2100	15613	17859	22384	466	1023	16500	16500	4850	4850	
1300		1685	1820			3900	3900			
		1165	1250			2600	2600			
859		470	1910			4800	4400			
		155	656			2160	1950			
2695	200	951	1125	378	119	5992	5992			
	300		200	44		500	500			
	1000	1468	4994		727	10100	10100			
			164			400	400			
	281	24	177			504	210			
	1261	851	3392	312	301	9250	9250			
		308	258			2930	2930			
		27	204			360	360			
1000	1500	750	12500	750	751	7750	7750			
630	200	275	1850		50	2855	2855			
			216			720	720			
	15432	20722	30436	160	1059	16500	16500			
217	2296	2859	4243		198	10620	10620			
5500	2000	620	3466	205	200	7720	7720			
	30	532	1133			3000	3000			
		101	331	50		1035	1200			
	52	1747	40	145		1680	1680			
3115	3302	419	1035	200	365	8200	8467			
1994	673	48	344	10	206	900	1000			
	665	5883	10191	250	151	8482	8482			
		146	854			1300	1300			
	400	254	1092			3800	3800			
		284	1490			3600	3600			
	19685	4653	8557		694	12500	12500			
	29527	1062	2802			6700	6700			
	471	94	484	30		1430	1440			
	5102	607	1839			6000	6000			
		250	390			1200	1200			
		75	222			1200	1200			
		21	120			480	480			
	15000	4299	14747	145	292	14400	14400			
	9275	400	1996		70	3164	3164			
2016	3154	241	1205			4017	4017			
	4495	4060	11460	40	250	12020	12020			
		75	323			700	700			
	24158	23012	41208		3160	17600	17600			
	3780	3565	3880		461	7500	7500			
	60	190	780	25		600	600			
	60	75	790	42		1800	1800			
61972	227683	143234	303253	4566	16099	323135	322798	13850	13442	
123622	200862	132295	284149	7155	14681	311456	310716	7200	7200	

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES						
S.M.U. Fund Appropriated	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Appropriated	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Appropriated	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b
18	18	8	8	21	21	433	433	433	79	79	40	40
18	18	7	7	21	21	433	433	433	79	79	40	40
89	89	45	45	105	105	2213	2213	2213	403	403	203	203
4	4	2	2	5	5	101	101	101	18	18	9	9
65	65	23	23	76	76	1591	1591	1591	289	289	146	146
7	7	4	4	8	8	172	172	172	31	31	16	16
22	22	11	11	25	25	532	532	532	97	97	49	49
15	15	8	8	18	18	369	369	369	67	67	34	34
40	40	20	20	47	47	984	984	984	179	179	90	90
396	396	196	196	462	462	9768	9768	9768	1779	1779	894	894
7	7	4	4	8	8	172	172	172	31	31	16	16
89	89	44	44	104	104	2184	2184	2186	397	397	200	200
19	19	10	10	22	22	461	461	461	84	84	42	42
70	70	34	34	81	81	1704	1704	1704	310	310	156	156
16	16	8	8	19	19	397	397	397	72	72	37	37
35	35	17	17	40	40	842	842	842	153	153	77	77
8	8	4	4	9	9	186	186	186	34	34	17	17
241	241	120	120	282	282	5962	5962	5962	1087	1087	545	545
17	17	9	9	20	20	412	412	412	75	75	38	38
16	16	8	8	18	18	393	393	393	70	70	35	35
27	27	14	14	32	32	666	666	666	121	121	61	61
10	10	5	5	12	12	242	242	242	44	44	22	22
37	37	18	18	43	43	892	892	892	162	162	82	82
3	3	2	2	4	4	80	80	80	14	14	7	7
69	69	34	34	80	80	1691	1691	1691	307	307	155	155
2	2	1	1	2	2	52	52	52	9	9	5	5
3	3	1	1	4	4	73	73	73	13	13	7	7
46	46	23	23	54	54	1132	1132	1132	206	206	104	104
12	12	6	6	14	14	299	299	299	54	54	27	27
3	3	1	1	3	3	59	59	59	11	11	5	5
67	67	33	33	78	78	1641	1641	1641	298	298	150	150
21	21	11	11	25	25	518	518	518	94	94	48	48
1	1	1	1	1	1	23	23	23	4	4	2	2
228	228	113	113	267	267	5623	5623	5623	1025	1025	515	515
69	69	34	34	80	80	1690	1690	1690	307	307	155	155
52	52	26	26	61	61	1273	1273	1273	232	232	117	117
18	18	9	9	21	21	440	440	440	80	80	40	40
3	3	1	1	3	3	59	59	59	11	11	5	5
8	8	4	4	9	9	193	193	193	35	35	18	18
55	55	25	25	64	64	1344	1344	1344	244	244	123	123
10	10	5	5	11	11	228	228	228	41	41	21	21
55	55	27	27	64	64	1345	1345	1345	244	244	123	123
12	12	6	6	13	13	277	277	277	50	50	26	26
20	20	10	10	23	23	489	489	489	89	89	45	45
25	25	13	13	29	29	616	616	616	112	112	57	58
106	106	53	53	125	125	2630	2630	2630	480	480	241	241
43	43	21	21	50	50	1047	1047	1047	190	190	96	96
8	8	4	4	10	10	200	200	200	36	36	18	18
41	41	20	20	48	48	1005	1005	1005	183	183	92	92
7	7	3	3	8	8	157	157	157	29	29	15	15
7	7	4	4	8	8	164	164	164	30	30	15	15
2	2	1	1	2	2	52	52	52	9	9	5	5
85	85	42	42	100	100	2092	2092	2092	381	381	192	192
31	31	16	16	36	36	765	765	765	139	139	70	70
23	23	11	11	27	27	567	567	567	103	103	52	52
90	90	44	44	105	105	2199	2199	2199	400	400	201	201
5	5	3	3	6	6	115	115	115	21	21	11	11
306	306	152	152	357	357	7558	7558	7558	1378	1378	691	691
56	56	28	28	65	65	1359	1359	1359	247	247	124	124
7	7	4	4	8	8	164	164	164	30	30	15	15
12	12	6	6	14	14	285	285	285	52	52	26	26
2877	2882	1417	1446	3357	3362	70603	70603	70608	12849	12933	6468	6469
			1492	3442	3427	68135	68332	68135	13480	13370	6787	6770
2877	2882	1417	46	85	70	68	2271	2473	631	437	319	620

Waxahachie District
Statistical Table No. 4

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Missional Priority Appointed	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid	General Advance And W. S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day
Church and Charge	58a	58b	59a	59b	60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
Abbott	27	27	4	4	322		44			17
Brandon	27	27	3	3	88		5	1		
Alvarado	139	139	21	21	734	30	60	64	61	18
Watts Chapel	7	7	1	1	55	3	10	10	3	10
Blooming Grove	100	100	11	11	464		10	10	10	10
Dresden	11	11	2	2	40	5	5	5	5	5
Chatfield	34	34	4	4	108					
Barry	23	23	3	3	65					
Corsicana: Central	62	62	9	9	222		20	8	12	10
First	614	614	88	88	6619		107	263	134	111
St. Andrews	11	11	2	2	71		10			
St. Luke	138	138	20	20	330		44	20	22	15
Pleasant Grove	29	29	5	5	339		8	5	5	5
Wesley	107	107	15	15	469		44	2	10	10
Emhouse	25	25	4	4	125		9		5	5
Dawson	53	53	8	8	516		5	21		9
Penelope	12	12	2	2	169		6	23	9	6
Ennis: First	375	375	55	55	4481	175	50	230	74	50
Northside	26	26	4	4						
St. Andrew	24	24	4	4	17					
Walter Rider	42	42	6	6	150					
Bardwell	15	15	2	2	5					
Eureka	56	56	8	8	168					
Streetman	5	5	1	1	40					
Ferris	107	107	16	16	1126		5	22	26	
Trumbull	3	3	1	1	5					
Forreston	5	5	1	1	40					
Frost	71	71	9	9	211		40			
Irena	19	19	2	2	125				3	
Mertens	4		1							
Grandview	103	103	15	15	347		57	79	15	15
Covington	33	33	5	5	181	5	5	5	5	5
Hillsboro: Brown's Chapel	2	2	1	1	27					
First	353	353	52	54	2034		50	15	50	16
Line Street	107	107	16	16	442					
Malone										
Italy: First	80	80	12	12	265					
Milford	28	28	4	4	288	5	5	5	5	5
Lacy Chapel	4	4	1	1	23					
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	12	12	2	21	13		5			3
Itasca	85	85	10	10	1099					11
Osceola	15	15	2	2	151		104	34	10	38
Kerens	85	85	13	13	125		23	5	5	5
Rice	18	18	3	3	10				32	16
Maypearl	31	31	5	5	222		5	5	5	
Venus	39	39	5	5	350					
Midlothian	165	165	24	24	2018		283	50	23	53
Ovilla	66	66	9	9	462		67	76	94	20
Britton	13	13	2	2	99		2	2	2	2
Palmer	63	63	9	9	350		5	10	5	
Bristol	10	10	2	2	5					
Pelham, Wesley	11	11	2	2						
Brushie Prairie	3	3	1	1	7					
Red Oak	131	131	19	19	485					
Sardis	48	48	7	7	57		60		56	5
Bethel	36	36	5	5	267		5			
Waxahachie: Ferris Hgt.	138	138	20	20	958	20	125	35	16	23
Avalon	7	7	1	1	37					
First	475	475	70	70	4128		105	100	83	64
Wortham	86	86	13	13	275		10	15	15	15
Kirvin	11	11	2	2	113		5	5	10	5
Richland	18	18	3	3	50		5	5	5	5
District		10			178					
Total	4447	4453	647	667	32168	243	1368	1130	815	587
Total Last Year	4664	4654	686	691	28985	80	1326	1002	545	519
Increase										
Decrease	837	201	240	24	3207	183	42	128	270	68

BENEVOLENCES										TOTAL MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	2	15	55	107	61	155			222	15904
34	60	20	30	107	61	42	2		186	6025
3	3	10	246	547	309	440	42	50	987	40907
10	10	85	9	25	14	25	5	5	53	1441
5	5	10	136	393	223	174	10	10	702	42234
20	25		25	42	24	15	5	5	83	2653
			64	131	74	56	10		229	26887
10	7	50	50	91	52		32		158	6646
80	58	294	125	243	138		12	29	435	21933
			873	2415	1366	1520	378	52	4286	216818
15	10	24	9	42	24				73	3727
5	5	21	178	540	306	189	15	15	960	61078
11	10	12	44	114	65	50	5	5	207	8199
5	5	13	164	420	238	55	25	10	752	25336
			42	98	56	25	5	5	180	7156
8			140	208	118	84	7		362	14239
85	54	100	32	46	26	70	16		89	4300
			473	1472	835	1705	172	100	2615	118379
			101	58						11210
			18	94	54				155	7732
			63	164	93				285	10269
			30	60	34	40	29		103	3743
	5		92	220	125	22			383	17989
17	7	60	8	19	11	165			34	1849
			198	417	236	1000	70	39	727	29465
			7	13	7	25			23	788
20	50	20	8	18	10	16	18		31	1038
			119	279	158	270	50	20	511	20684
			25	74	42				129	4730
33	85	14	165	405	229	270	46	15	720	36109
5	5	5	51	128	72	75	5	5	232	8622
64	100	233	6	6	3			4	10	1688
	24		370	1390	788	1225	25	127	2470	111921
			252	417	236	115			727	30570
5	5	5	122	314	178	40	5	5	547	26904
			65	108	62				198	7245
			12	14	8				37	1938
			17	47	27				92	4438
18	10	12	104	332	188	151	22	18	613	26935
5	5	5	19	56	32	60	5	5	107	5711
32	32		174	332	188	395			630	33701
			36	68	39	10			120	3465
5	6	5	69	121	68	85	7	5	215	7848
			75	152	86	53	12		264	8113
20	52	52	346	651	368	386	5	18	1150	61575
44	50	73	59	258	146	252	72	82	478	50890
2	2	2	40	49	26	20	2	2	90	4326
15	10	35	116	248	141	110	15	10	466	18419
			23	39	22	25			67	2467
			11	40	23				70	2105
			8	13	11				23	834
	55		185	517	293	145			899	58388
			69	189	107				335	20266
			44	140	79				243	12385
	24		273	544	308	103	27	20	979	44942
70			26	28	16	10			49	1678
35	100	150	632	1869	1057	2809	100	100	3399	151742
	85	15	165	335	190	651	30	15	619	27088
3	5	10	18	40	23	50	10	10	78	2925
5	5	5	48	70	40	10	10	10	143	4187
				14	8				90	617
				43	58					101
689	976	1355	6964	17434	9882	13215	1306	796	31120	1514093
708	794	1300	4606	18083	8986	12633	1311	715	17847	1444154
	182	55	2358		896	582		81	13273	69939
19				648			6			

Weatherford District
Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdrl.	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Acton	Donald F. Scott	409	11	36	28		14	1	2	467	229
Annetta	Reed Justin	38								38	15
Breckenridge: First	Jim Chandler	513	7	14	1		11		8	516	158
Caddo		16								16	4
Eolian		20								20	30
St. Paul	Wayne Hunter	127		5			2	1	5	124	47
Brock	Lewis Wilkerson, Jr.	90	2	3			1		1	93	35
Bethel		41			1	5				37	15
Cleburne: First	Eldon Traster	739	14	13	11	2	18		16	741	197
St. Mark	John Williams	567	11	21	9	2	11	5	10	580	202
St. Paul	John Loggins	212	2	6			1			219	57
Blum		69				2	2			65	16
Wesley Memorial	Joe Heaton	313	1	4	3	6	1	3	14	297	120
Glen Rose	Lloyd Hagemeyer	342	3	10	4	35			10	299	101
Godley	A. L. Cronk	136	4	10	5	2	10		2	151	105
Cresson		43							1	42	12
Gordon	Richard Reed	142	2	1			4		1	140	60
Santo		18	3	3			1		1	22	12
Graham: First	Eugene B. Robertson	1255	4	31	24		7	2	12	1293	334
Salem	Buford Bush	241	3				4		3	237	45
Loving		30								30	
Tonk Valley		29							1	28	35
Granbury	James Finley	668	4	20	19		12	3	7	689	244
Holder's Chapel	John C. Johnson	47					2		1	44	26
Bethesda		83	4		2		2		3	84	54
Mineral Wells: Central	Don Spinks	262	3	3	1		1		4	264	90
Brazos		15								15	5
Millsap		26								26	11
First	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	871	13	32	7	11	14		14	884	229
Newcastle	Norman Bruner	139		3			1		3	138	45
Crestview		53	2				2			53	15
Murray		19								19	9
Olney	Jay Beavers	467	6	6	3		4	2	8	469	149
Jean		30								30	21
Palo Pinto	Herbert Marlow	48	2	3			1		2	50	30
Cedar Springs		21				1			1	19	20
Graford		46		5		5				46	30
Ranger	Bruce Baker	375	4	5	1	15	6	6	10	348	81
Strawn		80							1	79	32
Rio Vista	David Atkins	93	1	1			2		1	92	35
Kopperl		77		3					1	79	36
Springtown	James W. VanRite	354	1	6	6		1		2	364	125
Poolville		51	1	2						54	16
Tolar	Joe Davis	128	1		1			1	1	128	40
Temple Hall		49								49	26
Walnut Springs	Ray Elliott	149	5	3			3	1	3	150	52
Weatherford: Calvary	Jack Vereen	218	4	5	1			2	4	222	57
Weiland		17					1		2	14	11
Couts Memorial	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	865	10	22	14		4	11	11	882	332
First	Wilton J. Goodwin	702	5	13	5		15	2	9	699	184
District											
	Total	11343	133	285	146	88	158	45	175	11447	3834
	Total Last Year	11290	126	310	103	39	216	62	169	11343	3795
	Increase	53	7		43	47			6	104	39
	Decrease			21			58	17			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth. - 6th Gr.	Youth Ir.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Mem. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
3	38	65		22	72	20	93	207	110	21	94	4			39	410	
15	2	70	6	20	52	39	124	235	140	225	195	6			113	1682	
1				3	7		26	36	28						2		
2	4			7	19	4	19	49	27						21	120	
12				7	12	10	14	43	28						10		
2	104	60	12	23	76	44	124	267	118	6	80	16	54		75	5038	
9	106	21	13	46	59	20	189	314	166	30	241	7	30	645	52	559	
2	22		4	13	23	14	39	89	43		8				21	270	
4	4			2	3	3	12	20	10		5						
5	28		12	11	46	10	83	150	65						38	115	
29		13	5	11	23	27	70	131	59		6	2			25	136	
7	22	10	7	10	25	20	50	105	80			4			20	510	
3	16	17	2	3	2	1	10	16	6		10				8		
4	3	3		13	31	8	28	80	38								
148	21		1	2	4		8	14	10	444	1082	4			126	1147	
				62	116	50	346	574	245			2			12		
3				3	6	3	13	19	12								
3	22			5	7	7	16	34	20								
6	9	20	9	23	79	39	230	371	167	80	45	4			60	165	
		25		4	3	3	16	26	19		30	4					
3	26	1		7	15	5	23	50	36								
	2			1	2	2	12	18	12						19	388	
9	106	61	14	3	4		5	12	8								
	5			25	72	39	143	279	153	72	24	14			119	2130	
				5	8	15	22	50	30	9							
1	1			2	2	2	12	18	12								
4	8	19	10	15	43	22	97	177	93	10	70	5			30	70	
5	2	6		4	6	2	23	35	14						12		
	4			4	5		18	27	23	10							
1	4			1	7		10	11	11	14							
	16	6		3	7	1	8	19	19	10							
	4	2		11	21	10	41	83	51						45	312	
	20			4	4	6	15	29	18								
				7	20	6	29	62	27	10			6		14		
11	60	50	2	5	9	5	53	72	34								
				25	30	20	40	115	90	14	5	2	12				
	22	17		9	13	10	27	59	26						21	325	
	1	4		3	9	5	23	40	26								
3	7			6	12	9	34	61	35			5			9		
3	5	7	1	8	5	8	34	55	34		53	1					
13	105			38	92	56	240	426	268	65	162	10	50		75	2639	
5	32		6	15	50	30	147	242	128	60	24	3			88	1083	
138	1057	428	104	511	1137	594	2654	4896	2632	1084	2134	93	152	645	1054	17099	
135	882	419	74	504	1054	632	2641	4831	2497	1051	1780	72	55	1591	962	9896	
3	175	9	30	7	83	38	13	65	135	33	354	21	97	946	92	7203	

Weatherford District
Statistical Table No. 2

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Cur. Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Acton	Donald F. Scott	334250	70000	31448	108131	
Annetta	Reed Justin	20000		2000		
Breckenridge: First	Jim Chandler	558000	82000	53255		
Caddo		8400				
Eolian		6800				
St. Paul	Wayne Hunter	110000	31500	1947		
Bruck	Lewis Wilkerson, Jr.	104000	35000	1770	16853	
Bethel		56000		20991		
Cleburne: First	Eldon Traster	1300000	103000	67929	236917	
St. Mark	John Williams	530000	85000	22696	19619	
St. Paul	John Loggins	185000	50000	6044		
Blum		25000		3837		
Wesley Memorial	Joe Heaton	250000	35000	4156		
Glen Rose	Lloyd Wagemeyer	385000	66500	22000	2000	
Godley	A. L. Cronk	200000	20000	10000	50000	
Cresson		50000				
Gordon	Richard Reed	123500	57200	44644		
Santa		6000	4000			
Graham: First	Eugene B. Robertson	1500000	48000	319560	99350	
Salem	Buford Bush	100000	40400			
Loving		12000	6000			
Tonk Valley						
Granbury	James Finley	325000	62500	21228	35226	
Holder's Chapel	John C. Johnson	94000		9793		
Bethesda		116000		19554		
Mineral Wells: Central	Don Spinks	210000	12000	13000		
Brazos		6000				
Millsap		25000		4221		
First	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	1400000	65000	65000		
Newcastle	Norman Bruner	40000	12500			
Crestview		82000			6500	
Murray		12000				
Diney	Jay Beavers	325000	67000	32800		
Jean		30200		20908		
Palo Pinto	Herbert Marlow	150000	36000	4582		
Cedar Springs		8000				
Graford		15000				
Ranger	Bruce Baker	230000	35000	4700	22600	
Strawn		100000	18000	1800		
Rio Vista	David Adkins	46000	19000	7500		
Kopperl		49800				
Springtown	James W. VanRite	220000	66000	7598	5367	
Poolville		85000	5712			
Tolar	Joe Davis	28000	15000	43938		
Temple Hall		18000				
Walnut Springs	Ray Elliott	122500	16000	17500		
Weatherford: Calvary	Jack Vereen	79000		38488		
Weiland		7750				
Couts Memorial	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	1000000	140000	36000	167507	
First	Wilton J. Goodwin	700000	100000	30000	14000	
District			85000	10937		
	Total	1386200	1498312	1001824	784070	
	Total Last Year	9820350	1307640	748387	917686	
	Increase	1565850	190672	253437		
	Decrease				133616	

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U. M. W.	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
33820	4780	9975	22096		410	14280	14280		
	12164	17379	28297	955	2708	1800	1800		
		208	208			12386	12396		
		198	199		234	300	300		
						1030	1080		
7000	2918	1033	2878		161	6300	6300		
				380	110	4600	4600		
22836	47423	19229	31204	500	1565	5100	4225		
4200	4189	16830	24045	3559	1245	17000	17000		
						17640	17640		
		1040	4151	270	199	9100	9100		
		254	1396			2600	2600		
	3730	7705	8889	1129	316	8000	8000		
3771	12916	6598	9621	1000	672	13500	13500		
3780	3000	2510	1000		212	5400	4400		
	50	71	710	58		2000	2000		
		930	2696			9000	9000		
40898	63014	34468	1261			770	770		
	2547	488	57745	4545	2901	22000	22000		
			2211		250	7400	8400		
		78	759			1500	3012		
		645				1800	1380		
16457	26173	24454	21463		601	19600	19600		
	1035	773	1922			1800	1800		
	3821	886	4313			2100	2100		
	5986	1824	4411	463		8000	8000		
		50	150			600	600		
		202	532			900	900		
	23006	4514	34042	182	2200	18400	17700		
	4248	786	1445	50		3816	5205		
1500	1245	119	1364	130		1500	1933		
	150		406			928	928		
	2484	5020	20256	2325	488	11356	11356		
	236	845	397	100		3000	3000		
		468	2704		546	3700	3700		
		88	145	30		1800	2400		
		141	490	365		2805	2805		
6946	3533	1025	7835		706	12800	12800		
675	1809	300	709			3600	3600		
		405	3430	125		7000	7000		
		915	1125			5150	5150		
11656	2162	4487	8851			8750	8750		
	1766	83	1016			2400	2000		
	312	400				3685	3685		
			200			2250	2250		
	545	805	2142		68	9000	9000		
	7980	1063	3781			7500	7500		
			35			720	825		
46083	4970	20572	25553	1585	1160	21000	21000	13800	13800
7248	8713	19019	26982		1755	18500	18500		
206870	256915	208675	375085	17751	18507	346166	347870	13800	13800
194967	489396	223164	298022	23862	16763	318355	319932	11040	11040
11903			77043		1744	27811	27938	2760	2760
	232481	14488		6111					

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES							
S.M.U. Fund Appropriated	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Appropriated	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Appropriated	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid	
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	
121	121	59	59	141	141	2958	2958	2958	538	538	271	271	
9	9	4	4	11	11	224	224	224	41	41	21	21	
144	144	70	70	167	167	3506	3506	3506	638	638	321	321	
2	2	1	1	2	2	39	39	39	7	7	4	4	
4	4	2	2	5	5	108	108	108	20	20	10	10	
38	38	19	19	45	45	942	942	942	171	171	86	86	
34	34	17	17	39	39	826	826	826	150	150	76	76	
15	15	8	8	18	18	378	378	378	69	69	35	35	
239	239	117	117	278	278	5854	5854	5854	1065	1065	536	536	
215	215	106	106	251	251	5275	5275	5275	960	960	483	483	
57	57	28	28	66	66	1398	1398	1398	254	254	128	128	
20	20	10	10	23	23	494	494	494	90	90	45	45	
70	70	35	35	82	82	1722	1722	1722	313	313	158	158	
77	77	38	38	90	90	1900	1900	1900	346	346	174	174	
40	40	20	20	46	46	973	973	973	177	177	89	89	
15	15	8	8	18	18	378	378	378	69	69	35	35	
56	56	28	28	66	66	1382	1382	1382	252	252	127	127	
5	5	2	2	6	6	124	124	124	22	22	11	11	
405	405	199	199	472	472	9932	9932	9932	1807	1807	910	910	
41	41	20	20	48	48	1012	1012	1012	184	184	93	93	
13	13	6	6	15	15	317	317	317	58	58	29	29	
5	5	2	2	6	6	116	116	116	21	21	11	11	
145	145	73	73	169	169	3553	3553	3553	646	646	325	325	
15	15	7	7	17	17	355	355	355	65	65	33	33	
36	36	18	18	42	42	880	880	880	160	160	81	81	
38	38	19	19	44	44	934	934	934	170	170	86	86	
3	3	1	1	3	3	70	70	70	13	13	6	6	
8	8	4	4	10	10	209	209	209	38	38	19	19	
232	232	114	114	271	271	5700	5700	5700	1037	1037	522	522	
26	26	13	13	30	30	641	641	641	117	117	59	59	
14	14	7	7	16	16	340	340	340	62	62	31	31	
6	6	3	3	7	7	147	147	147	27	27	13	13	
95	95	47	47	111	111	2332	2332	2526	424	424	214	214	
12	12	6	6	14	14	301	301	301	55	55	28	28	
23	23	11	11	27	27	571	571	571	104	104	52	52	
5	10	2	4	6	6	124	124	124	22	22	11	11	
10	10	5	10	12	12	255	255	255	46	46	23	23	
78	78	38	38	81	91	1915	1915	1915	349	349	175	175	
20	20	10	10	24	24	502	502	502	91	91	46	46	
32	32	16	16	38	38	795	795	795	145	145	73	73	
24	24	12	12	28	28	595	595	595	108	108	54	54	
40	40	20	20	47	47	981	981	981	178	178	90	90	
9	9	4	4	10	10	216	216	216	39	39	20	20	
26	26	13	13	30	30	641	641	641	117	117	59	59	
12	12	6	6	14	14	301	301	301	55	55	28	28	
33	33	16	16	38	38	803	803	803	146	146	74	74	
44	44	22	22	52	52	1089	1089	1089	198	198	100	100	
3	3	1	1	3	3	62	62	62	11	11	6	6	
247	247	122	122	288	288	6055	6055	6055	1102	1102	555	555	
286	286	141	141	334	334	7020	7020	7020	1278	1278	643	643	
	4	2	2					109	19	19		10	
3147	3157	1550	1659	3671	3672	77245	77245	77548	14055	14074	7079	7089	
			1599	3450	3453	67814	67864	67864	13129	13139	6620	6718	
3147	3157	1550	60	221	219	9431	9381	9684	926	935	459	371	

Weatherford District
Statistical Table No. 4

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Missional Priority Apporitioned	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid	General Advance And W. S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day
Church and Charge	58a	58b	59a	59b	60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
Acton	186	186	27	27	259		194	223	194	194
Annetta	14	14	2	2						
Brackenridge: First	222	222	32	32	2725			90		28
Caddo	2	2	1	1	15					
Eolian	7	7	1	1	25					
St. Paul	59	59	9	9	143		5	19	5	5
Brock	52	52	8	8	153		5	5	5	5
Bethel	24	24	3	3	30		22	5	5	5
Cleburne: First	369	369	54	54	1733		130	130	27	50
St. Mark	332	332	48	48	1516		282	118	24	113
St. Paul	88	88	13	13	54		14	5		5
Blum	31	31	5	5	19		3	5	4	3
Wesley Memorial	108	108	16	16	25		10			
Glen Rose	120	120	17	17	453		20	10	10	
Godley	61	61	9	9	30		5	5	5	5
Cresson	24	24	3	3	52		5	5	5	
Gordon	87	87	13	13	271		50	44	46	15
Santo	8	8	1	1	13		3	3	3	3
Graham: First	625	625	91	91	1620		150	150	150	150
Salem	64	64	9	9	40			10		
Loving	20	20	3	3	100		9	10	20	18
Tonk Valley	7	7	1	1	10					
Granbury	224	224	33	33	600		96	46	15	67
Holder's Chapel	22	22	3	3	430		42	40	15	40
Bethesda	55	55	8	8	298		52	25	32	41
Mineral Wells: Central	59	59	9	9	289		15	15	15	
Brazos	4	4	1	1						
Millsap	13	13	2	2						
First	359	359	52	52	870		91	41	91	
Newcastle	40	40	6	6	599		18	16	16	10
Crestview	21	21	3	3	49		5	8	7	5
Murray	9	9	1	1	49		2			
Olney	147	147	21	21	2765		112	90		63
Jean	19	19	3	3	218		44	28		17
Palo Pinto	36	36	5	5	174		15	32	5	
Cedar Springs	8	8	1	1	26					
Graford	16	16	2	4	65		20	10		
Ranger	121	121	18	18	175			48		
Strawn	32	32	5	5						
Rio Vista	50	50	7	7	425				10	
Kopperl	37	37	5	5	265		30	30	25	
Springtown	62	62	9	9	329					
Poolville	14	14	2	2	86					
Tolar	40	40	6	6	86		7		6	
Temple Hall	19	19	3	3			3	10	12	
Walnut Springs	51	51	7	7	238		10	29	10	10
Weatherford: Calvary	69	69	10	10	320		8			8
Weiland	4	4	1	1	5					
Couts Memorial	381	381	55	55	2372			100	56	
First	442	442	64	64	358		304	319	134	141
District		7								
Total	4864	4871	708	710	20377		1781	1774	950	1001
Total Last Year	4558	4561	684	686	17171	10	2305	1558	617	791
Increase	306	310	24	36	3206			216	333	210
Decrease						10	524			

BENEVOLENCES										TOTAL MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
194	194 121	186		730 55 866 10 27	414 31 491 5 15	196 30 1800 25 50	194 202	194	932 101 878 11 28	99308 2648 92667 711 2215
5 5 5 27 123	5 5 5 50 23	5 14 15 204 114		233 204 93 1445 1302	132 116 53 819 738	60 45 1200 1047	5 5 5 466 81	5 5 5 115 74	246 221 99 1648 1442	17352 16955 5682 169999 94576
4 3 60 5	46 3 10 10 5	5 8 5		345 122 425 469 240	196 69 241 266 136	170 36 121 340 93	10 3 10 20 5	3 5	355 130 430 693 247	21105 7253 39814 56410 21234
5 20 3 150 104	5 47 3 150		10	93 341 31 2452 250	73 193 17 1390 142	50 156 105 5013 25	17 3 150	5 3 150	89 524 39 2625 251	4351 18845 2852 270208 17572
15 35 5 71	20 200 60 83	10 300 200 10 10		78 29 877 88 217	44 16 497 50 123	34 200 576 360 225	20 40 80 76	21 60 61 45	108 30 930 168 375	5248 3358 123114 7980 16877
15	15			231 17 51 1407 158	131 10 29 797 90		15	15	232 18 53 1576 172	26585 1040 3093 109146 16502
6 2 55 30 10	5 2 36 30 15	30 263		84 36 576 74 141	48 21 326 42 80	11 25 1516 225 90	7 5 90 28 20	6 2 45 10	93 38 582 76 160	9041 2079 56301 6238 12003
	25	25		31 63 473 124 196	17 36 268 70 111	123 100 420 75	25 25 128 10	25 10	31 64 477 125 209	3330 5336 41107 8825 14483
15	30 48	30		147 242 53 158 74	83 137 30 90 42	334 11 180 15 90	25 10 10	15 10	179 245 63 202 86	10171 39932 6536 7276 3983
10	10 25	10 6		198 269 15 1495 1733	112 152 9 847 882	167 677 50 710 797	110 25 75 185	10 248	211 283 16 1510 1868	16217 25175 1130 161482 111166
1104 855 249	1702 1416 286	1961 2083	35 211	19093 17802 1291	10843 8853 1990	22668 19760 2908	2293 1777 516	1253 845 408	21171 20310 661	1816945 1907858 90917

Recapitulation Table
No. 1

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U. M. C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdrawl	Transferred To Other U. M. C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Brownwood	Jack Riley	10468	84	287	98	96	166	47	212	10416	3537
Fort Worth East	Edward H. Otwell	29957	505	1019	506	660	737	396	255	29939	8713
Fort Worth West	Luther W. Henry, Sr.	27756	333	697	411	238	526	194	280	27959	7148
Temple	James H. Campbell	12300	262	472	185	108	332	142	195	12442	3990
Waco	Erwin Gathings	18813	229	473	227	144	321	121	289	18867	5635
Waxahachie	Don M. Pike	11359	121	212	84	23	151	103	187	11312	3501
Weatherford	William Greenwaldt	11343	133	289	146	86	158	45	175	11447	3834
	Total	121996	1667	3449	1657	1355	2391	1048	1593	122382	36358
	Total Last Year	121183	1720	3427	1460	993	2481	838	1482	121996	36510
	Increase	818		22	197	362		210	111	386	
	Decrease		53				90				152

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth. - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr. - Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Mem. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
114	669	360	87	508	762	486	2738	4494	2300	356	615	62	42	535	947	14580	
511	4227	1328	608	1153	3787	1970	6156	13066	6150	2839	4169	358	173	2357	2582	35442	
385	2472	2233	218	1103	2693	1716	7234	12746	4739	1977	5952	227	396	4092	2306	22988	
254	1230	330	173	602	1317	661	2183	4763	2361	1071	1929	153	128	1140	1150	13490	
239	1584	895	129	751	1521	849	3858	6979	3621	937	1230	144	186	1825	1711	24335	
143	723	510	111	560	1028	657	3001	5246	2750	890	1516	98			1034	11171	
138	1057	428	104	511	1137	594	2654	4896	2632	1084	2134	93	152	645	1054	17099	
1784	11962	6084	1430	5188	12245	6933	27824	52190	24553	9154	17545	1134	1077	10594	10784	139105	
1755	10368	4988	1397	5247	12632	7058	27784	52721	24579	8419	14447	1044	1130	22128	10771	124542	
29	1594	1096	33				40			735	3098	90			13	14563	
				59	387	125		531	26				53	11534			

Recapitulation Table
No. 2

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Cur. Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Brownwood	Jack Riley	8297500	1175300	438309	873913	
Fort Worth East	Edward H. Otwell	25697021	2356971	1108831	4583747	31165
Fort Worth West	Luther W. Henry, Sr.	29199522	1888441	987839	2332223	9513
Temple	James H. Campbell	8855677	1913541	446888	631555	13032
Waco	Erwin Gathings	12571683	1622552	809302	1279152	13420
Waxahachie	Don M. Pike	8353300	1447405	618763	282496	
Weatherford	William Greenwaldt	11386200	1498312	1001824	784070	
	Total	104360903	11902522	5421756	10767156	6713
	Total Last Year	93144698	9926932	4655262	10951724	5682
	Increase	11216205	1975590	766494		1030
	Decrease				184568	

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
191153	318235	116404	337779	8144	17197	320569	320708		
681900	590010	518121	1096722	73843	40631	569047	572546	141994	139595
468207	592793	498048	1073852	50423	37771	486771	486771	169800	141916
120782	194171	119828	338703	11679	16326	321364	321280	40650	43650
242765	240186	280220	531876	34329	18567	412490	420589	26700	27188
81972	227683	143234	303253	4566	16099	323135	322798	13950	13442
206870	256915	208675	375065	17751	18507	346166	347870	13800	13800
1993649	2419993	1884530	4057250	200735	165098	2779542	2792562	406494	379591
1941799	2109830	1504156	3662962	114513	162713	2574322	2577898	333027	328536
51850	31063	380374	394288	86222	2385	205320	214664	73467	51055

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES						
S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b
2613	2636	1302	1306	3055	3054	64132	64132	64336	11671	11675	5878	5883
7452	7674	3676	3643	8706	8690	183128	183128	183790	33327	33039	16776	16635
7119	7119	3507	3508	8306	8306	174705	174705	174705	31794	31794	16004	16004
2735	2674	1349	1405	3190	3217	70081	70081	67723	12208	12149	6147	6180
4110	4150	2025	2024	4794	4636	100862	100862	100712	18353	18786	9240	9290
2877	2882	1417	1446	3357	3362	70603	70603	70608	12849	12933	6468	6469
3147	3157	1550	1659	3671	3672	77245	77245	77548	14055	14074	7079	7089
30043	30292	14821	14891	35079	34937	740678	740678	739422	134209	134450	67567	67550
			15546	35214	36126	699004	698633	700078	135097	135976	68220	68665
30043	30292	14821				41674	44045	39344				
			555	135	1189				888	1526	653	1115

Recapitulation Table
No. 4

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES									
	Missional Priority Appropriated 58a	Missional Priority Paid 58b	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor. 59a	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid 59b	General Advance And W. S. Specialists 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Wide Communion 62b	United Meth. Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
Brownwood	4047	4050	592	593	32826	7	1110	1476	854	681
Fort Worth East	11534	11430	1678	1668	58497	152	2896	1972	1579	863
Fort Worth West	11004	11004	1601	1626	53720	473	2020	1412	1247	1099
Temple	4238	4221	623	661	21953	217	1415	1242	837	575
Waco	6353	6398	924	977	32151	68	1652	994	780	680
Waxahachie	4447	4453	647	667	32168	243	1368	1130	815	587
Weatherford	4864	4871	708	710	20377		1781	1774	950	1001
Total	46470	46427	6773	6902	251692	1160	12242	10000	7062	5486
Total Last Year	46753	47344	6860	7079	217929	606	15280	8891	4908	5140
Increase					33763	554		1109	2154	346
Decrease	283	917	87	177			3038			

BENEVOLENCES										TOTAL MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
682	877	2259	330	15838	8967	12808	1676	974	21521	1647570
911	1879	3732	34398	45402	25574	11212	1370	1182	45153	4592062
1126	2458	2411	32465	43135	24443	17592	1657	2199	42991	4170708
549	702	1945	7190	16530	9360	9961	2316	1840	19493	1505132
602	926	1898	21496	25003	14109	34792	1362	932	37215	2332428
689	976	1355	6964	17434	9882	13215	1306	796	31120	1514093
1104	1702	1961	35	19093	10843	22668	2293	1253	21171	1816945
5663	9520	15561	102878	182435	103178	122248	11980	9176	218664	17578938
4982	9925	14039	113682	182171	90558	108840	11714	7819	163018	15890942
771		1522		264	12620	13408	266	1357	55646	1687896
	405		10804							

1980 Annual Conference Index

Appointments	78
Business of the Annual Conference	70
Daily Proceedings	62
Financial Records	235
General Section	
Standing Rules	212
Equitable Salary Support	221
Sustentation	223
Lay Concerns By-Laws	224
Leadership Of Conference	
Officers	10
COM Staff	10
Institutions, Directory	10
Boards, Commissions in Council	12
ACCOM Committees	13
Ministerial Statistics	
Salary of Special Appointments	206
Chronological Roll	208
Obituary Section	191
Pastoral Records	227
Reports	97
Roll of Conference	
Superannuates	33
Effective	36
Associate	46
Full Time Local Pastors	46
Part Time Local Pastors	46
Student Local Pastors	46
Retired Ministers Serving Appointment	47
Diaconal Ministers	48
Lay Members and Reserves	49
Widows	59
Statistical Reports	245

Important Information

Please Read Carefully

Due to a change in appointments at Annual Conference there is a new mailing address for all correspondence with the Director of Finance and Administration of the Central Texas Conference.

DR. WM. M. GREENWALDT
P. O. BOX 9750
FORT WORTH, TX. 76107

The new address is for correspondence only. There is no change in the address for remittances. The remittances go directly to the bank and that address remains the same:

LOCK BOX
P. O. BOX 1899
FORT WORTH, TX. 76199

The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union address remains the same. All payments and correspondence sent to the Credit Union should be sent to:

DR. J. W. SPRINKLE
P. O. BOX 8552
FORT WORTH, TX. 76112

Direct payment on Pledges to the Capital Fund Campaign for Retired Ministers also remains the same. All payments and correspondence should be sent to:

DR. J. W. SPRINKLE
P. O. BOX 8552
FORT WORTH, TX. 76112

Special Offerings

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY, 2nd Sunday in June

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, 3rd Sunday in September

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY, 4th Sunday in September

WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in October

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, 1st Sunday in

November

THE METHODIST HOME, WACO, the month of December

HUMAN RELATIONS DAY, last Sunday in January

GLEN LAKE-RAINBOW, the month of March

ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING, 4th Sunday in Lent

GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in Lent

WESLEYAN HOME MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING, 2nd Sunday in
May

EVANGELISM SUNDAY

While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.